This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1933

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

MAR 23 1934

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty February, 1934

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh 2;
York Street, Manchester 1; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80, Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1934

Cmd. 4524 Price 2*s.* 0*d.* Net

Digitized by Google

THE MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR

FORMING PART OF THE OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR, BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

General Editor :—

Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Macpherson, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., M.B.

Pathology. Physiology of Wounds—Gas—Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anærobic Infections — Tetanus — Dysentery—Typhus, &c. **21s. (21s. 9d.).**

General History of the Medical Services. Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents.

Vol.	I.	**21s. (22s.).**
,,	II.	**21s. (21s. 9d.).**
,,	III.	**21s. (21s. 9d.).**
,,	IV.	**25s. (25s. 9d.).**

Diseases of the War. Vol I. Enteric Group of Fevers. — Dysentery — Cholera — Typhus—Influenza — Purulent Bronchitis. **21s. (22s.).**

Diseases of the War. Vol II. Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases — Venereal Diseases — Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment — Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, &c. **25s. (26s.)**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I. Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, &c.—Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, &c. **21s. (22s.).**

Hygiene of the War. Vol. II. Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, &c. **21s. (22s.).**

Surgery of the War. Vol. I. Front Line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. **25s. (26s.).**

Surgery of the War. Vol. II. Injuries to the Face and special Parts of the Body. **25s. (26s.)**

Veterinary Services. 21s. (21s. 9d.)

Medical Services. Casualties and Medical Statistics. **21s. (21s. 6d.)**

Uniformly bound in green cloth, gilt. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.

(All prices are net. Those in brackets include postage.)

Obtainable from

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this report.

Digitized by Google

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1933

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty February, 1934

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh 2;
York Street, Manchester 1; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80, Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1934

Cmd. 4524 Price 2s. 0d. Net

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Table.				Page.
—	....	....	Introductory Note	4
			PART I.	
			RECRUITING.	
—	....	....	Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	5
1	....	....	Recruits raised during the year ending 30th September, 1933, and comparative totals for previous years	8
2	....	....	Numbers rejected, attested and finally approved	12
3	....	....	Agencies by which recruits, finally approved, were raised	12
4	....	....	Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	13
5	....	....	,, by arms and terms of enlistment, 1930 and subsequent years	14
6	....	....	Ages of recruits, by arms	16
7	....	....	,, ,, in 1924, and subsequent years	17
8	....	....	Notes on terms of enlistment	18
9	....	....	Changes since the introduction of Short Service	19
			PART II.	
			REGULAR ARMY.	
			ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.	
1	....	....	Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army, Militia, &c., on the 1st October, 1933	22
2	....	....	Regimental Strength and Establishments of Regular Army by arms, all ranks, on 1st October, 1933, and previous year	23
3	....	....	Regimental Strength by arms, all ranks, in 1924 and subsequent years	24
4	....	....	Comparison of total Establishments and Strengths in 1924 and subsequent years	25
5	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1933	26
6	....	....	Increase and decrease 1924 and subsequent years	28
7	....	....	Distribution of units by arms on 1st October, 1933	32
			PART III.	
			RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.	
1	....	....	Detail of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men who embarked for India and Overseas	35
2	....	....	Detail of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men who disembarked at Home	36
			PART IV.	
			SERVICES AND AGES.	
1	....	....	Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India	39
2	....	....	Past Services, showing terms of engagement	42
3	....	....	Terms of engagement, by ranks	46
4	....	....	Ages	48
5	....	....	,, 1924 and subsequent years	51
			PART V.	
			RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS AND PENSIONS.	
1	....	....	Re-engagements and Continuances	53
2	....	....	Extensions of Service	54
3	....	....	Re-engagements and Extensions in 1924 and subsequent years	56
4	....	....	Pensions and gratuities granted in 1924 and subsequent years	57

Digitized by Google

PART VI.

COURTS-MARTIAL.

Table.				Page.
1	....	....	Courts-martial, offences and sentences....	58
2	....	....	„ „ „ 1924 and subsequent years	61
3	....	....	Number and classes of Courts-martial in 1924 and subsequent years	63

PART VII.

NATIONALITY, RELIGION AND EDUCATION.

1	....	....	Nationalities	64
2	....	....	„ 1924 and subsequent years	65
3	....	....	Religious denominations	66
4	....	....	„ „ 1924 and subsequent years	67
5	....	....	Educational attainments	68
6	....	....	„ „ of Recruits in 1924 and subsequent years	69

PART VIII.

HORSES, MULES, &c.

1	....	....	Strength and distribution	70
2	....	....	„ „ 1924 and subsequent years	72

PART IX.

ARMY RESERVE.

1	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1933	74
2	....	....	Increase and decrease 1924 and subsequent years	76
3	....	....	Strength in 1924 and subsequent years	78
4	....	....	Services of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men transferred to Reserve	79
5	....	....	„ „ „ „ „ „ during 1924 and subsequent years	80
6	....	....	Ages	81
7	....	....	Years in which engagements will expire	82

PART X.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

1	....	....	Establishment and Strength (Categories A, B and C) in 1926 and subsequent years	84
2	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1933 (Categories A, B and C)....	85
3	....	....	Numbers who attended camp (Categories A and B) 1925 and subsequent years	86
4	....	....	Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association (Category B)	87
5	....	....	Past services, on present engagements and re-engagements (Categories A, B and C)	91
6	....	....	Ages	92

PART XI.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

1	....	....	Establishment and Strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of officers and other ranks, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences	94
2	....	....	Establishment and Strength by arms, all ranks, 1924 and subsequent years	98
3	....	....	Establishment and Strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve	100
4	....	....	Establishment, Strength, and camp attendance, 1924 and subsequent years	104
5	....	....	Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association ...	105
6	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1933	124
7	....	....	Increase and decrease in 1927 and subsequent years	126
8	....	....	Past services on present engagements	127
9	....	....	Ages	128
10	....	....	Ages of recruits enlisted or re-enlisted during past year	129

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1932.

It should be noted that, except in Part I and Table 1, Part II, the tables for the Regular Army refer only to regimental strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, or the Supplementary Reserve.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

THE WAR OFFICE,
27th February, 1934.

Digitized by Google

PART I.

RECRUITING.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th SEPTEMBER, 1933.

1. *General.*—Recruiting throughout the country for the year ending 30th September, 1933, was good, and every Command succeeded in obtaining the numbers allotted to them.

The intake of recruits was approximately 1,500 over the corresponding period last year, and the deficiencies in the infantry were consequently further reduced, and the strength of infantry battalions at Home brought nearer to the authorized peace establishment.

2. *Quality of Recruits.*—The quality of recruits has been more than maintained, both as regards education and physique, and the physical standards have been slightly increased. The minimum standard for Infantry of the Line since the beginning of 1933 has been maintained at 5 ft. 4 in. height and 115 lbs. weight. As a result, the wastage among recruits after joining the depots was considerably reduced. The realization that the Army now only takes men of a high moral, intellectual and physical standard is bound to have a beneficial effect on recruiting.

3. *Supplementary Reserve.*—2,411 enlistments in Category "A" and Category "C" of the Supplementary Reserve were carried out by the recruiting staff during the year, but, in spite of the attraction of a bonus, etc., more men are still required for the Supplementary Reserve.

4. *Reorganization.*—A reorganization of the Army Recruiting Organization has been carried out, and came into being on 1st January, 1934. Under this new scheme considerably more recruiting centres have been created, especially in towns which rarely see the Regular Army. Full information about the Regular Army and Supplementary Reserve can be obtained at these centres, where also the medical examination and enlistment of men will be carried out.

Increased powers and facilities have been given to the Officers Commanding Infantry Depots as regards attesting and approving recruits.

5. A debt of gratitude is due to the Press for their assistance in the publication of items of military interest, and of details connected with recruiting for county regiments. This publicity has materially assisted in keeping the good name of the Army before the public, and in emphasizing the advantages of a career which the Army offers to recruits. The help given by the Film Industry is also much appreciated.

Digitized by Google

Summary of Results.

Military Command.	Recruitable population between 18 & 25 years of age.	Recruits finally approved.	Number of recruits finally approved for each 10,000 of recruitable population.
Eastern Command	291,529	3,109	106·6
Northern Ireland District ...	78,000	805	103·2
London Recruiting Zone	487,112	4,378	89·9
Northern Command	656,941	6,704	102·0
Scottish Command	301,526	3,322	110·2
Southern Command	403,149	4,883	121·1
Western Command	563,186	5,419	96·2
Channel Islands	5,261	35	66·5
Total	2,786,704	28,655 (*a*)	102·8

(*a*) In addition, 186 recruits were raised at Headquarters of various units at home and abroad.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS ZONES 30th September, 1933 and comparative

Recruiting Zone (or Sub-Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1932 to 30th September, 1933.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Transport.	Supply.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
EASTERN COMMAND.																
The South Eastern Zone (Hd. Qrs. Tonbridge)	—	68	198	51	49	73	802	97	22	17	9	23	9	—	3	1,421
The Eastern Zone (Hd. Qrs. Chelmsford)	2	72	186	22	49	49	488	110	17	19	8	20	5	—	4	1,051
The Shires Zone (Hd. Qrs. Bedford)	3	20	89	14	23	26	338	46	7	16	5	13	5	—	—	605
Total, Eastern Command	5	160	473	87	121	148	1,628	253	46	52	22	56	19	—	7	3,077
LONDON.																
The London Recruiting Zone...	14	183	305	76	74	224	1,120	2,132	60	62	11	76	15	1	3	4,356
Total, London	14	183	305	76	74	224	1,120	2,132	60	62	11	76	15	1	3	4,356
NORTHERN COMMAND.																
The Northumbrian Zone (Hd. Qrs. Middlesbrough)	3	125	534	33	55	94	589	733	36	24	12	24	4	—	5	2,271
The West Riding Zone (Hd. Qrs. Leeds)	6	133	368	27	53	114	884	91	24	24	14	23	13	—	2	1,776
The North Midland East Zone (Hd. Qrs. Nottingham)	4	73	203	13	26	104	301	647	24	14	18	18	3	—	—	1,448
The North Midland West Zone (Hd. Qrs. Derby)	2	72	230	8	19	38	454	304	24	17	9	15	4	—	1	1,197
Total, Northern Command	15	403	1,335	81	153	350	2,228	1,775	108	79	53	80	24	—	8	6,692
NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.																
Northern Ireland Zone (Hd. Qrs. Belfast)	—	16	69	6	5	49	598	46	1	2	—	10	—	—	2	804
Total, Northern Ireland District	—	16	69	6	5	49	598	46	1	2	—	10	—	—	2	804
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																
Ayr Sub-Zone	1	7	6	—	2	10	49	41	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	120
Berwick-on-Tweed Sub-Zone ...	—	1	13	2	—	4	104	72	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	203
Hamilton Sub-Zone	—	6	32	1	—	10	66	58	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	176
Perth Sub-Zone	—	10	48	5	11	15	167	142	4	1	1	2	3	—	—	409
Aberdeen Sub-Zone	—	6	41	1	3	14	197	98	3	2	—	1	1	—	2	369
Inverness (North of Scotland) Sub-Zone	—	—	19	4	3	10	147	28	3	2	1	1	2	—	—	220
Stirling Sub-Zone	—	15	20	2	5	10	186	119	8	2	4	2	3	—	1	377
Edinburgh Sub-Zone	—	24	96	16	21	20	138	254	13	12	2	11	1	—	—	608
Glasgow Sub-Zone	1	35	92	2	22	33	197	432	2	2	2	9	—	—	—	829
Total, Scottish Command	2	104	367	33	67	126	1,251	1,244	41	23	12	27	10	—	4	3,311

Digitized by Google

(OR SUB-ZONES), and taken on the strength, during the year ending totals for previous years.

Band Corps—Royal Military College.	Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen.		Grand Total.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the year 1924, and subsequent years.								
	Sent to Army Technical School, (Chepstow).	Sent to the School of Electric Lighting (Gosport).		1st Oct., 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.	1st Oct., 1929, to 30th Sept., 1930.	1st Oct., 1930, to 30th Sept., 1931.	1st Oct., 1931, to 30th Sept., 1932.
—	22	—	1,443	1,828	1,578	1,341	1,286	1,267	1,265	1,061	1,406	1,168
—	6	—	1,057	1,268	1,229	892	850	685	859	862	1,128	1,041
—	4	—	609	499	395	325	297	308	414	508	733	568
—	32	—	3,109	3,595	3,202	2,558	2,433	2,260	2,538	2,431	3,267	2,777
—	22	—	4,378	6,452	6,769	5,541	5,098	4,812	4,326	4,056	5,090	4,377
—	22	—	4,378	6,452	6,769	5,541	5,098	4,812	4,326	4,056	5,090	4,377
—	6	—	2,277	2,326	3,093	2,904	2,711	3,066	2,378	2,100	2,774	2,141
—	3	—	1,779	1,990	2,159	2,266	2,033	2,527	2,657	2,496	3,021	1,862
—	1	—	1,449	1,147	1,275	1,232	852	1,057	1,288	1,358	1,826	1,430
—	2	—	1,199	1,146	1,167	1,269	1,198	1,534	1,250	1,479	1,821	1,334
—	12	—	6,704	6,609	7,694	7,671	6,794	8,184	7,573	7,433	9,442	6,767
—	1	—	805	1,450	1,286	1,004	963	764	627	621	758	675
—	1	—	805	1,450	1,286	1,004	963	764	627	621	758	675
—	—	—	120	79	107	111	73	118	103	92	136	134
—	—	—	203	137	177	137	136	180	120	154	155	174
—	—	—	176	122	190	168	127	250	247	148	213	153
—	5	—	414	305	388	401	330	472	445	385	441	336
—	3	—	372	209	262	208	169	224	258	188	258	282
—	—	—	220	135	117	183	136	156	168	132	169	172
—	1	—	378	386	377	300	266	303	211	191	400	289
—	2	—	610	618	768	622	598	768	726	553	855	702
—	—	—	829	561	413	372	490	1,007	809	731	1,230	886
—	11	—	3,322	2,552	2,799	2,502	2,325	3,478	3,087	2,574	3,857	3,128

[Continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS ZONES 30th September, 1933 and comparative

Recruiting Zone (or Sub-Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1932, to 30th September, 1933.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Transport.	Supply.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																
The South Midland Zone (Hd. Qrs. Worcester)	3	152	448	22	47	128	817	809	54	15	11	56	17	—	2	2,581
The Wessex (West) Zone (Hd. Qrs. Exeter)	2	25	165	13	19	40	408	59	16	23	6	8	9	—	2	795
The Wessex (East) Zone (Hd. Qrs. Winchester)	3	113	270	73	58	62	490	173	46	35	16	25	53	—	3	1,420
Total Southern Command	8	290	883	108	124	230	1,715	1,041	116	73	33	89	79	—	7	4,796
WESTERN COMMAND.																
The West Lancashire Zone (Hd. Qrs. Liverpool)	6	89	333	16	41	95	682	309	37	29	11	38	10	—	—	1,696
The East Lancashire Zone (Hd. Qrs. Preston)	3	91	315	18	43	81	998	188	31	23	8	29	3	—	2	1,833
The Welsh Zone (Hd. Qrs. Shrewsbury)	6	56	370	19	31	187	700	400	32	19	12	27	6	—	2	1,867
Total, Western Command	15	236	1,018	53	115	363	2,380	897	100	71	31	94	19	—	4	5,396
CHANNEL ISLANDS.																
Jersey Sub-Zone	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	8
Guernsey Sub-Zone	—	—	6	1	2	—	7	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Total, Channel Islands ...	—	—	6	1	2	—	13	11	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	3	13	77	8	4	—	—	58	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	170
Grand Total	62	1,405	4,533	453	665	1,490	10,933	7,457	473	367	165	432	166	1	35	28,637
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands)	51	1,216	3,650	387	558	1,128	8,384	5,709	399	319	138	368	150	1	27	22,485
Welsh Recruiting Zone ...	6	56	370	19	31	187	700	400	32	19	12	27	6	—	2	1,867
Scottish Recruiting Zones ...	2	104	367	33	67	126	1,251	1,244	41	23	12	27	10	—	4	3,311
Northern Ireland Recruiting Zone	—	16	69	6	5	49	598	46	1	2	—	10	—	—	2	804
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	3	13	77	8	4	—	—	58	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	170
Total	62	1,405	4,533	453	665	1,490	10,933	7,457	473	367	165	43[a]	166	1	35	28,637

Digitized by Google

(OR SUB-ZONES) and taken on the strength during the year ending totals for previous years.

Band Corps—Royal Military College.	Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen.		Grand Total.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the year 1924, and subsequent years.								
	Sent to Army Technical School, (Chepstow).	Sent to the School of Electric Lighting (Gosport).		1st Oct., 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.	1st Oct., 1929, to 30th Sept., 1930.	1st Oct., 1930, to 30th Sept., 1931.	1st Oct., 1931, to 30th Sept., 1932.
—	12	—	2,593	2,782	2,746	2,654	2,600	2,429	2,448	2,349	3,099	2,386
—	21	—	816	1,053	977	743	800	730	714	725	826	645
1	53	—	1,474	1,509	1,553	1,279	1,278	1,323	1,244	1,131	1,436	1,384
1	86	—	4,883	5,344	5,276	4,676	4,678	4,482	4,406	4,205	5,361	4,415
—	3	—	1,699	1,399	1,436	1,379	1,416	1,705	1,287	1,298	1,998	1,520
—	6	—	1,839	1,698	1,679	1,701	2,086	2,068	1,889	1,710	2,051	1,789
—	14	—	1,881	1,323	1,707	1,911	2,018	2,241	2,198	1,968	2,416	1,688
—	23	—	5,419	4,420	4,822	4,991	5,520	6,014	5,374	4,976	6,465	4,997
—	—	—	8	21	41	23	30	41	19	16	10	9
—	—	—	27	14	30	21	21	91	37	30	39	26
—	—	—	35	35	71	44	51	132	56	46	49	35
—	16	—	186	51	86	74	76	59	144	208	169	246
1	203	—	28,841	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417
1	161	—	22,647	25,187	26,175	23,646	22,761	23,643	22,075	21,179	27,258	21,680
—	14	—	1,881	1,268	1,659	1,835	1,813	2,241	2,198	1,968	2,416	1,688
—	11	—	3,322	2,552	2,799	2,502	2,325	3,478	3,087	2,574	3,857	3,128
—	1	—	805	1,450	1,286	1,004	963	764	627	621	758	675
—	16	—	186	51	86	74	76	59	144	208	169	246
1	203	—	28,841	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the year 1924 and subsequent years.

	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
Served with Notice Papers	84,506	89,277	83,092	83,814	82,938	72,268	66,717	82,682	70,418	71,688
Casualties before attestation—										
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for physical reasons	28,347	32,891	32,265	33,484	29,543	22,436	19,683	20,694	16,933	15,923
Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	19,558	18,207	15,703	16,198	17,239	16,387	15,228	20,725	19,748	21,198
Failed to appear for attestation....	1,030	961	1,314	1,287	1,078	1,001	1,022	1,285	1,258	1,074
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,901	2,400	2,483	2,955	2,822	2,612	2,581	3,562	3,723	3,203
Total casualties before attestation	50,836	54,459	51,765	53,924	50,682	42,436	38,514	46,266	41,662	41,398
Attested	33,670	34,818	31,327	29,890	32,256	29,832	28,203	36,416	28,756	30,290
Casualties after attestation—										
Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	1,184	982	720	587	612	386	333	267	216	232
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	156	127	112	127	158	150	181	323	126	156
Deserted	82	83	90	94	166	113	123	121	76	100
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,740	1,621	1,344	1,144	1,135	1,052	1,016	1,247	921	961
Total casualties after attestation	3,162	2,813	2,266	1,952	2,071	1,701	1,653	1,958	1,339	1,449
Finally approved (*a*)	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the year 1924, and subsequent years were raised.

	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
Zone Recruiting Staffs	2,970	3,366	3,032	3,426	2,391	2,435	2,376	3,160	2,363	2,051
Special Recruiters	1,813	2,099	1,496	1,647	1,781	1,562	1,354	2,049	1,780	1,467
Paid Pensioner Recruiters	20,221	21,016	18,735	17,626	19,624	17,600	16,067	19,995	16,111	17,418
Civilian Recruiting Agents also N.C.Os. and men on leave	383	1,058	939	843	907	999	1,020	1,538	1,002	1,157
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army....	4,105	4,125	4,568	4,262	5,385	5,391	5,525	7,547	5,915	6,562
At Headquarters of Units	51	86	74	76	59	144	208	169	246	186
Other Agencies	965	255	217	58	38	—	—	—	—	—
Total (*a*)	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417	28,841

(*a*) Includes boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength, by Arms, for the year ending 30th September, 1933, showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Year 1926 and subsequent years.

Arm.	Number of recruits taken on the regimental strength.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.												Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age, marriage or children on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes.	Decrease due to transfers to other corps, or to supernumerary strength.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion.	Increase due to transfers from other corps, or from supernumerary strength.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.								
Household Cavalry ...	62	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	59	48·39
Cavalry of the Line ...	1,405	—	12	20	1	33	9	1	4	2	82	3	4	1,330	53·38
Royal Artillery ...	4,533	6	19	38	6	134	11	26	37	2	792	3	9	4,266	58·90
Royal Engineers ...	453	1	2	—	—	3	2	—	2	—	10	—	2	445	17·66
Royal Corps of Signals ...	665	—	—	7	—	4	1	4	—	—	16	—	—	649	24·06
Foot Guards	1,490	—	5	31	10	16	27	—	5	—	94	2	—	1,398	61·74
Infantry of the Line ...	18,390	8	169	152	52	679	120	174	149	24	1,527	14	3	16,880	82·11
Royal Tank Corps ...	473	—	—	5	—	3	5	—	1	—	14	—	—	459	29·60
Royal Army Service Corps	532	1	—	4	—	1	—	3	5	—	14	—	1	519	24·44
Royal Army Medical Corps	432	1	—	6	—	—	3	1	1	1	13	—	3	422	23·15
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	166	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	163	18·07
Army Educational Corps ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Army Dental Corps ...	35	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	35	—
Total for year ending 30th September, 1933	28,637	17	208	265	69	875	181	209	204	29	2,057	23	23	26,626	70·22
For years ending:—															
30th September, 1926 ...	29,035	8	330	462	58	633	331	329	430	48	2,629	25	31	26,462	88·60
30th September, 1927 ...	27,174	13	345	369	50	867	319	377	353	34	2,727	13	26	24,486	98·92
30th September, 1928 ...	29,935	12	355	355	78	881	324	450	326	66	2,847	32	41	27,161	92·67
30th September, 1929 ...	27,713	17	300	354	52	973	291	378	343	38	2,746	14	36	25,017	97·28
30th September, 1930 ...	26,197	12	299	321	85	949	362	374	341	38	2,781	19	32	23,467	104·21
30th September, 1931 ...	34,243	26	305	400	96	1,103	410	417	405	51	3,213	21	43	31,094	91·96
30th September, 1932 ...	27,215	13	219	278	73	1,004	268	218	298	39	2,410	22	35	24,862	86·46
Proportion per 1,000.—															
Years ending—															
30th September, 1926	1,000	·27	11·36	15·91	1·99	21·80	11·40	11·33	15·15	1·65	90·54	·86	1·06	911·4	—
30th September, 1927	1,000	·48	12·70	13·58	1·84	31·91	11·74	13·87	12·99	1·25	100·35	·48	·96	901·1	—
30th September, 1928	1,000	·40	11·86	11·86	2·61	29·43	10·82	15·03	10·89	2·20	95·11	1·07	1·37	907·3	—
30th September, 1929	1,000	·61	10·83	12·77	1·88	35·11	10·50	13·64	12·38	1·37	99·09	·51	1·30	902·7	—
30th September, 1930	1,000	·46	11·41	12·25	3·24	36·23	13·82	14·28	13·02	1·45	106·16	·73	1·22	895·8	—
30th September, 1931	1,000	·76	8·91	11·68	2·80	32·21	11·97	12·18	11·83	1·49	93·83	·61	1·26	908·0	—
30th September, 1932	1,000	·48	8·05	10·21	2·68	36·89	9·85	8·01	10·95	1·43	88·55	·81	1·28	913·5	—
30th September, 1933	1,000	·59	7·26	9·25	2·41	30·55	6·32	7·30	7·12	1·01	71·83	·80	·80	929·8	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength by Arms,

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
1-10-1929 to 30-9-1930						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	1	—	—
3 years	—	—	2,507	102	—	1,998
4 years	—	—	—	53	—	—
6 years	—	1,084	3,061	294	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	241
8 years	117	—	—	—	597	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	17
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	50	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	26	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	—	100	240	23	1	59
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	—	50	14
Total recruits	117	1,184	5,858	499	648	2,329
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total	117	1,184	5,858	500	648	2,329
1-10-1930 to 30-9-1931						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	1,947	81	—	1,792
4 years	—	—	—	66	—	—
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	2,405	3,016	198	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	161
8 years	118	—	—	—	1,196	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	15
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	10	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	21	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	2	88	330	33	13	67
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	—	39	15
Total Recruits	120	2,493	5,303	399	1,248	2,050
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total	120	2,493	5,304	399	1,248	2,050
1-10-1931 to 30-9-1932						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	1,717	30	—	943
4 years	—	—	—	230	—	315
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,545	3,855	152	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	160
8 years	109	—	—	—	571	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	16
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	13	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	1	93	237	27	2	42
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	3	—	—	—	24	15
Total Recruits	113	1,638	5,809	452	597	1,491
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	113	1,638	5,809	452	597	1,491
1-10-1932 to 30-9-1933						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	1	—	—
3 years	—	—	1,898	71	—	—
4 years	—	—	—	158	—	1,271
6 years	—	1,324	2,347	187	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	129
8 years	60	—	—	—	624	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	16
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	33	—	—	1
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	2	81	255	22	1	58
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	14	40	15
Total Recruits	62	1,405	4,533	453	65	1,490
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	62	1,405	4,533	453	665	1,490

The periods shown are for service with the Colours.

Digitized by Google

showing terms of enlistment for 1930 and subsequent years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	118	254	18	—	—	—	—	—	4,997
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	646	255	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	5,432
12,828	—	75	328	—	—	—	—	31	—	13,503
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	714
—	—	—	—	17	—	—	5	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
827	4	9	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,279
6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
13,661	650	458	594	163	—	—	5	31	—	26,197
—	—	—	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	20
13,661	650	458	596	180	—	—	5	31	—	26,217
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	131	469	21	—	—	—	—	—	4,441
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185
—	601	571	—	114	—	—	—	—	—	6,905
18,640	—	82	678	—	—	—	—	15	—	19,576
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,314
1	—	—	—	15	—	—	10	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1,000	19	25	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	1,592
5	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
19,646	805	822	1,154	178	—	—	10	15	—	34,243
—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	20
19,646	805	822	1,154	197	—	—	10	15	—	34,263
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	161	66	31	—	—	—	—	—	2,948
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	545
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	470	392	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	6,490
14,634	—	81	211	—	—	—	—	31	—	15,117
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	680
—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
885	9	11	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	1,333
8	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
15,527	479	648	297	133	—	—	—	31	—	27,215
—	1	—	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	16
15,527	480	648	297	147	—	—	—	32	—	27,231
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	289	101	33	—	—	—	—	—	2,392
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,429
—	463	180	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	4,596
17,563	—	43	324	—	—	—	—	35	—	18,094
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	684
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
815	10	12	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	1,270
12	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89
18,390	473	532	432	166	—	—	1	35	—	28,637
1	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	2	—	17
18,391	473	532	432	180	—	—	1	37	—	28,654

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1933.

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	1	—	1	—	34	15	5	2	4	—	—	—	62
Cavalry of the Line	18	40	21	2	663	267	169	95	57	32	27	14	1,405
Royal Artillery	139	137	8	5	1,815	846	557	422	261	165	152	26	4,533
Royal Engineers	27	9	—	—	123	59	63	51	46	30	29	16	453
Royal Corps of Signals	30	11	—	—	283	104	80	51	42	31	21	12	665
Foot Guards	24	21	27	2	595	269	191	161	91	56	46	7	1,490
Infantry of the Line	241	411	155	26	9,127	3,239	1,927	1,261	822	581	494	106	18,390
Royal Tank Corps	—	4	6	1	197	73	58	49	34	29	20	2	473
Royal Army Service Corps	8	8	2	2	177	93	59	44	42	33	22	42	532
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	—	—	—	145	63	48	39	39	23	20	48	432
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	28	5	—	—	41	16	21	12	18	8	7	10	166
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	7	4	5	4	7	2	—	6	35
Total	523	646	220	38	13,207	5,048	3,183	2,191	1,463	991	838	289	28,637

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army in 1924 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September :—	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
1924....	655	828	234	124	14,744	5,360	3,120	1,860	1,051	815	590	939	30,320(*a*)
1925....	816	830	285	49	14,946	5,762	3,549	2,196	1,330	779	491	768	31,801
1926....	670	729	236	32	13,851	5,158	3,195	2,128	1,303	763	497	473	29,035(*b*)
1927....	633	593	229	40	12,658	4,727	3,165	2,017	1,316	785	585	426	27,174
1928....	684	704	238	67	14,255	5,290	3,368	2,252	1,345	833	629	270	29,935
1929....	671	768	306	44	13,313	4,609	3,121	2,014	1,204	787	637	239	27,713
1930....	483	689	269	54	13,011	4,555	2,800	1,835	1,064	698	535	204	26,197
1931....	591	753	317	52	17,392	5,778	3,505	2,248	1,483	996	812	316	34,243
1932....	439	691	253	43	12,843	4,766	2,883	2,106	1,344	892	709	246	27,215
1933....	523	646	220	38	13,207	5,048	3,183	2,191	1,463	991	838	289	28,637

(*a*) Excludes Special Short Service men.

(*b*) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 days during the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.
2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6	6	January, 1923	No. 9
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
	4	8		
,, ,, (H.T. Drivers)	6	6	June, 1925	No. 245
	3	9		
Royal Corps of Signals	8	4	March, 1929	No. 48
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	4	8	August, 1932	No. 142
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
	3	9	December, 1924	No. 446
Royal Tank Corps	6	6	May, 1925	No. 201
Royal Army Service Corps				
Supply — Clerks	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
Supply — Others	3	9		
Transport — Tradesmen	7	5	December, 1930	No. 225
Transport — Non-Tradesmen	6	6	June, 1932	No. 96
	3	9		
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	5	March, 1929	No. 48
	3	9	January, 1924	No. 29
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
	3	9	March, 1925	No. 120
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers, drummers or pipers	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 9 | 3		June, 1927	No. 224
Boys for training as artificers in the R.A. or as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 12 | Nil			
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 8 | 4			

Short Periods.

—	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	30th Sept., 1921	No. 410

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised, was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the term now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O., 34	All arms ..	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67 ..	Cavalry ..	8	4	
	R.A.			
	R.E.			
	Infantry ..	6	6	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards ..	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry ..	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms ..	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards ..	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. ..	3	9	
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1890, A.O. 254	Foot Guards ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry ..	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry ..	3	9	
	R.A.			
	Infantry ..			
	R.A.S.C. ..			
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry ..	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A. ..	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, A.O. 168	Cavalry ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137 ..	R.A.M.C. ..	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A. ..	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A. ..	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A. ..	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5 for Sappers of certain trades.
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C. ..	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E. ..	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Cos.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295 ..	All arms ..	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296 ..	All arms ..	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914
1914, A.O. 470	All arms ..	Duration of War	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms ..	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 47	R. Tank Corps	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 201 of 1925.
1919, A.O. 47	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124	All arms ..	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155 ..	All arms ..	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 164	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 195	Infantry ..	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 238	All arms ..	1 year	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413	All arms ..	1, 2, 3, or 4 years ..	..	Men who had not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry ..	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age.
	Foot Guards ..			
	Infantry ..			Not now operative.
1920, A.O. 187 ..	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 283 ..				
1920, A.O. 379 ..				
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 and 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 196	Foot Guards	3	9	Cancelled by A.O. 142 of 1932.
1920, A.O. 275	Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 48 of 1929.
1924, A.O. 248	R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	2	10	Cancelled by A.O. 225 of 1930.
1927, A.O. 224	R.E. (A.T.S. Boys)	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 51 of 1931.
1929, A.O. 48	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Terms of 7 and 5 re-introduced.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II.

REGULAR ARMY, ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

TABLE I.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1933.

—	Establishment (All Ranks).	Strength.		
	Army Estimates 1933.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total All Ranks.
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	138,023	7,197	125,760	132,957
Indian Establishment	58,093	2,897	57,208	60,105
Total	196,116	10,094	182,968	193,062
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	2,218	39	2,155	2,194
Total, Regimental	198,334	10,133	185,123	195,256
Staffs and Miscellaneous Establishments	5,159	1,363	3,548	4,911
Permanent Staffs—				
Supplementary Reserve	33	3	30	33
Territorial Army....	1,925	457	1,450	1,907
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	27	6	24	30
Officers Training Corps	56	10	45	55
Total Regular Army	205,534	11,972	190,220	202,192
Additional Numbers—				
To cover temporary and occasional excesses of establishment	1,259	—	—	—
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	125,300 (*a*)	—	120,472(*b*)	120,472(*b*)
Supplementary Reserve	24,622	1,188	17,980	19,168
Territorial Army	170,288 (*c*)	7,029	127,572	134,601
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	1,175	38	721	759
Officers Training Corps (Officers)	891	930	—	930
General Total	529,069	21,157	456,965	478,122

(*a*) Estimated maximum strength.
(*b*) Includes the Army Reserve of Colonial Corps. The strength is 49.
(*c*) The Establishment includes 7,074 all ranks for R.A. and R.E. Air Defence Troops, but recruiting is limited to 4,852.

Digitized by Google

PART II.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENT of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1933 and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October 1932.		Strength on 1st October 1933.		Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1933.		Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1933.)	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	45	844	46	821	44	835	504	10,570
Cavalry of the Line	473	10,387	471	10,042	471	10,074		
Royal Artillery	1,671	30,851	1,664	30,297	1,652	30,551	1,658	31,277
Royal Engineers	889	5,391	879	5,567	876	5,416	841	5,623
Royal Corps of Signals	370	6,710	375	6,766	372	6,778	377	6,839
Foot Guards	304	7,535	303	7,274	300	7,421	4,279	114,050
Infantry of the Line	4,016	101,139	4,051	104,600	4,010	102,516		
Royal Tank Corps	302	4,196	314	4,147	307	4,152	306	4,122
Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	133	—	130	—	131	—	131	—
Royal Army Service Corps	385	5,087	383	5,080	383	5,067	387	5,125
Royal Army Medical Corps	719	3,554	691	3,517	701	3,518	803	3,479
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	309	2,933	316	2,994	308	2,954	316	3,056
Royal Army Pay Corps	181	701	179	710	180	710	183	725
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	96	113	98	113	98	117	102	120
Army Educational Corps	73	354	72	354	72	354	69	361
Army Dental Corps	123	178	122	183	122	178	123	182
Corps of Military Police	—	503	—	503	—	503	—	508
Colonial Corps (*a*) (*c*)	21	1,148	23	1,199	20	1,231	97(*c*)	2,121
Indian Army Troops (borrowed) (*b*) (*c*)	15	928	16	956	16	943		
Total	10,125	182,552	10,133	185,123	10,063	183,318	10,176	188,158
	192,677		195,256		193,381		198,334 (*d*)	

(*a*) Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, the Hong Kong and Singapore Bde. R.A., and certain other native personnel.
(*b*) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China.
(*c*) The establishment figure for officers includes Indian and Colonial officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.
(*d*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,259 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excesses of establishments". (*See* Part II, Table 1.)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st OCTOBER, 1924 and subsequent years.

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Army Troops borrowed.	Corps of Military Accountants.	TOTAL. All Arms.
			Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.																		
1st Oct.—																						
1924	872	12,314	21,781	13,446	7,676	5,492	7,849	110,429	5,459	—	7,258	4,855	3,419	748	298	499	251	714	2,305	724	763	207,152
1925	869	12,435	21,571	13,210	7,442	5,777	8,304	113,247	5,151	— (a)	6,736	4,917	3,316	748	263	494	267	744	2,292	886	722	209,391
1926	847	11,732	34,666		6,902	6,076	7,806	112,913	4,544	136	6,536	4,787	3,023	908	262	487	280	665	2,343	895	—	205,758
1927	829	11,308	33,294		6,769	5,876	7,907	113,309	4,602	135	6,625	4,756	2,850	907	263	474	270	648	2,263	2,831	—	205,916
1928	889	10,664	33,317		6,770	7,128	8,422	107,848	4,712	130	5,766	4,475	3,050	912	247	464	277	641	1,152	954	—	197,818
1929	854	11,045	33,273		6,521	6,884	7,941	105,539	4,483	133	5,408	4,323	3,101	914	233	461	287	605	1,136	885	—	194,026
1930	870	10,688	33,506		6,348	6,762	8,359	100,643	4,566	129	4,957	4,110	3,134	893	216	463	307	508	1,099	902	—	188,460
1931	893	11,035	32,309		6,172	7,252	7,955	105,088	4,735	134	5,287	4,400	3,203	869	212	448	303	497	1,228	919	—	192,939
1932	889	10,860	32,522		6,280	7,080	7,839	105,155	4,498	133	5,472	4,273	3,242	882	209	427	301	503	1,169	943	—	192,677
1933	867	10,513	31,961		6,446	7,141	7,577	108,651	4,461	130	5,463	4,208	3,310	889	211	426	305	503	1,222	972	—	195,256

(a) Prior to 1926 the Royal Army Chaplains' Department was not included in Regimental Establishments.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—Comparison of total Regimental Strengths and Regimental Establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1924 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total All Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total All Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.							British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1924 ..	7,507	137,090	3,331	58,633	138	3,205	10,976	198,928	209,904	7,544	135,143	3,021	58,415	74	2,955	10,639	196,513	207,152	—	2,752
1925 ..	7,419	135,597	3,283	58,896	144	3,294	10,846	197,787	208,633	7,255	133,399	3,051	57,508	83	3,095	10,389	199,002	209,391	758 (*a*)	—
1926 ..	7,446	134,086	3,232	58,311	146	3,280	10,824	196,577	207,401	7,386	135,044	2,951	57,139	78	3,160	10,415	195,343	205,758	—	1,643
1927 ..	7,280	133,080	3,157	57,066	177	4,110	10,614	194,256	204,870	7,289	134,151	2,916	56,466	81	5,013	10,286	195,630	205,916	1,046 (*b*)	—
1928 ..	7,191	131,861	3,022	57,022	125	2,653	10,338	191,536	201,874	7,119	127,055	2,881	58,657	38	2,068	10,038	187,780	197,818	—	4,056
1929 ..	7,217	131,252	3,023	56,964	98	2,170	10,338	190,386	200,724	7,025	124,196	2,877	57,907	34	1,987	9,936	184,090	194,026	—	6,698
1930 ..	7,119	130,125	3,013	56,902	98	2,171	10,230	189,198	199,428	6,952	119,144	2,839	57,524	34	1,967	9,825	178,635	188,460	—	10,968
1931 ..	7,170	130,623	2,977	56,796	97	2,125	10,244	189,544	199,788	7,006	122,987	2,879	57,920	35	2,112	9,920	183,019	192,939	—	6,849
1932 ..	7,159	130,578	2,928	55,183	97	2,127	10,184	187,888	198,072	7,268	124,322	2,821	56,154	36	2,076	10,125	182,552	192,677	—	5,395
1933 ..	7,155	130,868	2,924	55,169	97	2,121	10,176	188,158	198,334	7,197	125,760	2,897	57,208	39	2,155	10,133	185,123	195,256	—	3,078

(*a*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,881 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excesses of establishments."
(*b*) " " 1,999 " " " " and 10,000 all ranks to cover the despatch of extra troops to China.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, Arm of the Service during the year

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1932 ..	844	10,387	30,851	5,391	6,710	7,535	101,139	4,196
Increase—								
Recruits joined (*a*)—								
1 to 4 years	—	—	1,898	230	—	1,271	—	—
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,324	2,347	187	—	—	—	463
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	129	17,563	—
8 years	60	—	—	—	624	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927).. ..	2	81	288	36	41	74	827	10
Total Recruits	62	1,405	4,533	453	665	1,490	18,390	473
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Apprentice tradesmen from Army Technical School	—	3	1	182	5	—	13	12
Rejoined from desertion	—	38	79	6	12	21	554	6
From Army Reserve—								
By Indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Net Transfers from other Arms ..	1	1	29	7	24	—	—	15
Net Transfers from Supernumerary Strength	—	24	47	66	—	—	200	1
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	10	142	25	10	5	197	11
Other causes	—	—	3	—	—	—	16	—
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	63	1,481	4,834	739	716	1,516	19,372	518
Decrease—								
Died —Home	2	17	34	9	9	13	85	7
Abroad	—	13	34	2	6	2	136	7
Discharged—								
After 21 years' service or more..	11	71	346	106	40	37	581	12
After 18 years' service	6	20	38	13	10	14	120	5
On completion of normal engagement	1	19	107	17	55	19	277	26
On completion of special short service engagements	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
As invalids	11	103	244	30	26	62	964	28
By purchase	16	45	84	7	26	33	328	13
Under Sect. 81, Army Act (by purchase, under 3 months) ..	1	20	38	2	7	26	154	5
Free	5	20	60	4	16	19	275	9
Not likely to become efficient ..	3	81	184	6	23	105	1,329	19
Services no longer required ..	5	24	68	3	15	49	244	4
For all cases of misconduct ..	1	33	132	2	17	26	440	7
On reduction of Establishment..	—	—	3	—	—	—	6	—
Miscellaneous	2	21	72	1	10	27	364	1
Total Discharged	62	457	1,376	192	245	417	5,082	129
Struck off as deserters	3	85	131	15	14	49	1,040	10
To Army Reserve—								
On completion of service ..	10	1,177	3,500	275	344	1,124	8,863	371
On special conversion of service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
On reduction of Establishment..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes (*b*)	6	49	142	25	26	137	219	29
Total Transferred to Army Reserve	16	1,226	3,644	300	370	1,261	9,082	400
Net Transfers to other Arms.. ..	—	—	—	—	—	18	192	—
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	1	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
To Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	12	130	38	10	6	193	9
Other causes	2	16	39	7	6	4	101	5
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	86	1,826	5,388	563	660	1,777	15,911	567
Net Increase	—	—	—	176	56	—	3,461	—
Net Decrease	23	345	554	—	—	261	—	49
Strength on 1st October, 1933 ..	821	10,042	30,297	5,567	6,766	7,274	104,600	4,147

(*a*) For further details *see* page 14—15. The periods shown are for service with the Colours.
(*b*) Includes :—" Before expiration of colour service "—403. " On compassionate grounds."—123.

Digitized by Google

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of each ending 30th September, 1933.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Indian Troops		Colonial Corps. (c)	Grand Total.
									British W.Os., N.C.Os. & Men.	Indian, All Ranks.		
5,087	3,554	2,933	701	113	354	178	503	180,476	2	926	1,148	182,552
289	101	33	—	—	—	—	—	3,822	—	—	—	3,822
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	4,596	—	—	—	4,596
43	324	—	—	—	—	35	—	18,094	—	—	—	18,094
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	684	—	—	—	684
—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—	—	22
20	7	33	—	—	—	—	—	1,419	—	—	—	1,419
532	432	166	—	—	1	35	—	28,637	—	—	—	28,637
—	—	14	—	—	—	2	—	17	—	—	—	17
36	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	299
6	9	3	1	—	—	2	1	738	—	—	—	738
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
13	2	3	26	22	17	3	31	194	—	—	—	194
14	5	7	1	—	1	4	—	370	—	—	—	370
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	412	—	—	—	412
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	51	79
613	448	241	29	22	19	46	32	30,689	—	28	51	30,768
12	9	5	1	—	1	—	1	205	—	—	—	205
3	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	207	—	—	—	207
65	50	55	7	1	10	—	9	1,401	—	—	—	1,401
4	4	4	—	—	4	—	2	244	—	—	—	244
12	2	6	2	1	1	—	2	547	—	—	—	547
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
29	23	6	5	—	2	1	2	1,536	—	—	—	1,536
9	4	3	—	—	—	1	—	569	—	—	—	569
4	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	263	—	—	—	263
5	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	418	—	—	—	418
12	11	3	—	—	—	1	—	1,777	—	—	—	1,777
15	20	4	—	—	—	2	—	453	—	—	—	453
12	18	1	—	—	—	3	—	692	—	—	—	692
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9
5	2	3	—	1	—	2	—	511	—	—	—	511
172	141	86	14	3	17	12	16	8,421	—	—	—	8,421
14	7	3	1	—	—	1	1	1,374	—	—	—	1,374
359	307	75	1	19	—	28	12	16,465	—	—	—	16,465
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	13	4	1	—	—	—	1	684	—	—	—	684
391	320	79	2	19	—	28	13	17,151	—	—	—	17,151
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210	—	—	—	210
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	410	—	—	—	410
16	6	7	2	—	—	—	—	211	—	—	—	211
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
620	485	180	20	22	19	41	32	28,197	—	—	—	28,197
—	—	61	9	—	—	5	—	2,492	—	28	51	2,571
7	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,080	3,517	2,994	710	113	354	183	503	182,968	2	954	1,199	185,123

(c) Includes Colonial officers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during 1924 and subsequent years.

	Year ending 30th September :—									
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
Strength at beginning of year	194,255	196,513	199,002	195,343	195,630	187,780	184,090	178,635	183,019	182,552
INCREASE.										
Recruits joined (*a*)—										
1 to 4 years	2,324	4,164	4,180	4,491	5,944	4,977	5,051	4,509	3,493	3,822
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185	—	—
6 years	5,265	7,918	8,024	6,970	7,768	6,191	5,432	6,905	6,490	4,596
7 years	20,779	17,642	15,073	14,074	14,348	14,337	13,503	19,576	15,117	18,094
8 years	222	60	55	109	167	423	714	1,314	680	684
12 years	155	44	39	46	35	46	39	41	29	22
Boys	1,603	1,973	1,664	1,484	1,673	1,739	1,458	1,713	1,406	1,419
Total Recruits	30,348	31,801	29,035	27,174	29,935	27,713	26,197	34,243	27,215	28,637
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	7	1	—	21	20	27	20	20	16	17
Special Enlistments	—	—	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*a*) The periods shown are for service with the colours.

Digitized by Google

Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, S.M.E., S.E.L. and R.A.S.C. Tng. Coll.	—	—	63	389	436	331	373	416	385	299
Rejoined from desertion	1,005	1,101	1,059	925	770	725	807	845	839	738
From Permanent Staff T.A.	294	343	406	436	429	450	460	439	373	412
Net Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength	1,105	1,436	650	460	1,615	482	273	341	556	564
From Army Reserve— Recalled to the Colours (Section A)	—	—	—	2,912	—	—	—	—	—	—
By indulgence	21	16	7	3	3	1	2	1	—	2
Other causes...	4,534	3,910	7,047	4,461	451	12	25	17	11	20
Indian, Colonial Corps and Egyptian Army Troops (all causes)	199	937	204	1,917	—	1	17	145	24	79
Total Increase	37,513	39,545	38,617	38,698	33,659	29,742	28,174	36,467	29,419	30,768

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of the Army during 1924 and subsequent years.

	Year ending 30th September:—									
	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
DECREASE.										
Died	510	471	420	478	418	448	431	462	421	412
Discharged—										
To pension after 21 years	1,623	1,636	1,470	1,763	1,633	1,840	1,849	1,498	1,326	1,401
To pension after 18 years	381	384	454	405	342	276	243	234	192	244
On completing 12 years	477	582	557	472	257	178	173	518	701	547
On completion of special short-service engagements	3,921	800	183	112	54	20	6	2	3	1
As invalids	2,732	2,450	2,289	2,240	1,746	1,786	1,772	1,640	1,485	1,536
By purchase	842	875	876	773	769	750	666	617	539	569
By purchase under 3 months	442	525	507	410	376	374	356	410	300	263
Free	1,036	627	654	733	692	793	774	699	567	418
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	2,682	1,883	1,766	1,997	2,106	2,096	1,926	2,487	1,958	1,777
Services no longer required	1,772	768	681	614	531	620	542	533	543	453
For all cases of misconduct	1,544	1,236	1,248	1,062	994	891	1,018	933	951	692
On demobilization	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On reduction of establishment	392	200	573	3	1	18	34	—	1	9
Miscellaneous	1,237	1,013	933	884	879	872	877	989	674	511
Total Discharged	19,087	12,979	12,191	11,468	10,380	10,514	10,236	10,560	9,240	8,421
Struck off as deserters	2,313	2,484	2,122	1,848	1,724	1,746	1,792	1,623	1,513	1,374
To Army Reserve—										
On completion of service	2,908	6,496	15,657	17,078	18,040	17,834	18,012	16,894	17,010	16,465
On special conversion of service	2,563	7,156	1,805	343	1,990	269	731	284	17	—
Relegated	12	5	8	218	4	2	—	7	1	2
Prematurely on reduction of establishment ...	—	—	—	—	—	51	29	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Section A. retransferred to the Reserve	—	—	—	79	2,680	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes...	538	966	1,438	1,116	1,155	1,383	1,424	1,277	779	684
Net Transfers to other Arms and to Supernumerary Strength	1,155	1,236	833	414	1,106	260	204	207	192	218
To T.A. Permanent Staff	366	379	417	406	424	446	452	437	382	410
Other causes	4,630	3,361	7,246	4,899	643	397	281	332	271	211
Indian, Colonial and Egyptian Army Troops (all causes)	1,173	1,523	139	64	2,945	82	37	—	60	—
Total Decrease	35,255	37,056	42,276	38,411	41,509	33,432	33,629	32,083	29,886	28,197
Net Increase	2,258	2,489	—	287	—		—	4,384	—	2,571
Net Decrease	—	—	3,659	—	7,850	3,690	5,455	—	467	—
	1st Oct., 1924.	1st Oct., 1925.	1st Oct., 1926.	1st Oct., 1927.	1st Oct., 1928.	1st Oct., 1929.	1st Oct., 1930.	1st Oct., 1931.	1st Oct., 1932.	1st Oct., 1933.
Strength at end of year	196,513	199,002	195,343	195,630	187,780	184,090	178,635	183,019	182,552	185,123

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1933.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.											Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps	British Army Colonial Troops.	Indian Native Troops.
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Horse Batteries.	Section Ammunition Columns.	Field Batteries.	Field Ammunition Columns.	Light Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	H.Q. & F.C.	Heavy Batteries.	A.A. Batteries or Sections.	Depot.	Survey Company.	Units.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Sections.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineers Company.	Infantry Battalions.
Home—																										
England and Wales	2	11	7	—	60	—	12	20	21	5	6	1	1	30	31	9	53	50	4	—	45	12	10	3	—	—	—
South Irish Coast Defences...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	10	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Ireland District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Total Home...	2	12	7	—	64	—	12	20	27	10	6	1	1	32	34	9	60	62	4	—	47	14	12	3	—	—	—
Overseas (except India)—																											
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	3	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1	5	—	1	—	5	1	1	1	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Digitized by Google

PART III.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAIL of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who EMBARKED FOR INDIA AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1933.

Arm.	For India.									For Overseas.									For Overseas and India from Home. Totals.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India.			Total.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	—	498	498	418	2	420	418	500	918	514	61	575	—	—	—	514	61	575	514	559	1,073
Royal Artillery	1,138	1,538	2,676	—	9	9	1,138	1,547	2,685	—	660	660	—	3	3	—	663	663	1,138	2,198	3,336
Royal Engineers	—	29	29	—	—	—	—	29	29	—	244	244	—	2	2	—	246	246	—	273	273
Royal Corps of Signals	—	419	419	—	2	2	—	421	421	—	181	181	—	1	1	—	182	182	—	600	600
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	120	—	—	—	—	120	120	—	120	120
Infantry of the Line	—	8,360	8,360	1,360	294	1,654	1,360	8,654	10,014	1,054	1,811	2,865	2,249	46	2,295	3,303	1,857	5,160	1,054	10,171	11,225
Royal Tank Corps	—	196	196	—	—	—	—	196	196	—	108	108	—	—	—	—	108	108	—	304	304
Royal Army Service Corps....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	198	—	—	—	—	198	198	—	198	198
Royal Army Medical Corps....	—	64	64	—	5	5	—	69	69	—	241	241	—	4	4	—	245	245	—	305	305
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	53	53	3	—	3	3	53	56	2	121	123	3	—	3	5	121	126	2	174	176
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	—	—	—	—	32	32	—	32	32
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	3	3
Army Educational Corps....	—	26	26	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	34	34
Army Dental Corps	—	9	9	—	2	2	—	11	11	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	13	13
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	29	—	—	—	—	29	29	—	29	29
Total	1,138	11,192	12,330	1,781	314	2,095	2,919	11,506	14,425	1,570	3,821	5,391	2,252	56	2,308	3,822	3,877	7,699	2,708	15,013	17,721

(a 308/4033)a

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—DETAIL of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1933.

Arm.	To continue serving with present Unit.	For Discharge.				For Transfer to Army Reserve.			To join other portions of Corps on re-posting.	Miscellaneous	Total.	On Furlough.	For Courses of Instruction.
		Time Expired	Medically Unfit.	Misconduct	Other causes.	Expiration of Engagement.	Premature Transfer.	Special Conversion.					
From India—													
Cavalry of the Line	352	9	10	2	12	534	5	—	8	38	970	5	3
Royal Artillery	283	53	44	8	2	1,337	—	—	446	116	2,289	84	8
Royal Engineers	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	25	16	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	29	5	1	2	117	—	—	277	15	446	69	—
Infantry of the Line	—	119	232	60	154	5,015	34	—	929	342	6,885	476	24
Royal Tank Corps	—	4	7	1	1	123	—	—	75	—	211	6	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	2	—	1	1	30	—	—	29	—	63	1	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	24	1	27	4	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	26	—	29	4	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	2	—	11	—	—
Total	635	219	300	73	174	7,166	39	—	1,838	512	10,956	665	35
India Unattached List	—	80	2	1	9	3	—	—	9	28	132	5	—
Grand Total	635	299	302	74	183	7,169	39	—	1,847	540	11,088	670	35
From Overseas (except India)—													
Cavalry of the Line	—	3	20	1	9	87	2	—	16	43	181	23	12
Royal Artillery	—	7	18	3	5	326	4	—	208	37	608	53	36
Royal Engineers	—	11	2	—	2	35	1	—	198	8	257	47	2
Royal Corps of Signals	—	6	—	—	—	45	—	—	115	8	174	7	—

Digitized by Google

Foot Guards	626	1	7	—	4	142	3	—	2	3	788	—	—
Infantry of the Line	755	21	147	24	76	1,198	18	—	257	334	2,830	223	101
Royal Tank Corps	—	1	3	—	—	41	—	—	25	—	70	3	7
Royal Army Service Corps	—	8	2	1	2	79	—	—	145	13	250	13	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	12	—	2	1	120	—	—	125	14	274	11	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	5	—	—	1	31	—	—	111	1	149	21	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	39	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	6	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	2	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	3	1	—
Corps of Military Police	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	26	1	29	3	—
Total	1,381	78	200	31	100	2,107	28	—	1,273	467	5,665	407	159
Total—													
Cavalry of the Line	352	12	30	3	21	621	7	—	24	81	1,151	28	15
Royal Artillery	283	60	62	11	7	1,663	4	—	654	153	2,897	137	44
Royal Engineers	—	13	3	—	2	35	1	—	220	8	282	63	2
Royal Corps of Signals	—	35	5	1	2	162	—	—	392	23	620	76	—
Foot Guards	626	1	7	—	4	142	3	—	2	3	788	—	—
Infantry of the Line	755	140	379	84	230	6,213	52	—	1,186	676	9,715	699	125
Royal Tank Corps	—	5	10	1	1	164	—	—	100	—	281	9	7
Royal Army Service Corps	—	8	2	1	2	79	—	—	145	13	250	13	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	14	—	3	2	150	—	—	154	14	337	12	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	6	—	—	1	32	—	—	135	2	176	25	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	39	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	6	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	33	—	36	6	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	3	1	14	1	—
Corps of Military Police	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	26	1	29	3	—
Total	2,016	297	500	104	274	9,273	67	—	3,111	979	16,621	1,072	194
India Unattached List	—	80	2	1	9	3	—	—	9	28	132	5	—
Grand Total	2,016	377	502	105	283	9,276	67	—	3,120	1,007	16,753	1,077	194

(B 308/3411) B 3

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART IV—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1933, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
Home.																									
Household Cavalry ..	4	57	92	96	86	71	104	60	27	20	17	24	22	23	15	13	4	7	7	35	20	5	12	—	821
Cavalry of the Line ..	146	1,229	1,178	942	324	563	379	105	89	63	87	33	33	48	115	245	14	13	6	23	57	32	88	—	5,812
Royal Artillery	550	4,035	3,714	2,452	1,065	888	744	212	220	334	339	279	443	374	384	543	97	60	67	132	224	118	513	—	17,787
Royal Engineers ..	189	637	653	567	384	302	300	250	99	67	81	175	124	177	168	183	20	10	23	36	48	19	74	—	4,586
Royal Corps of Signals..	126	626	539	770	232	141	333	93	203	97	95	69	144	127	181	117	11	11	20	21	32	20	47	—	4,055
Foot Guards	146	1,334	1,185	1,320	581	253	345	212	59	113	146	127	102	86	146	204	7	19	27	26	23	19	119	—	6,599
Infantry of the Line ..	1,241	15,368	8,261	4,983	2,352	1,993	1,888	1,893	560	682	872	1,006	1,149	507	544	1,719	118	99	126	234	235	135	676	—	46,641
Royal Tank Corps ..	29	465	440	452	259	140	263	32	19	39	63	41	95	107	43	152	4	3	10	9	15	5	21	—	2,706
Royal Army Service Corps	76	556	640	609	251	245	253	134	42	20	19	171	101	151	230	267	15	17	35	29	41	25	122	—	4,049
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	414	237	695	188	83	72	50	17	22	32	90	76	95	76	88	6	8	11	15	28	10	46	—	2,392
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	97	227	250	253	184	281	227	46	21	15	35	66	85	97	61	70	14	17	23	19	23	9	161	—	2,281
Royal Army Pay Corps..	—	—	—	13	17	10	21	22	20	16	8	10	11	35	69	108	13	17	34	38	17	3	62	—	544
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	1	19	14	11	11	4	3	3	1	1	3	1	5	13	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	93
Army Educational Corps	—	1	—	10	1	8	7	10	16	16	11	5	8	23	14	28	3	2	9	5	4	3	24	—	208
Army Dental Corps ..	—	33	25	10	19	2	1	2	1	—	5	3	8	7	5	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	127
Corps of Military Police	—	—	1	11	24	29	20	20	9	10	15	25	29	24	37	67	3	5	4	9	8	3	13	—	366
Total, Home ..	2,637	24,982	17,216	13,202	5,981	5,020	4,968	3,145	1,405	1,517	1,826	2,125	2,433	1,882	2,093	3,821	330	288	404	631	775	406	1,980	—	99,067
Services on 1st October, 1932	*2,864*	*23,602*	*20,970*	*10,261*	*5,445*	*5,049*	*4,526*	*3,008*	*1,330*	*1,988*	*1,995*	*2,420*	*2,312*	*2,136*	*3,886*	*338*	*311*	*400*	*640*	*787*	*595*	*393*	*2,086*	—	*97,342*

[continued

B 4 (308/403) 30

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*).—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1933, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Overseas (except India).																									
Cavalry of the Line ..	28	8	131	544	152	178	86	65	17	31	29	8	7	11	26	42	4	1	5	3	13	6	19	—	1,414
Royal Artillery	35	34	352	321	435	432	347	143	28	40	68	51	55	65	61	105	27	15	12	26	40	12	65	—	2,769
Royal Engineers ..	—	5	9	53	105	124	131	104	30	16	16	63	32	32	22	35	6	1	5	6	9	2	4	—	810
Royal Corps of Signals..	—	—	—	68	59	88	169	54	36	7	16	15	20	19	38	15	4	3	4	2	6	5	2	—	630
Foot Guards	14	3	71	187	192	68	27	20	13	5	18	16	10	4	6	15	—	1	1	1	—	1	2	—	675
Infantry of the Line ..	234	583	1,560	2,890	2,038	2,181	2,462	2,029	1,576	202	256	226	250	127	145	344	25	31	18	61	40	30	100	—	17,408
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	—	49	75	49	62	30	11	1	8	2	20	10	4	16	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	340
Royal Army Service Corps	2	2	14	85	83	134	197	81	16	4	11	49	39	45	96	92	5	7	4	11	14	7	33	—	1,031
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	1	2	153	94	79	104	104	20	10	14	17	14	20	28	40	—	—	—	7	8	3	15	—	733
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	—	2	11	15	50	90	54	27	5	11	29	37	38	20	23	2	13	10	14	11	3	41	—	507
Royal Army Pay Corps..	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	2	4	8	5	12	32	37	—	4	15	6	4	—	25	—	166
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	20
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	4	—	1	3	9	5	—	—	1	—	2	3	3	—	36
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	2	6	10	8	4	8	10	9	7	8	6	17	29	2	2	—	4	2	1	2	—	137
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,155	2,155
Total Overseas (except India)	314	636	2,142	4,364	3,258	3,404	3,688	2,697	1,790	337	464	492	498	392	506	803	75	78	76	142	151	73	313	2,155	28,848
*Services on 1st October, 1932 .. .. ..

India																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	29	40	76	475	386	731	425	236	42	23	59	31	12	19	47	89	6	8	5	7	23	11	36	—	2,816
Royal Artillery	101	154	870	1,314	1,491	1,160	1,644	1,026	236	168	174	97	185	199	236	281	39	28	29	63	94	26	126	—	9,741
Royal Engineers ..	—	—	—	1	1	4	4	14	9	7	5	8	14	16	22	21	—	—	2	9	10	3	21	—	171
Royal Corps of Signals..	—	1	12	182	235	275	505	193	68	20	25	43	63	94	161	111	10	13	10	15	23	5	17	—	2,081
Infantry of the Line ..	606	408	2,598	6,645	5,101	5,404	5,372	4,955	4,924	500	677	495	581	392	337	933	53	50	68	129	90	44	189	—	40,551
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	—	121	182	214	304	88	10	9	18	10	44	26	9	54	—	1	2	5	3	1	—	—	1,101
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	17	52	11	40	77	78	34	10	3	7	6	9	13	18	—	—	1	2	3	3	8	—	392
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	13	28	42	13	1	2	—	6	5	7	3	22	5	8	9	6	6	1	26	—	206
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	5	6	6	9	13	19	16	4	1	7	12	2	3	3	—	110
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	1	2	5	5	7	3	4	1	1	1	4	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Total, India ..	736	603	3,574	8,795	7,425	7,861	8,381	6,608	5,329	745	968	704	923	776	851	1,545	117	109	133	248	254	97	426	—	57,208
Services on 1st October, 1932	*640*	*590*	*2,883*	*6,200*	*7,989*	*8,764*	*7,452*	*7,502*	*5,881*	*1,206*	*945*	*1,025*	*809*	*945*	*1,635*	*122*	*87*	*133*	*263*	*314*	*192*	*129*	*448*	—	*56,154*
Total, Home, Overseas and India.																								
Household Cavalry ..	4	57	92	96	86	71	104	60	27	20	17	24	22	23	15	13	4	7	7	35	20	5	12	—	821
Cavalry of the Line ..	203	1,277	1,385	1,961	862	1,472	890	406	148	117	175	72	52	78	188	376	24	22	16	33	93	49	143	—	10,042
Royal Artillery	686	4,223	4,936	4,087	2,991	2,480	2,735	1,381	484	542	581	427	683	638	681	929	163	103	108	221	358	156	704	—	30,297
Royal Engineers ..	189	642	662	621	490	430	435	368	138	90	102	246	170	225	212	239	26	11	30	51	67	24	99	—	5,567
Royal Corps of Signals..	126	627	551	1,020	526	504	1,007	340	307	124	136	127	227	240	380	243	25	27	34	38	61	30	66	—	6,766
Foot Guards	160	1,337	1,256	1,507	773	321	372	232	72	118	164	143	112	90	152	219	7	20	28	27	23	20	121	—	7,274
Infantry of the Line ..	2,081	16,359	12,419	14,518	9,491	9,578	9,722	8,877	7,060	1,384	1,805	1,727	1,980	1,026	1,026	2,996	196	180	212	424	365	209	965	—	104,600
Royal Tank Corps ..	29	465	440	622	516	403	629	150	40	49	89	53	159	143	56	222	4	4	13	14	19	6	22	—	4,147
Royal Army Service Corps	78	558	654	694	334	379	450	215	58	24	30	220	140	196	326	359	20	24	39	40	55	32	155	—	5,080
Royal Army Medical Corps	35	415	256	990	293	202	253	232	71	42	49	114	96	124	117	146	6	8	12	24	39	16	69	—	3,517
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	98	227	252	267	212	359	359	113	49	22	46	101	127	142	84	115	21	38	42	39	40	13	228	—	2,994
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	13	17	13	24	25	23	18	12	18	16	47	101	145	13	21	49	44	21	3	87	—	710
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	1	19	15	16	11	8	5	4	1	1	3	1	5	17	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	113
Army Educational Corps	—	1	—	10	1	8	9	13	18	23	21	11	18	39	42	49	7	3	17	17	8	9	30	—	354
Army Dental Corps ..	—	33	27	13	27	10	9	6	7	2	6	5	12	8	11	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	183
Corps of Military Police	—	—	1	13	30	39	28	24	17	20	24	32	37	30	54	96	5	7	4	13	10	4	15	—	503
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.155	2.155
Grand Total ..	3,687	26,221	22,932	26,361	16,664	16,285	17,037	12,450	8,524	2,599	3,258	3,321	3,854	3,050	3,450	6,169	522	475	613	1,021	1,180	576	2,719	2,155	185,123
Services on 1st October, 1932	*3,840*	*24,861*	*27,380*	*19,867*	*17,148*	*17,338*	*14,992*	*12,941*	*8,981*	*3,727*	*3,574*	*3,973*	*3,591*	*3,616*	*6,344*	*533*	*477*	*621*	*1,071*	*1,274*	*910*	*579*	*2,838*	*2,076*	*182,552*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and in India, on 1st October, 1933, showing

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.					TERMS OF											
						Special short service.	For 3 years.					For 4 years.					
	Under 1 year.	1 and under 2 years.	2 and under 3 years.	3 years & over.	Total.		Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.
Home.																	
Household Cavalry	2	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	71	41	20	14	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	288	86	130	46	550	—	1728	1189	1155	—	4072	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	34	34	43	78	189	—	71	23	55	—	149	156	205	62	44	—	467
Royal Corps of Signals	39	26	42	19	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	68	40	34	4	146	—	3	674	939	—	1616	1153	302	116	205	—	1776
Infantry of the Line	649	330	217	45	1241	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	10	7	5	7	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	18	12	25	21	76	—	268	128	82	—	478	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	18	5	3	33	—	98	58	372	—	528	—	—	1	—	—	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	32	14	28	23	97	—	32	28	20	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roya lArmy Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	1218	609	550	260	2637	—	2200	2100	2624	—	6924	1309	507	179	249	—	2244
Overseas (except India).																	
Cavalry of the Line	5	12	5	6	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	1	29	5	35	—	—	81	14	68	163	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	5
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	4	8	2	14	—	—	51	148	83	282	—	8	11	32	2	53
Infantry of the Line	38	110	68	18	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	6	12	3	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas(except India)	43	127	112	32	314	5	—	139	175	154	468	—	8	15	32	3	58
India.																	
Cavalry of the Line	2	20	5	2	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	20	47	24	10	101	—	31	162	221	225	639	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	91	306	182	27	606	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	113	373	211	39	736	—	31	162	221	227	641	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	1374	1109	873	331	3687	5	2231	2401	3020	381	8033	1309	515	194	281	3	2302

Digitized by Google

and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

For 5 and 6 years.								For 7 years.								
Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1185	1117	893	287	518	329	—	4329	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
2125	2352	1141	925	727	506	2	7778	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
362	340	347	216	138	111	—	1514	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
1	—	2	1	46	249	—	299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	147	214	321	209	304	167	—	1476
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14983	7904	4661	2076	1712	1587	1569	66	34558
445	414	432	248	111	251	—	1901	—	—	1	—	20	1	—	—	22
186	357	393	159	157	161	—	1413	35	79	78	42	41	52	35	—	362
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	310	165	316	179	74	67	41	1	1153
93	80	105	83	190	130	—	681	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
—	—	1	5	3	5	—	14	—	—	9	10	6	6	4	—	35
—	1	19	12	8	8	—	48	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	25	10	19	2	1	2	—	92
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	24	29	20	15	—	100
4397	4661	3333	1936	1898	1750	2	17977	15475	8321	5300	2672	2097	2040	1837	67	37809
—	119	527	146	163	69	53	1077	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	249	282	334	400	286	86	1647	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	9	40	56	51	45	12	213	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	30	125	18	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	24	72	60	24	16	5	212
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	449	1396	2757	1919	2062	2349	1875	1333	14140
—	—	47	75	44	61	21	248	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
—	3	50	44	68	138	44	347	—	2	12	26	35	31	14	1	121
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	151	93	79	101	76	10	513
—	1	8	9	19	46	15	98	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3
—	—	—	1	5	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	10	8	2	1	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	381	954	665	781	770	250	3811	450	1412	2947	2119	2254	2515	1988	1351	15036
10	50	442	360	704	399	191	2156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	647	1028	1202	1087	1364	764	6148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	84	293	48	426	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127	2278	6322	4803	5189	5120	4627	4338	32804
—	—	121	180	172	290	52	815	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	52	10	40	77	62	19	277
—	—	1	2	4	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	5	7	2	3	25
66	697	1594	1745	2051	2348	1055	9556	127	2296	6376	4818	5269	5204	4691	4360	33141
4473	5739	5881	4346	4730	4868	1307	31344	16052	12029	14623	9609	9620	9759	8516	5778	85986

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2 (*continued*).—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned and in India, on the 1st October, 1933, showing

ARM.	TERMS OF														
	For 8 years.										For 9				
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 year.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.
Home.															
Household Cavalry	55	91	91	84	69	101	60	22	—	573	2	1	4	2	2
Cavalry of the Line	1	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	6	43	61	49	36	37
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	138	114	92	85	91
Royal Engineers	31	61	76	113	151	136	147	21	—	736	17	24	27	11	11
Royal Corps of Signals	622	537	759	228	94	80	89	148	—	2557	3	2	9	3	1
Foot Guards	8	9	5	3	7	5	3	1	—	41	40	38	34	36	28
Infantry of the Line	5	4	3	5	1	2	1	—	—	21	380	352	317	270	278
Royal Tank Corps	9	19	15	7	8	4	6	4	—	72	11	7	4	4	1
Royal Army Service Corps	58	71	46	43	39	31	42	7	—	337	9	5	10	7	7
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	14	6	9	9
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	44	36	35	34	36	33	18	3	—	239	9	7	13	9	2
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	4	—	—	2	1	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	833	828	1031	519	407	394	370	208	—	4590	658	625	567	474	469
Overseas (except India).															
Cavalry of the Line	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	5	8	11	17	5	13
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	22	25	31	30
Royal Engineers	—	—	8	45	66	55	62	11	—	247	—	—	1	4	6
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	68	58	56	43	35	19	2	281	—	—	—	1	2
Foot Guards	—	—	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	7	3	1	2	3	6
Infantry of the Line	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	6	134	162	132	118	117
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	2	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	2	8	8	19	21	6	1	—	65	2	1	3	2	12
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	2	2	3	3	16	6	—	32	—	—	1	2	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	—	4	89	117	148	125	122	39	2	646	171	197	184	167	187
India															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	26	33	26	26
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	67	61	64	61	70
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1
Royal Corps of Signals	1	12	181	232	188	207	144	47	5	1017	—	—	—	3	3
Infantry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	4	281	319	323	297	214
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	1	6	8	10	4	—	29	—	—	—	1	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	4	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	1	12	181	237	198	220	155	53	6	1063	378	406	420	389	315
GRAND TOTAL	834	844	1301	873	753	739	647	300	8	6299	1207	1228	1171	1030	971

Digitized by Google

Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

years.						Extended to complete 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years.	Total.	Under 10 years	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12 years.	Total.	Under 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12 years.	Total.	Under 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Total.	
2	—	3	—	—	16	41	22	10	—	73	—	1	1	—	2	116	20	5	12	153	821
30	19	7	2	—	284	334	27	17	—	378	—	—	—	—	—	489	57	32	88	666	5812
81	45	5	—	—	651	1038	223	103	—	1364	444	35	14	—	493	2020	224	118	513	2875	17787
11	3	—	—	—	104	368	87	42	—	497	1	83	9	—	93	695	48	19	74	836	4586
4	3	1	—	—	26	246	58	45	—	349	1	10	14	—	25	574	32	20	47	673	4055
25	14	2	1	—	218	303	95	40	—	438	111	10	7	—	128	599	23	19	119	760	6599
290	182	53	7	—	2129	2113	831	421	—	3365	2	3	13	—	18	4262	235	135	676	5308	46641
2	—	—	—	—	29	147	37	11	—	195	—	—	17	—	17	400	15	5	21	441	2706
3	3	1	—	—	45	134	145	29	—	308	—	16	9	—	25	817	41	25	122	1005	4049
5	1	—	—	—	50	77	71	4	—	152	—	—	—	—	—	391	28	10	46	475	2392
24	—	—	—	—	64	58	55	9	—	122	400	6	4	—	410	393	23	9	161	586	2281
1	1	—	—	—	6	65	3	1	—	69	—	—	—	—	—	334	17	3	62	416	544
2	—	—	—	—	4	10	1	1	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	2	24	93
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	1	—	—	77	100	4	3	24	131	208
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	127
—	—	—	—	—	—	39	25	7	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	171	8	3	13	195	366
480	271	72	10	—	3626	4977	1682	741	—	7400	1035	165	88	—	1288	11411	775	406	1980	14572	99067
9	3	2	—	1	69	89	4	2	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	102	13	6	19	140	1414
24	10	2	—	6	174	200	32	5	4	241	11	4	2	—	17	375	40	12	65	492	2769
7	2	—	—	1	21	102	30	6	1	139	—	31	5	—	36	129	9	2	4	144	810
1	1	—	—	—	5	38	10	6	3	57	—	4	2	1	7	94	6	5	2	107	630
2	—	—	—	—	17	32	10	—	—	42	1	—	—	—	1	44	—	1	2	47	675
110	64	15	—	41	893	729	177	81	19	1006	1	1	5	6	13	946	40	30	100	1116	17408
—	—	—	—	—	2	28	1	2	1	32	—	—	4	—	4	45	1	—	1	47	340
3	—	—	—	1	24	49	35	9	—	93	—	8	5	—	13	291	14	7	33	345	1031
3	—	—	—	—	5	61	12	2	2	77	—	—	—	—	—	111	8	3	15	137	733
5	2	1	—	—	11	52	24	9	—	85	69	4	1	—	74	148	11	3	41	203	507
1	—	—	—	—	2	10	1	1	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	119	4	—	25	148	166
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	7	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	19	2	3	3	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	28	7	2	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	66	2	1	2	71	137
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2155
165	82	20	—	50	1223	1425	344	125	30	1924	91	52	24	7	174	2497	151	73	313	3034	28848
21	13	7	—	2	184	148	24	5	1	178	—	—	—	—	—	199	23	11	36	269	2816
60	29	2	—	26	440	976	80	40	16	1112	27	5	5	2	39	1014	94	26	126	1260	9741
1	—	—	—	—	2	37	3	2	—	42	—	2	—	—	2	87	10	3	21	121	171
5	1	—	—	—	12	61	27	19	3	110	—	15	6	—	21	450	23	5	17	495	2081
247	143	45	9	126	2004	1746	407	235	60	2448	1	4	4	8	17	2345	90	44	189	2668	40551
3	—	—	—	—	5	59	7	4	3	73	2	—	6	—	8	132	3	1	—	136	1101
—	—	—	—	—	1	42	4	1	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	53	3	3	8	67	392
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	11	73	3	—	—	76	67	6	1	26	100	206
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	3	—	—	14	88	2	3	3	96	110
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	39
337	186	54	9	154	2648	3082	554	306	83	4025	114	32	21	10	177	4444	254	97	426	5221	57208
982	530	146	19	204	7497	9484	2580	1172	113	13349	1240	249	133	17	1639	18352	1180	576	2719	22827	185123

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT, BY RANKS, of the Warrant Officers, Non-
at Home, Overseas, and in India

ARM;	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	TERMS OF															
		Special Short Service.		For 3 and 4 years.					For 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 years.					Extended to 12		
		Corporals.	Privates.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.
Home.																
Household Cavalry	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13	26	546	589	17	—	12
Cavalry of the Line	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31	74	4516	4622	85	—	122
Royal Artillery	550	—	—	—	—	—	4072	4072	—	5	217	8211	8433	46	—	608
Royal Engineers	189	—	—	—	—	—	616	616	—	—	25	2330	2355	5	—	139
Royal Corps of Signals	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2868	2882	1	—	114
Foot Guards	146	—	—	—	1	4	3387	3392	4	119	194	1418	1735	65	9	152
Infantry of the Line	1241	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7	863	1138	34700	36708	338	86	1188
Royal Tank Corps	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	1979	2024	16	—	97
Royal Army Service Corps	76	—	—	—	—	—	478	478	—	—	75	2082	2157	17	—	173
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	—	—	—	—	—	529	529	—	—	29	1174	1203	11	—	131
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	97	—	—	—	—	—	80	80	—	—	4	982	986	2	—	47
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	7	59	24	—	45
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	56	57	1	—	7
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	92	1	—	4
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	100	—	—	—
Total Home	2637	—	—	—	1	4	9163	9168	16	1031	1894	61061	64002	629	95	2839
Overseas (except India).																
Cavalry of the Line	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	1133	1151	14	1	42
Royal Artillery	35	—	—	—	—	—	163	163	—	3	35	1783	1821	9	—	121
Royal Engineers	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	7	474	481	1	—	35
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	452	459	—	—	18
Foot Guards	14	—	—	—	—	—	335	335	—	13	23	200	236	8	2	15
Infantry of the Line	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	298	363	14369	15039	105	19	342
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	245	257	4	—	14
Royal Army Service Corps	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	25	532	557	5	—	42
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	11	507	518	4	—	52
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	143	143	1	—	29
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	5	—	7
Royal ArmyVeterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	8	—	—	4
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	1
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	29	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	314	—	5	—	—	—	526	526	9	319	503	19885	20716	156	22	722
India.																
Cavalry of the Line	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	76	2229	2340	37	1	71
Royal Artillery	101	—	—	—	—	—	639	639	—	15	162	6413	6590	45	—	406
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	19
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	1422	1455	2	—	58
Infantry of the Line	606	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	587	730	33484	34812	205	70	786
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	862	884	6	—	36
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	270	278	2	—	35
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	17	17	2	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	1
Total India	736	—	—	—	—	—	641	641	11	637	1031	44729	46408	299	71	1412
Grand Total	3687	—	5	—	1	4	10330	10335	36	1987	3428	125675	131126	1084	188	4973

Digitized by Google

Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms on 1st October, 1933.

ENGAGEMENT.

complete years.		First period (12 years).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					TOTAL.					GRAND TOTAL.
Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	
44	73	1	—	—	1	2	73	5	16	59	153	95	18	54	650	4	821
171	378	—	—	—	—	—	386	2	103	175	666	472	33	299	4862	146	5812
710	1364	—	—	106	387	493	220	—	691	964	2875	1266	5	1622	14344	550	17787
353	497	—	—	20	73	93	261	—	228	347	836	266	—	412	3719	189	4586
234	349	—	—	3	22	25	256	—	190	227	673	257	—	321	3351	126	4055
212	438	—	4	2	122	128	370	9	73	308	760	439	142	425	5447	146	6599
1753	3365	—	—	5	13	18	2735	67	891	1615	5308	3080	1016	3222	38082	1241	46641
82	195	—	—	3	14	17	224	—	96	121	441	240	—	241	2196	29	2706
118	308	—	—	21	4	25	661	—	216	128	1005	678	—	485	2810	76	4049
10	152	—	—	—	—	—	341	—	110	24	475	352	—	270	1737	33	2392
73	122	169	—	16	225	410	410	—	101	75	586	581	—	168	1435	97	2281
—	69	—	—	—	—	—	410	—	6	—	416	434	—	103	7	—	544
4	12	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	4	1	24	20	—	12	61	—	93
—	—	77	—	—	—	77	131	—	—	—	131	208	—	—	—	—	208
2	7	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	8	7	28	14	—	12	101	—	127
71	71	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	43	110	195	42	—	43	281	—	366
3837	7400	247	4	176	861	1288	7552	83	2776	4161	14572	6444	1214	7689	79083	2637	99067
38	95	—	—	—	—	—	96	—	20	24	140	110	6	75	1195	28	1414
111	241	—	—	8	9	17	271	—	156	65	492	280	3	320	2131	35	2769
103	139	—	—	5	31	36	50	—	35	59	144	51	—	82	677	—	810
39	57	1	—	1	5	7	44	—	38	25	107	45	—	64	521	—	630
17	42	—	—	—	1	1	32	1	4	10	47	40	16	42	563	14	675
540	1006	—	2	5	6	13	692	7	174	243	1116	806	326	884	15158	234	17408
14	32	—	—	—	4	4	30	—	11	6	47	34	—	37	269	—	340
46	93	—	—	12	1	13	233	—	71	41	345	238	—	150	641	2	1031
21	77	—	—	—	—	—	111	—	20	6	137	115	—	83	535	—	733
55	85	51	—	10	13	74	143	—	32	28	203	195	—	71	240	1	507
—	12	—	—	—	—	—	148	—	—	—	148	153	—	13	—	—	166
1	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	5	8	—	20
—	—	9	—	—	—	9	27	—	—	—	27	36	—	—	—	—	36
2	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	1	—	2	14	—	17
37	37	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	18	40	71	13	—	18	106	—	137
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2155
1024	1924	61	2	41	70	174	1898	8	580	548	3034	2124	351	1846	22058	314	28848
69	178	—	—	—	—	—	168	—	59	42	269	205	36	206	2340	29	2816
661	1112	—	—	19	20	39	624	—	403	233	1260	669	15	990	7966	101	9741
23	42	—	—	1	1	2	61	—	49	11	121	61	—	69	41	—	171
50	110	—	—	5	16	21	246	—	194	55	495	248	—	290	1543	—	2081
1387	2448	—	1	4	12	17	1658	31	392	587	2668	1874	689	1912	35470	606	40551
31	73	—	—	3	5	8	90	—	32	14	136	96	—	93	912	—	1101
10	47	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	9	2	67	58	—	52	282	—	392
9	11	33	—	32	11	76	98	—	—	2	100	133	—	32	41	—	206
—	—	14	—	—	—	14	96	—	—	—	96	110	—	—	—	—	110
3	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	9	4	—	5	30	—	39
2243	4025	47	1	64	65	177	3101	31	1142	947	5221	3458	740	3649	48625	736	57208
7104	13349	355	7	281	996	1639	12551	122	4498	5656	22827	14026	2305	13184	149766	3687	185123

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1933, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																				Total.
		Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Home.																						
Household Cavalry	4	—	25	61	68	87	88	53	79	59	41	38	25	15	87	63	23	4	1	—		821
Cavalry of the Line	146	—	348	954	874	697	503	504	377	239	160	126	106	65	416	189	97	11	—	—		5,812
Royal Artillery	550	1	1,055	2,432	2,471	2,181	1,601	1,383	964	641	455	404	413	301	1,527	972	348	76	12	—		17,787
Royal Engineers	189	—	314	432	513	404	401	370	326	233	157	122	125	128	461	270	112	27	2	—		4,586
Royal Corps of Signals	126	—	307	400	599	364	282	360	196	203	173	129	105	107	416	224	53	11	—	—		4,055
Foot Guards	146	—	353	733	855	929	683	578	441	335	205	176	146	119	505	244	92	40	19	—		6,599
Infantry of the Line	1,241	2	4,749	8,437	6,896	4,744	3,498	2,948	2,344	1,775	1,078	1,030	943	1,021	3,558	1,685	516	156	20	—		46,641
Royal Tank Corps	29	—	103	286	300	352	255	259	207	139	104	104	67	48	274	114	50	13	2	—		2,706
Royal Army Service Corps ...	76	—	154	323	404	414	305	332	277	204	143	98	115	105	566	304	184	42	3	—		4,049
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	33	—	80	181	261	323	240	196	139	102	92	72	76	85	285	154	56	17	—	—		2,392
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	97	—	101	172	191	142	218	186	125	73	90	76	74	60	292	209	139	31	5	—		2,281
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	6	8	13	14	10	13	19	16	15	16	153	89	91	33	48	—		544
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	—	—	—	—	4	12	12	13	8	6	3	5	4	—	10	6	5	4	1	—		93
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	12	9	14	6	10	5	60	47	25	9	5	—		208
Army Dental Corps	—	—	6	5	10	16	12	10	7	8	3	5	5	3	23	12	2	—	—	—		127
Corps of Military Police... ...	—	—	—	—	5	13	14	23	21	19	17	7	12	11	103	88	25	8	—	—		366
TOTAL HOME	2,637	3	7,595	14,416	13,459	10,686	8,125	7,233	5,533	4,058	2,754	2,414	2,241	2,089	8,736	4,670	1,818	482	118	—		99,067
Ages on 1st October, 1932 ...	*2,864*	*5*	*8,214*	*14,690*	*14,018*	*9,685*	*7,954*	*6,294*	*5,509*	*3,782*	*2,768*	*2,392*	*2,160*	*2,121*	*8,060*	*4,613*	*1,748*	*454*	*111*	—		*97,342*

Digitized by Google

Overseas (except India).																				
Cavalry of the Line	28	—	8	18	199	299	223	155	129	79	48	39	25	12	101	41	8	2	—	—	1,414
Royal Artillery	35	—	24	65	219	319	378	410	348	175	125	94	64	63	245	149	49	6	1	—	2,769
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	8	37	73	122	102	106	75	49	30	21	23	94	53	15	2	—	—	810
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	41	57	71	127	76	53	32	20	25	18	80	27	3	—	—	—	630
Foot Guards	14	—	3	8	60	150	117	85	71	53	26	16	10	11	39	8	4	—	—	—	675
Infantry of the Line	234	—	198	623	1,613	1,911	1,924	2,236	2,035	2,050	1,333	845	530	377	996	392	82	23	6	—	17,408
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	27	57	31	51	49	28	20	14	9	7	26	17	3	1	—	—	340
Royal Army Service Corps ...	2	—	2	3	36	52	90	128	108	63	55	39	42	35	201	116	55	4	—	—	1,031
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	—	—	—	—	39	79	58	94	75	70	39	41	32	34	92	56	21	3	—	—	733
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	1	—	—	—	6	6	22	39	56	36	24	27	22	28	124	65	40	11	—	—	507
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	5	3	3	4	42	41	34	10	16	—	166
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	1	3	—	—	1	2	2	3	2	—	—	—	20
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	2	15	4	7	1	—	—	36
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	3	—	2	2	2	2	1	—	—	—	17
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	6	6	9	11	5	9	4	43	29	8	1	—	—	137
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,155	2,155
TOTAL OVERSEAS (except India)	314	—	235	725	2,278	3,006	3,045	3,439	3,061	2,700	1,771	1,174	799	622	2,102	1,003	332	64	23	2,155	28,848
Ages on 1st October, 1932 ...	*336*	—	*240*	*1,185*	*2,500*	*2,991*	*3,412*	*3,104*	*3,052*	*2,561*	*1,693*	*1,114*	*791*	*648*	*1,983*	*973*	*314*	*69*	*14*	*2,076*	*29,056*
India.																					
Cavalry of the Line	29	—	32	30	148	306	451	527	352	272	168	106	64	43	182	69	33	3	1	—	2,816
Royal Artillery	101	—	82	184	652	1,036	1,091	1,315	1,296	958	639	512	347	207	815	375	101	26	4	—	9,741
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	8	1	10	9	8	9	53	45	17	2	—	—	171
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	3	102	167	247	364	271	157	81	71	49	52	347	139	25	6	—	—	2,081
Infantry of the Line	606	—	293	424	2,694	4,700	4,833	5,102	5,054	5,208	3,756	2,138	1,287	966	2,507	735	193	49	6	—	40,551
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	14	78	133	223	190	124	72	46	29	25	118	33	13	3	—	—	1,101
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	—	—	—	3	8	30	23	53	62	41	34	26	13	16	43	23	16	1	—	—	392
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	—	—	—	—	3	8	14	28	11	1	5	9	5	6	47	33	21	14	1	—	206
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	5	1	4	41	30	19	3	3	—	110
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	9	5	3	1	1	3	7	3	2	—	—	—	39
TOTAL INDIA	736	—	407	644	3,621	6,325	6,797	7,621	7,253	6,770	4,769	2,923	1,804	1,331	4,160	1,485	440	107	15	—	57,208
Ages on 1st October, 1932 ...	*640*	—	*437*	*528*	*2,431*	*5,262*	*6,951*	*7,189*	*7,556*	*7,357*	*5,303*	*3,013*	*1,993*	*1,552*	*3,808*	*1,584*	*447*	*97*	*6*	—	*56,154*

[continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4—*continued.*—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1933, with the corresponding numbers for the previous years.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men: Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
Total Home, Overseas and India.																					
Household Cavalry	4	—	25	61	68	87	88	53	79	59	41	38	25	15	87	63	23	4	1	—	821
Cavalry of the Line	203	—	388	1,002	1,221	1,302	1,177	1,186	858	590	376	271	195	120	699	299	138	16	1	—	10,042
Royal Artillery	686	1	1,161	2,681	3,342	3,536	3,070	3,108	2,608	1,774	1,219	1,010	824	571	2,587	1,496	498	108	17	—	30,297
Royal Engineers	189	—	314	440	550	477	527	477	440	309	216	161	154	160	608	368	144	31	2	—	5,567
Royal Corps of Signals	126	—	307	403	742	588	600	851	543	413	286	220	179	177	843	390	81	17	—	—	6,766
Foot Guards	160	—	356	741	915	1,079	800	663	512	388	231	192	156	130	544	252	96	40	19	—	7,274
Infantry of the Line	2,082	2	5,239	9,484	11,203	11,355	10,255	10,286	9,433	9,033	6,167	4,013	2,760	2,364	7,061	2,812	791	228	32	—	104,600
Royal Tank Corps	29	—	103	286	341	487	419	533	446	291	196	164	105	80	418	164	66	17	2	—	4,147
Royal Army Service Corps ...	78	—	156	326	440	466	395	460	385	267	198	137	157	140	767	420	239	46	3	—	5,080
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	33	—	80	184	308	432	321	343	276	213	165	139	121	135	420	233	93	21	—	—	3,517
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	98	—	101	172	200	156	254	253	192	110	119	112	101	94	463	307	200	56	6	—	2,994
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	6	8	14	17	11	16	24	19	18	20	195	130	125	43	64	—	710
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	—	—	—	—	4	13	15	15	9	9	3	5	5	2	12	9	7	4	1	—	113
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	12	13	16	12	15	11	116	81	51	13	8	—	354
Army Dental Corps	—	—	6	5	10	17	14	15	16	15	9	6	8	8	32	17	5	—	—	—	183
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	6	14	18	29	27	28	28	12	21	15	146	117	33	9	—	—	503
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,155	2,155
Grand Total	3,688	3	8,236	15,785	19,358	20,017	17,967	18,293	15,847	13,528	9,294	6,511	4,844	4,042	14,998	7,158	2,590	653	156	2,155	185,123
Ages on 1st October, 1932 ...	*3,840*	*5*	*8,891*	*16,403*	*18,949*	*17,838*	*18,317*	*16,587*	*16,117*	*13,700*	*9,764*	*6,519*	*4,944*	*4,321*	*13,851*	*7,170*	*2,509*	*620*	*131*	*2,076*	*182,552*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1924 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1924, 1st October	20	46	75	614	115	56	46	13	15
1925 ,, ,, ...	22	47	80	574	145	56	47	14	15
1926 ,, ,, ...	23	45	81	523	196	56	45	15	16
1927 ,, ,, ...	21	41	75	499	226	55	42	15	26
1928 ,, ,, ...	22	51	77	492	233	57	40	17	11
1929 ,, ,, ...	23	46	84	486	237	58	38	17	11
1930 ,, ,, ...	24	48	79	490	230	61	39	18	11
1931 ,, ,, ...	22	59	90	471	220	69	39	18	12
1932 ,, ,, ...	21	49	90	481	215	76	39	18	11
1933 ,, ,, ...	20	47	85	494	204	81	39	18	12

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART V.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS, AND PENSIONS.

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS to complete 21 years' service, or continuances beyond 21 years, of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1933.

Arm.	Number eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged.	Past Services as at 30th September, 1933, of those re-engaged.				Number allowed to continue in the service beyond 21 years.
			9–10 Years.	10–11 Years.	11–12 Years.	Over 12 Years.	
Household Cavalry	32	18	—	—	9	9	8
Cavalry of the Line	259	67	10	12	21	24	82
Royal Artillery	977	665	26	31	417	191	386
Royal Engineers	233	160	2	7	92	59	53
Royal Corps of Signals	343	180	—	2	118	60	25
Foot Guards	179	98	6	9	36	47	96
Infantry of the Line	2,538	1,349	65	170	782	332	614
Royal Tank Corps	226	151	3	5	96	47	22
Royal Army Service Corps	196	127	—	10	69	48	46
Royal Army Medical Corps	97	79	4	11	51	13	46
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	160	127	20	4	85	18	127
Royal Army Pay Corps	26	15	8	4	3	—	23
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	4	2	—	—	2	—	3
Army Educational Corps	32	15	8	4	1	2	22
Army Dental Corps	10	8	2	—	5	1	—
Corps of Military Police	46	37	—	—	27	10	11
Total....	5,358	3,098	154	269	1,814	861	1,564

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned particulars of years of service

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 5 years.	To complete 6 years.						To complete				
					Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years
Household Cavalry ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery ...	—	—	—	1	—	1	120	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers ...	—	—	2	—	—	—	6	10	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	—	344	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	26	49	32	4
Infantry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Royal Tank Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	9	4	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	2
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	347	1	—	2	131	223	2	1	8	32	63	45	7

Digitized by Google

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1933, with completed on 30th September, 1933.

7 years.		To complete 8 years.	To complete 9 years.	To complete 10 years.	To complete 11 years.	To complete 12 years.											Total extensions.
After 5 years.	After 6 years.					After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	2	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	21	79	6	—	11	—	—	119
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	347	93	10	—	10	—	—	795
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	65	85	15	3	—	—	—	193
—	—	242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	88	27	1	3	—	362
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	29	35	4	12	—	—	545
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	8	414	870	129	67	10	—	1,503
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	64	8	—	—	—	—	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	63	17	1	—	2	—	115
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	20	—	2	—	—	90
—	—	27	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	2	6	1	—	8	—	104
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	9	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	271	23	—	1	—	—	3	8	507	907	1,093	172	105	23	—	3,975

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1924 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During year ending 30th September:—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																					
						To complete a period of 12 years.											To complete periods of less than 12 years.										
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
1924	408	237	829	155	1,629 (*a*)	3	3	113	113	478	981	137	79	359	54	1	2,321	99	117	349	164	104	19	—	—	—	—	852
1925	98	120	701	363	1,282 (*b*)	—	—	2	7	30	488	2,762	240	196	156	30	3,911	—	—	261	89	66	37	12	1	—	—	466
1926	65	75	726	438	1,304 (*c*)	—	5	10	27	441	2,152	1,980	228	223	2	—	5,068	—	261	211	86	7	12	33	1	—	—	611
1927	37	45	421	300	803	—	1	1	4	30	521	1,351	1,347	627	334	14	4,230	—	140	204	192	7	29	9	43	1	—	625
1928	930	43	309	212	1,544	—	—	3	5	18	327	1,451	1,263	518	723	19	4,327	—	208	193	270	13	1	10	21	26	48	790
1929	524	927	291	191	1,933	—	—	2	9	14	450	1,068	1,507	478	419	64	4,011	36	185	218	178	38	2	—	10	17	40	724
1930	284	474	2,859	217	3,834	—	—	—	2	10	606	968	1,179	440	303	62	3,570	42	102	246	230	14	1	—	187	9	8	839
1931	421	401	2,208	1,733(*d*)	4,763	—	1	1	4	11	391	1,001	1,471	387	168	46	3,481	22	136	288	307	4	—	—	301	—	1	1,059
1932	271	438	1,531	691	2,931	—	2	—	5	9	463	778	1,096	358	145	9	2,865	30	98	316	342	72	65	116	19	4	—	1,062
1933	154	269	1,814	861	3,098	—	—	—	3	8	507	907	1,093	172	105	23	2,818	8	34	194	615	10	1	—	271	23	1	1,157

(*a*) Includes 110 men serving on Special Short Service engagements who extended their service to complete 21 years.
(*b*) Includes 16 men " " " " " " " " "
(*c*) Includes 9 men " " " " " " " " "
(*d*) Includes 9 men who extended their service to complete 21 or 22 years.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES granted to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1924 and subsequent years.

During Year ending 30th September:—	Service Pensions.			Disability Awards. (*b*)			Special Campaign Pensions
	To W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the regimental strength.	To invalid W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions. (*a*)	Total.	Permanent Pensions.	Temporary Pensions.	Gratuities.	
1924	2,689	1,642	4,331	108	532	197	997
1925	2,236	726	2,962	88	780	204	889
1926	2,143	591	2,734	109	774	212	855
1927	2,387	893	3,280	66	588	723	890
1928	2,063	1,984	4,047	50	409	788	1,142
1929	2,189	636	2,825	88	281	878	1,098
1930	2,147	216	2,363	86	276	852	1,204
1931	1,804	140	1,944	62	288	816	1,396
1932	1,647	73	1,720	51	271	738	1,366
1933	1,696	28	1,724	48	252	745	1,099

The above figures do not include awards of Gallant Conduct Pensions made in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions, of which 36 were granted during the year ended 30th September, 1933.

(*a*) In these cases the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

(*b*) Includes awards made to men who preferred claims after discharge from the Army, as well as to soldiers discharged from the regimental strength as invalids.

Digitized by Google

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1933.

(i) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	5	1,025	1,030	49	859	—	908	54	1,884	—	1,938
Acquittals (*a*)	1	62	63	5	84	—	89	6	146	—	152
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convictions:—											
Confirmed	4	953	957	43	741	—	784	47	1,694	—	1,741
Quashed	—	3	3	1	17	—	18	1	20	—	21
Not confirmed	—	7	7	—	17	—	17	—	24	—	24
Total	5	1,025	1,030	49	859	—	908	54	1,884	—	1,938
Quashed, partially...	—	5	5	1	16	—	17	1	21	—	22
Not confirmed, partially	—	13	13	1	14	—	15	1	27	—	28
Sentences wholly remitted (*b*) ...	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
,, suspended (*b*)	—	10	10	—	1	—	1	—	11	—	11

(*a*) Includes those shown in Table 1 (iii)—Sentences as "Guilty but insane."
(*b*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	14	—	14
Mutiny	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	3
Violence, &c., to superiors	—	41	41	15	138	—	153	15	179	—	194
Insubordination, &c	—	50	50	6	195	—	201	6	245	—	251
Desertion	1	361	362	—	35	—	35	1	396	—	397
Absence without leave, &c.	—	234	234	2	129	—	131	2	363	—	365
Drunkenness	—	4	4	—	46	—	46	—	50	—	50
Injuring and losing public property...	—	293	293	2	53	—	55	2	346	—	348
Theft	—	140	140	1	74	—	75	1	214	—	215
Indecency	2	12	14	5	22	—	27	7	34	—	41
Offences in relation to enlistment ...	—	68	68	—	5	—	5	—	73	—	73
Fraud	2	25	27	—	10	—	10	2	35	—	37
Miscellaneous military offences ...	2	196	198	7	224	—	231	9	420	—	429
Miscellaneous civil offences	—	85	85	15	53	—	68	15	138	—	153
Total Offences ...	7	1,509	1,516	56	998	—	1,054	63	2,507	—	2,570

(iii) Sentences.

Death	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Penal servitude —											
3 years	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	7	—	—	7
6 years	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	6	—	—	6
9 years	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—											
6 months	1	46	47	3	24	—	27	4	70	—	74
12 months	—	3	3	6	33	—	39	6	36	—	42
18 months	—	—	—	5	4	—	9	5	4	—	9
24 months	2	3	5	11	4	—	15	13	7	—	20

[continued.

Digitized by Google

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1933.

(i) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	5	1,025	1,030	49	859	—	908	54	1,884	—	1,938
Acquittals (*a*)	1	62	63	5	84	—	89	6	146	—	152
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convictions:—											
Confirmed	4	953	957	43	741	—	784	47	1,694	—	1,741
Quashed	—	3	3	1	17	—	18	1	20	—	21
Not confirmed	—	7	7	—	17	—	17	—	24	—	24
Total	5	1,025	1,030	49	859	—	908	54	1,884	—	1,938
Quashed, partially...	—	5	5	1	16	—	17	1	21	—	22
Not confirmed, partially	—	13	13	1	14	—	15	1	27	—	28
Sentences wholly remitted (*b*) ...	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
,, suspended (*b*)	—	10	10	—	1	—	1	—	11	—	11

(*a*) Includes those shown in Table 1 (iii)—Sentences as "Guilty but insane."
(*b*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	14	—	14
Mutiny	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	3
Violence, &c., to superiors	—	41	41	15	138	—	153	15	179	—	194
Insubordination, &c	—	50	50	6	195	—	201	6	245	—	251
Desertion	1	361	362	—	35	—	35	1	396	—	397
Absence without leave, &c.	—	234	234	2	129	—	131	2	363	—	365
Drunkenness	—	4	4	—	46	—	46	—	50	—	50
Injuring and losing public property...	—	293	293	2	53	—	55	2	346	—	348
Theft	—	140	140	1	74	—	75	1	214	—	215
Indecency	2	12	14	5	22	—	27	7	34	—	41
Offences in relation to enlistment ...	—	68	68	—	5	—	5	—	73	—	73
Fraud	2	25	27	—	10	—	10	2	35	—	37
Miscellaneous military offences ...	2	196	198	7	224	—	231	9	420	—	429
Miscellaneous civil offences	—	85	85	15	53	—	68	15	138	—	153
Total Offences ...	7	1,509	1,516	56	998	—	1,054	63	2,507	—	2,570

(iii) Sentences.

Death	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Penal servitude —											
3 years	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	7	—	—	7
6 years	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	6	—	—	6
9 years	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—											
6 months	1	46	47	3	24	—	27	4	70	—	74
12 months	—	3	3	6	33	—	39	6	36	—	42
18 months	—	—	—	5	4	—	9	5	4	—	9
24 months	2	3	5	11	4	—	15	13	7	—	20

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1933.

(iii) Sentences—*continued.*

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—											
6 months	—	45	45	1	9	—	10	1	54	—	55
12 months	—	1	1	—	5	—	5	—	6	—	6
18 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detention—											
3 months	—	658	658	—	412	—	412	—	1,070	—	1,070
6 months	—	131	131	—	152	—	152	—	283	—	283
Over 6 months	—	5	5	2	31	—	33	2	36	—	38
Field punishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	4	82	86	33	68	—	101	37	150	—	187
Reduction, &c.	3	66	69	2	66	—	68	5	132	—	137
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1	321	322	4	76	—	80	5	397	—	402
Dismissed	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Reprimand	—	10	10	1	12	—	13	1	22	—	23
Guilty but insane*	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
Total Sentences ...	12	1,371	1,383	83	897	—	980	95	2,268	—	2,363

NOTES.—Courts-Martial on Native Troops and Civilians are not included.

The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.

* Also included in "Acquittals" shown in Table 1 (i).

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1924 and subsequent years.

(i) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending— 30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.	30th Sept., 1927.	30th Sept., 1928.	30th Sept., 1929.	30th Sept., 1930.	30th Sept., 1931.	30th Sept., 1932.	30th Sept., 1933.
Trials	4,013	3,346	3,269	2,474	2,410	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059	1,938
Acquittals	(a)425	(a)333	298	217	218	214	(a)177	146	151	(a)152
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Convictions :—										
Confirmed	3,398	2,897	2,858	2,163	2,107	2,039	2,026	1,983	1,864	1,741
Quashed	103	43	53	46	44	30	19	27	18	21
Not confirmed	87	73	60	48	40	43	37	39	26	24
Total	4,013	3,346	3,269	2,474	2,410	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059	1,938
Quashed, partially	91	58	66	36	47	23	28	26	33	22
Not confirmed, partially ...	51	31	48	27	25	31	19	22	26	28
Sentences, wholly remitted (b)	13	6	8	6	4	3	3	3	4	1
Sentences suspended (b) ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	14	11

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant ...	35	25	29	22	32	18	20	22	14	14
Mutiny	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
Desertion	565	627	588	505	440	430	474	512	468	397
Absence without leave, &c. ...	818	633	646	485	433	467	459	408	421	365
Striking or violence	407	360	311	230	232	251	248	216	213	194
Insubordination, &c. ...	280	407	396	277	301	265	255	263	253	251
Disobedience	336									
Quitting, &c., post	97	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Drunkenness	296	248	254	163	151	128	107	74	62	50
Injuring public property, &c.	49	658	637	560	468	470	460	474	449	348
Loss of public property, &c. ...	612									
Theft	293	234	262	226	196	224	236	234	232	215
Indecency	35	47	59	36	35	41	42	40	31	41
Resisting, &c., escort	84									
Escaping confinement ...	119	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Self-inflicted wound	11									
Fraudulent enlistment ...	46									
Enlisting after discharge ...	18	116	88	70	82	74	64	67	67	73
False answer on attestation ...	26									
Fraud	49	34	33	43	33	35	46	35	52	37
Miscellaneous military offences	557	691	677	488	559	460	451	448	442	429
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	79	76	62	52	64	86	97	116	84	153
Total offences	4,812	4,156	4,042	3,157	3,026	2,949	2,962	2,909	2,788	2,570

For notes *see* page 62. [*continued*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1924 and subsequent years.

(iii) Sentences.

—	Year ending—									
	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.	30th Sept., 1927.	30th Sept., 1928.	30th Sept., 1929.	30th Sept., 1930.	30th Sept., 1931.	30th Sept., 1932.	30th Sept., 1933.
Death	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Penal servitude—						1				
3 years	5	—	1	2	—	1	5	6	6	7
6 years	3	3	3	3	—	—	2	2	3	6
9 years	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	1
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—										
6 months	134	124	111	85	95	113	115	98	75	74
12 months	46	45	36	31	18	26	35	27	31	42
18 months	7	9	7	8	6	14	10	15	7	9
24 months	28	13	15	9	14	3	17	11	11	20
Imprisonment—										
6 months	55	28	44	50	42	52	53	50	53	55
12 months	7	1	6	2	3	2	8	8	4	6
18 months	1	2	—	—	1	6	—	—	3	—
24 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detention—										
3 months	2,138	1,897	1,882	1,395	1,361	1,310	1,268	1,264	1,219	1,070
6 months	468	367	364	287	256	248	278	291	278	283
Over 6 months	55	28	30	20	25	21	16	21	18	38
Field punishment—										
No. 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	184	160	168	138	134	180	197	180	156	187
Reduction, &c.	404	350	336	255	262	231	216	190	167	137
Stoppages, fines, &c.	703	702	659	572	508	464	478	494	441	402
Dismissed	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	1
Reprimand	43	52	54	40	39	49	41	37	31	23
Guilty but insane (*a*)	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1
Total sentences	4,286	3,786	3,717	2,901	2,765	2,722	2,741	2,695	2,503	2,363

NOTE.—In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

(*a*) "Guilty but insane" are included both in "Acquittals" and "Sentences."

(*b*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(*c*) Included under "Miscellaneous Military Offences."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad in 1924 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Number of Courts-Martial.								Grand Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Totals.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
1924	28	14	1,784	1,849	...	338	1,812	2,201	4,013
1925	9	14	1,806	1,473	...	44	1,815	1,531	3,346
1926	21	6	1,610	1,621	...	11	1,631	1,638	3,269
1927	15	26	1,295	1,136	...	2	1,310	1,164	2,474
1928	5	15	1,189	1,201	...	...	1,194	1,216	2,410
1929	8	16	1,193	1,109	...	...	1,201	1,125	2,326
1930	13	19	1,114	1,113	...	...	1,127	1,132	2,259
1931	13	19	1,209	952	...	2	1,222	973	2,195
1932	10	27	1,094	928	...	...	1,104	955	2,059
1933	5	49	1,025	859	...	...	1,030	908	1,938

This table does not include courts-martial on Native Troops.

Digitized by Google

PART VII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1933

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	751	18	29	12	11	—	—	—	821
Cavalry of the Line	8,604	427	698	215	80	18	—	—	10,042
Royal Artillery	25,285	1,492	1,676	926	884	33	1	—	30,297
Royal Engineers	4,624	186	261	216	276	4	—	—	5,567
Royal Corps of Signals	5,625	203	483	221	220	14	—	—	6,766
Foot Guards	5,388	568	694	539	68	13	—	4	7,274
Infantry of the Line	81,048	4,785	12,084	5,651	925	97	3	7	104,600
Royal Tank Corps	3,424	246	273	137	63	4	—	—	4,147
Royal Army Service Corps	4,197	163	317	240	153	9	1	—	5,080
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,906	166	212	172	56	4	1	—	3,517
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,501	66	122	122	181	2	—	—	2,994
Royal Army Pay Corps	628	10	33	29	10	—	—	—	710
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	93	8	7	5	—	—	—	—	113
Army Educational Corps	250	7	30	37	29	1	—	—	354
Army Dental Corps	156	6	10	8	3	—	—	—	183
Corps of Military Police	424	18	35	16	8	2	—	—	503
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,155	2,155
Total	145,904	8,369	16,964	8,546	2,967	201	6	2,166	185,123

Digitized by Google

(B 308/4033)a

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1924, and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October:—									
1924	162,122	4,730	14,509	9,400	2,521	222	28	2,981	196,513
1925	163,426	5,254	14,937	9,482	2,530	225	24	3,124	199,002
1926	159,018	5,749	14,828	9,752	2,628	181	15	3,172	195,343
1927	157,758	6,162	14,585	9,273	2,647	167	11	5,027	195,630
1928	153,569	6,512	14,329	8,678	2,405	204	2	2,081	187,780
1929	148,595	7,156	14,522	9,036	2,618	167	1	1,995	184,090
1930	143,183	7,636	14,295	8,843	2,535	167	1	1,975	178,635
1931	145,253	8,295	15,544	8,972	2,647	186	2	2,120	183,019
1932	144,518	8,265	16,057	8,655	2,780	187	3	2,087	182,552
1933	145,904	8,369	16,964	8,546	2,967	201	6	2,166	185,123

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1933.

Arm.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Methodists (Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists).	Baptists and Congregationalists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	687	30	43	34	26	—	1	—	821
Cavalry of the Line	7,607	655	968	534	242	5	31	—	10,042
Royal Artillery	22,475	1,567	3,444	1,842	831	11	127	—	30,297
Royal Engineers	4,151	240	545	445	168	—	18	—	5,567
Royal Corps of Signals	4,829	471	730	489	211	6	30	—	6,766
Foot Guards	4,933	675	944	473	229	1	19	—	7,274
Infantry of the Line	70,723	10,611	15,028	5,408	2,331	70	429	—	104,600
Royal Tank Corps	3,035	277	370	307	143	2	13	—	4,147
Royal Army Service Corps	3,639	325	537	369	171	6	33	—	5,080
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,439	206	476	224	142	15	15	—	3,517
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,203	120	290	248	107	1	25	—	2,994
Royal Army Pay Corps	508	36	74	59	25	2	6	—	710
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	88	7	9	6	3	—	—	—	113
Army Educational Corps	247	29	46	18	11	—	3	—	354
Army Dental Corps	122	8	27	11	13	2	—	—	183
Corps of Military Police	377	37	45	30	13	—	1	—	503
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,155	2,155
Total	128,063	15,294	23,576	10,497	4,666	121	751	2,155	185,123

(a) These two denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1924 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October :—									
1924	144,916	13,579	20,834	7,364	6,150	173	540	2,957	196,513
1925	145,055	14,129	21,860	7,458	6,549	174	678	3,099	199,002
1926	140,934	14,143	21,911	7,448	6,786	160	799	3,162	195,343
1927	138,646	14,088	22,225	7,627	7,143	165	722	5,014	195,630
1928	134,960	13,567	21,953	7,267	7,128	129	707	2,069	187,780
1929	130,231	13,596	22,740	7,328	7,313	124	771	1,987	184,090
1930	125,363	13,333	22,549	6,934	7,619	123	747	1,967	178,635
1931	127,241	14,153	23,497	7,188 Methodists. (b)	7,904 Baptists and Congregationalists. (b)	122	802	2,112	183,019
1932	126,604	14,582	23,357	10,428	4,663	114	728	2,076	182,552
1933	128,063	15,294	23,576	10,497	4,666	121	751	2,155	185,123

(a) Prior to 1932 these four denominations constituted the United Board.
(b) As a result of the Methodist Union, Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists are included under the heading Methodists (*see* page 66).

(B 308/4033)9 0 32

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1933, and of Recruits taken on the regimental strength during the previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1933.	Men in possession of Certificates on 1st October, 1933.						Certificates gained during the year ending 30th September, 1933.					Educational Attainments of Recruits (a) taken on the regimental strength during the year ending 30th September, 1933.						
		Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Percentage of Certificates to Strength.	Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.	Not examined.	Total Number of Recruits.
Household Cavalry	821	7	154	514	124	799	97·32	—	6	60	72	138	27	16	11	2	—	6	62
Cavalry of the Line	10,042	18	735	6,290	2,376	9,419	93·80	4	104	1,789	1,500	3,397	174	487	534	147	11	52	1,405
Royal Artillery	30,297	60	2,938	20,082	6,362	29,442	97·18	16	426	5,026	1,907	7,375	169	1,064	2,333	575	130	262	4,533
Royal Engineers	5,567	26	1,132	3,525	587	5,270	94·66	10	190	373	237	810	97	183	163	5	—	5	453
Royal Corps of Signals	6,766	64	1,280	4,095	1,174	6,613	97·74	10	184	893	647	1,734	318	189	100	58	—	—	665
Foot Guards	7,274	14	683	3,679	2,132	6,508	89·47	6	189	1,230	1,391	2,816	89	223	390	508	209	71	1,490
Infantry of the Line	104,600	171	5,863	51,942	38,249	96,225	91·99	58	918	11,399	15,601	27,976	1,010	3,546	6,881	3,851	1,853	1,249	18,390
Royal Tank Corps	4,147	20	742	2,690	403	3,855	92·96	8	144	510	284	946	195	169	76	32	1	—	473
Royal Army Service Corps	5,080	39	1,300	2,495	1,037	4,871	95·89	10	154	519	493	1,176	139	262	116	5	—	10	532
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,517	28	703	2,086	633	3,450	98·09	12	128	493	398	1,031	432	—	—	—	—	—	432
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,994	38	1,297	1,388	192	2,915	97·36	—	124	161	72	357	85	42	—	1	—	38	166
Royal Army Pay Corps	710	45	640	20	—	705	99·30	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	113	—	11	95	7	113	100·00	—	3	14	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	354	(b) 345	9	—	—	354	100·00	4	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Army Dental Corps	183	3	35	132	8	178	97·27	—	12	21	27	60	35	—	—	—	—	—	35
Corps of Military Police	503	2	93	405	3	503	100·00	—	6	5	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	182,968	880	17,615	99,438	53,287	171,220	—	138	2,595	22,493	22,629	47,855	2,771	6,181	10,604	5,184	2,204	1,693	28,637
Percentage of Certificates to Strength	—	·48	9·63	54·35	29·12	93·58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Class A.—Men of good education who can read from a standard author, write a composition on a familiar subject and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.
Class B.—Men of fair education who can read from a reader used in the higher standards of a public elementary school, write composition on a simpler subject and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money and weights and measures and easy fractions.
Class C.—Men of moderate education who can read from a reader used in the lower standards of a public elementary school, write dictation from a similar book, and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money.
Class D.—Men of inferior education who can read a very elementary book, write dictation composed of easy words in common use and in arithmetic work the four rules.
Class E.—Men who fail to reach Class D.
(b) Includes 119 Warrant Officers and N.C.Os. who hold certificates equivalent or superior to the Army Special Certificate.

Digitized by Google

(B 908/4033)9

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS TAKEN ON THE REGIMENTAL STRENGTH IN 1924 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

Year ending 30th September:—	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.(a)					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1924	30,348	1,553	5,330	9,493	10,300	1,792	1,880	30,348
1925	31,801	1,597	5,660	10,280	10,961	1,943	2,260	31,801
1926	29,035	1,595	5,979	9,859	7,017	2,252	2,333	29,035
1927	27,174	1,668	5,970	9,338	6,195	2,118	1,885	27,174
1928	29,935	1,920	6,631	10,193	6,380	2,684	2,127	29,935
1929	27,713	1,712	7,150	9,304	5,234	2,385	1,928	27,713
1930	26,197	1,813	6,056	8,551	5,343	2,756	1,678	26,197
1931	34,243	3,173	7,296	12,146	6,555	3,040	2,033	34,243
1932	27,215	2,297	5,963	10,040	5,147	1,906	1,862	27,215
1933	28,632	2,771	6,181	10,604	5,184	2,204	1,693	28,637

(a) *See* notes on page 68.

Digitized by Google

PART VIII.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1933.

—	Strength on British Establishment.												
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.
UNITED KINGDOM	162	492	2,928	5,104	446	684	185	1,315	47	54	1,033	773	13,223(*a*)
IN THE COLONIES, &c.													
Bermuda	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	18	—	—	—	33
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	18
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	16
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Gibraltar	9	—	—	18	4	1	—	18	48	—	—	4	102
Malta	10	—	—	14	4	1	—	41	3	—	—	1	74
China	7	—	—	151	—	—	—	116	201	—	—	—	475
Ceylon	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
Total	39	—	—	239	8	2	—	211	273	—	—	5	777

Digitized by Google

Overseas Garrisons.														
Egypt (*b*)	14	—	816	732	71	53	—	373	—	29	262	10	2,360
Sudan	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	—	87
Aden	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Total	14	—	816	741	71	53	—	459	—	29	262	10	2,455
Grand Total	215	492	3,744	6,084	525	739	185	1,985	320	83	1,295	788	16,455

Summary, all Animals.

	Horses.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Camels.	Total.
United Kingdom	12,896	327	—	—	—	13,223
Colonies	295	480	2	—	—	777
Egypt	1,778	582	—	—	—	2,360
Sudan	19	68	—	—	—	87
Aden	8	—	—	—	—	8
Total	14,996	1,457	2	—	—	16,455

(*a*) Excludes 4 " boarded out " under the Cavalry scheme.
(*b*) Includes those temporarily in Palestine.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1924 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.														Summary of animals.		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.	Horses.	Mules.	Other animals.
				Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.													
1924	261	517	5,794	5,589	2,063	618	1,084	187	2,095	49	843	217	1,808	830	21,955	18,645	3,310	—
1925	272	499	5,632	5,484	2,157	637	1,108	193	2,166	61	767	226	1,933	1,062	22,197	18,925	3,271	1
1926	285	513	5,756	7,512		642	1,081	190	2,185	53	733	183	1,930	985	22,048	18,939	3,107	2
1927	281	507	4,730	6,865		592	948	236	2,232	55	747	158	1,743	1,380	20,474	17,291	2,880	303
1928	262	497	4,260	6,784		630	835	218	2,075	47	725	139	1,161	893	18,526	16,322	2,202	2
1929	269	494	3,942	6,502		608	823	194	2,085	—	497	110	1,534	869	17,927	15,922	2,003	2
1930	245	495	3,735	6,430		603	820	246	1,999	—	343	83	1,536	882	17,417	15,509	1,906	2
1931	218	496	3,680	6,326		583	758	246	2,007	—	354	82	1,474	865	17,089	15,283	1,804	2
1932	208	490	3,824	6,155		535	772	174	2,030	—	358	82	1,379	766	16,773	15,036	1,735	2
1933	215	492	3,744	6,084		525	739	185	1,985	—	320	83	1,295	788	16,455	14,996	1,457	2

Digitized by Google

PART IX.

STATISTICAL TABLES, ARMY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

ARMY

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Sections A and B.													
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1932	196	4,471	19,922	2,911	3,156	9,463	49,594	1	2,315	2,476	2,256	980	22	99
INCREASE.														
From the Colours—														
On completion of Colour Service	10	1,177	3,500	275	344	1,124	8,863	—	371	359	307	75	1	19
On special conversion of Colour Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On re-engagement for Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On compassionate grounds	2	13	8	1	3	8	78	—	4	4	1	—	1	—
Other causes	4	36	134	24	23	129	141	—	25	28	12	4	—	—
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlisted in Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence	—	8	2	3	—	4	26	—	2	2	4	1	—	—
Transfers from other Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total increase	16	1,234	3,647	303	370	1,267	9,111	—	402	393	324	80	2	19
DECREASE.														
Died—														
At home	1	8	36	3	4	23	124	—	7	3	5	—	—	—
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Sections "A" and "B"	38	788	3,367	363	513	1,041	9,191	1	554	277	472	139	3	3
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. As invalids	—	4	21	10	5	13	94	—	2	5	8	3	1	—
Discharged. By purchase	—	1	6	—	4	1	13	—	—	—	4	2	—	—
Discharged. Free by indulgence	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Discharged. For misconduct	—	12	37	4	2	22	80	—	4	5	5	—	—	1
Discharged. For other causes	—	2	2	—	—	8	8	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Total discharged	38	807	3,434	377	524	1,086	9,386	1	562	288	490	144	4	4
Rejoined the Colours by indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"	18	—	—	372	223	—	1	—	—	389	—	230	—	7
Struck off for absence	—	9	30	6	2	10	85	—	4	5	4	3	—	—
Transfers to other Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	13	—	1	—	19	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Total decrease	57	824	3,513	758	754	1,120	9,618	1	573	686	500	377	5	11
Net increase	—	410	134	—	—	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Net decrease	41	—	—	455	384	—	507	1	171	293	176	297	3	—
Strength on 1st October 1933.	155	4,881	20,056	2,456	2,772	9,610	49,087	—	2,144	2,183	2,080	683	19	107

As regards the conditions of service in the

Digitized by Google

RESERVE.

by ARMS during the YEAR ending 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1933.

Section D.																		
Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
68	189	98,119	46	2,944	9,521	958	485	1	7,084	—	1,632	925	382	100	1	141	24,220	122,339
28	12	16,465	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,465
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123
—	1	561	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	561
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	10	—	—	—	44	—	10	2	—	16	99	99
—	—	—	18	—	—	372	223	—	1	—	389	—	230	7	—	15	1,255	1,255
—	—	52	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
28	13	17,209	18	1	1	390	242	—	2	—	433	—	240	9	—	31	1,367	18,576
—	—	214	—	5	32	1	—	—	24	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	70	284
—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
5	19	16,774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,774
—	—	—	3	116	1,088	44	7	—	15	—	36	81	7	3	—	15	1,415	1,415
—	—	166	1	3	13	1	1	—	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	25	191
1	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
—	—	172	—	2	10	—	1	—	5	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	22	194
—	—	23	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	25
6	19	17,170	4	122	1,112	46	9	—	23	—	41	83	7	3	—	15	1,465	18,635
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	10	—	—	—	44	—	10	2	—	16	99	99
—	15	1,255	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,255
1	1	160	—	7	7	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18	178
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
7	35	18,839	4	134	1,151	65	19	—	50	—	93	83	18	5	—	31	1,653	20,492
21	—	—	14	—	—	325	223	—	—	—	340	—	222	4	—	—	—	—
—	22	1,630	—	133	1,150	—	—	—	48	—	—	83	—	—	—	—	286	1,916
89	167	96,489	60	2,811	8,371	1,283	708	1	7,036	—	1,972	842	604	104	1	141	23,934	120,423

various sections of the Reserve, *see* notes on pages 76 and 77.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Year

	30th Sept., 1924.		30th Sept., 1925.		30th Sept., 1926.		30th Sept., 1927.	
	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
Strength at beginning of year	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350
INCREASE.								
From the Colours	6,007	2	14,595	28	18,866	42	18,798	36
Enlisted in Section "D"	—	1,521	—	2,169	—	901	—	2
Re-engaged for Section "D" from Section "B"	—	2,260	—	2,920	—	5,464	—	4,947
Rejoined from absence	124	15	83	16	75	12	75	12
Other causes	49	134	15	15	38	2	9	1
Total Increase	6,180	3,932	14,693	5,148	18,979	6,421	18,882	4,998
DECREASE.								
Died	114	90	142	97	135	93	114	74
Discharged—								
On completion of engagement	5,368	564	4,385	5,624	7,540	10,693	8,448	14,961
As invalids	128	72	302	106	191	61	205	36
By purchase	12	3	20	4	14	—	11	—
Free by indulgence	3	1	7	—	—	5	7	1
For misconduct	46	29	66	30	60	27	66	29
Miscellaneous	37	25	46	17	42	28	44	3
Total discharged	5,594	694	4,826	5,781	7,847	10,814	8,781	15,030
To the Colours	17	6	15	—	7	—	2,915	—
Struck off for absence	295	83	204	59	206	69	209	29
Re-engaged for Section "D" from Section "B"	2,228	131	2,920	—	5,464	—	4,947	—
Other causes	23	10	28	135	53	5	23	4
Total Decrease	8,271	1,014	8,135	6,072	13,712	10,981	16,989	15,137
Net Increase	—	2,918	6,558	—	5,267	—	1,893	—
Net Decrease	2,091	—	—	924	—	4,560	—	10,139
Strength at end of year	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211

NOTES AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period of one year in Section A, and in certain circumstances for a further period to complete two years from the date of transfer to the Reserve. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived until 1925.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It formerly included Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE in 1924 and subsequent years.

ending.

30th Sept., 1928.		30th Sept., 1929.		30th Sept., 1930.		30th Sept., 1931.		30th Sept., 1932.		30th Sept., 1933.	
Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
62,329	22 211	82,333	18,959	99,081	15,267	116,033	11,756	100,666	23,328	98,119	24,220
23,851	18	19,522	17	20,183	13	18,296	166	17,780	27	17,151	—
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	10
—	998	—	281	—	583	—	14,383	—	2,774	—	1,255
43	8	93	7	67	4	74	3	71	3	52	3
2	1	13	—	4	—	3	4	4	—	6	—
23,896	1,027	19,628	305	20,254	602	18,373	14,556	17,855	2,809	17,209	1,268
166	65	211	56	253	39	295	43	198	66	217	71
2,245	4,145	1,814	3,887	1,868	4,025	18,391	2,900	16,836	1,786	16,774	1,415
99	22	119	13	146	25	195	22	162	32	166	25
7	—	11	—	11	—	16	—	26	—	32	—
6	—	1	—	6	—	8	—	8	3	3	1
99	15	106	13	118	12	149	12	158	13	172	22
36	1	60	2	68	—	69	—	60	—	23	2
2,492	4,183	2,111	3,915	2,217	4,062	18,828	2,934	17,250	1,834	17,170	1,465
3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
217	28	269	18	227	12	203	6	159	17	160	18
998	—	281	—	583	—	14,383	—	2,774	—	1,255	—
16	3	7	8	20	—	30	1	21	—	35	—
3,892	4,279	2,880	3,997	3,302	4,113	33,740	2,984	20,402	1,917	18,839	1,554
20,004	—	16,748	—	16,952	—	—	11,572	—	892	—	—
—	3,252	—	3,692	—	3,511	15,367	—	2,547	—	1,630	286
82,333	18,959	99,081	15,267	116,033	11,756	100,666	23,328	98,119	24,220	96,489	23,934

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Reservists are allowed to re-engage for further service in Section D (for periods of 4 years as a rule) subject to discharge on attaining the age of 42 (45 in the case of men of certain trades). To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 1,521 in 1924, 2,169 in 1925, and 901 in 1926.

The Army Reserve (Section A) was recalled to the Colours in 1927, in connection with the formation of the Shanghai Defence Force.

Re-engagement for Section D was suspended from 2nd February, 1928, for the Royal Corps of Signals (with the exception of certain trades), Foot Guards, Infantry of the Line and Royal Tank Corps.

Re-engagement for the Infantry of the Line from Section B for Section D only was re-opened on 1st April, 1931, and suspended on 26th August, 1931.

Re-engagement for Section D was suspended from the 5th September, 1931, for the Household Cavalry, Cavalry of the Line and the Royal Artillery, and from 20th July, 1932, for the Royal Army Medical Corps.

Re-engagement for Section D for the Household Cavalry was re-opened on 1st April, 1933.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms, in 1924 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
All Sections—																		
1st October, 1924	416	2,983	17,907	4,406	2,268	5,799	41,581	136	1,432	4,855	3,037	—	335	712	16	36	526	86,445
,, ,, 1925	363	4,256	20,256	3,860	3,256	6,388	43,775	122	1,656	4,220	2,481	—	417	513	18	36	462	92,079
,, ,, 1926	264	5,327	19,634	4,107	3,524	7,379	42,799	101	1,931	4,228	2,131	1	730	203	53	—	374	92,786
,, ,, 1927	209	5,871	19,261	3,892	3,707	7,292	35,729	81	2,246	2,714	1,933	13	1,021	171	39	—	361	84,540
,, ,, 1928	188	6,955	22,082	3,999	3,796	8,213	45,767	74	2,683	3,362	2,414	17	1,213	146	24	—	359	101,292
,, ,, 1929	246	7,445	24,941	4,004	3,340	9,238	53,534	70	3,154	3,828	2,516	27	1,460	181	25	—	339	114,348
,, ,, 1920	245	7,738	27,410	3,749	3,575	9,956	62,128	67	3,450	4,305	3,005	32	1,505	197	29	—	398	127,789
,, ,, 1931	233	7,814	29,064	3,863	3,702	9,977	57,620	7	2,038	4,192	3,373	56	1,497	181	23	—	354	123,994
,, ,, 1932	242	7,415	29,443	3,869	3,641	9,464	56,678	1	2,315	4,108	3,181	69	1,362	199	22	—	330	122,339
1st October, 1933—																		
Section A	—	—	160	170	55	—	2,282	—	—	180	57	—	12	—	—	—	—	2,916
,, B	155	4,881	19,896	2,286	2,717	9,610	46,805	—	2,144	2,003	2,023	89	671	107	19	—	167	93,573
,, D	60	2,811	8,371	1,283	708	1	7,036	—	—	1,972	842	1	604	104	—	—	141	23,934
Total	215	7,692	28,427	3,739	3,480	9,611	56,123	—	2,144	4,155	2,922	90	1,287	211	19	—	308	120,423

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(*a*) Of this number 556 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 2,103 permanently.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1933.

Past services towards completion of engagement.	Transferred from															
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
Sections A and B:—																
Under 2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
2 to 3 years	—	2	8	1	6	14	15	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
3 to 4 years	—	4	1,366	55	—	1,028	20	1	82	168	8	—	—	—	—	2,732
4 to 5 years	2	3	315	23	—	108	45	—	—	36	1	—	—	—	—	533
5 to 6 years	—	5	5	3	2	6	16	5	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	50
6 to 7 years	—	891	625	211	132	5	30	341	237	2	46	1	16	—	—	2,537
7 to 8 years	9	280	1,213	5	133	81	2,413	43	41	57	13	1	3	14	12	4,318
8 to 9 years	5	—	10	—	85	8	6,102	7	2	52	—	—	—	11	1	6,283
9 to 10 years	—	32	78	1	8	10	289	1	7	2	5	—	—	3	—	436
10 to 11 years	—	8	22	—	4	—	143	—	13	1	4	—	—	—	—	195
Over 11 years	—	1	—	1	—	1	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9
Total (excluding relegated)	16	1,226	3,642	300	370	1,261	9,082	400	391	320	79	2	19	28	13	17,149
Relegated	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total Sections A and B....	16	1,226	3,644	300	370	1,261	9,082	400	391	320	79	2	19	28	13	17,151
Section D:—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total....	16	1,226	3,644	300	370	1,261	9,082	400	391	320	79	2	19	28	13	17,151

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during 1924 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Services.											Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.		
1924....	157	138	1,797	1,848	199	507	415	196	733	7	11	13	6,021
1925....	106	665	2,446	1,203	2,148	6,703	439	91	562	219	8	5	14,595
1926....	129	286	1,702	485	175	3,303	10,312	1,502	811	119	34	8	18,866
1927....	148	159	1,309	192	140	2,777	8,338	4,526	813	169	9	218	18,798
1928....	105	276	2,415	235	1,110	3,459	8,449	4,034	3,290	361	113	4	23,851
1929....	27	243	2,653	480	121	1,500	7,629	3,825	1,515	1,522	5	2	19,522
1930....	12	204	2,649	533	327	2,259	6,729	5,853	1,003	585	29	—	20,183
1931....	7	85	3,635	409	143	3,212	5,239	4,747	435	342	36	7	18,297
1932....	9	261	2,689	402	70	2,706	5,040	6,062	375	152	13	1	17,780
1933....	4	52	2,732	533	50	2,537	4,318	6,283	436	195	9	2	17,151

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1933.

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			Over 40 Years.			Total. (a)			Grand Total.
	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	
Household Cavalry	—	114	—	—	40	34	—	1	21	—	—	5	—	155	60	215
Cavalry of the Line	—	3,844	34	—	956	2,521	—	79	231	—	2	25	—	4,881	2,811	7,692
Royal Artillery	156	15,310	89	4	4,114	4,475	—	441	3,038	—	31	769	160	19,896	8,371	28,427
Royal Engineers	155	1,543	38	15	614	875	—	109	281	—	20	89	170	2,286	1,283	3,739
Royal Corps of Signals	51	1,839	29	4	779	551	—	93	90	—	6	38	55	2,717	708	3,480
Foot Guards	—	7,747	1	—	1,755	—	—	102	—	—	6	—	—	9,610	1	9,611
Infantry of the Line	2,106	31,607	172	165	14,176	6,535	11	966	302	—	56	27	2,282	46,805	7,036	56,123
Royal Tank Corps	—	1,559	—	—	510	—	—	67	—	—	8	—	—	2,144	—	2,144
Royal Army Service Corps	167	1,491	28	12	409	1,256	1	80	573	—	23	115	180	2,003	1,972	4,155
Royal Army Medical Corps	54	1,509	9	3	415	371	—	93	336	—	6	126	57	2,023	842	2,922
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	10	326	22	2	281	433	—	58	121	—	6	28	12	671	604	1,287
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	14	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	19
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	68	1	—	31	91	—	8	7	—	—	5	—	107	104	211
Army Dental Corps	—	52	—	—	28	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	89	1	90
Corps of Military Police	—	102	—	—	52	77	—	13	52	—	—	12	—	167	141	308
Total	2,699	67,125	423	205	24,165	17,220	12	2,119	5,052	—	164	1,239	2,916	93,573	23,934	120,423

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(a) Includes those residing abroad temporarily and permanently.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—YEARS IN WHICH THE ENGAGEMENTS will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1933.

Arm.	Section A.			Section B (including those at present serving in Section A).												Section D.					
	1st Oct., 1933, to 31st Mar., 1934.	1st April, 1934, to 31st Mar., 1935.	Total.	1st Oct., 1933, to 31st Mar., 1934.	During Periods from 1st April to 31st March.										Total.	1st Oct., 1933, to 31st Mar., 1934.	During periods from 1st April to 31st March.				Total.
					1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.	1940–41.	1941–42.	1942–43.	1943–44.			1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	
Household Cavalry ..	—	—	—	25	39	44	28	11	—	3	3	2	—	—	155	—	29	13	—	18	60
Cavalry of the Line ..	—	—	—	117	514	605	956	1,109	1,376	178	13	9	4	—	4,881	71	415	2,325	—	—	2,811
Royal Artillery	100	60	160	2,373	1,310	1,996	2,831	3,881	2,016	1,582	2,055	1,299	711	2	20,056	751	3,876	3,744	—	—	8,371
Royal Engineers ..	103	67	170	148	435	257	288	336	567	194	123	83	25	—	2,456	64	196	352	470	201	1,283
Royal Corps of Signals	32	23	55	364	612	481	523	416	299	61	7	3	5	1	2,772	7	53	278	271	99	708
Foot Guards	—	—	—	498	1,192	1,151	1,161	760	1,147	1,141	1,059	952	549	—	9,610	—	1	—	—	—	1
Infantry of the Line ..	882	1,400	2,282	5,965	15,304	8,203	9,022	7,311	1,810	751	613	74	28	6	49,087	5	14	7,016	1	—	7,036
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	—	269	133	309	600	317	417	87	7	1	4	—	2,144	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	115	65	180	88	426	88	106	274	681	323	102	71	24	—	2,183	94	327	1,081	290	180	1,972
Royal Army Medical Corps	28	29	57	144	251	452	162	195	247	194	213	134	88	—	2,080	70	293	418	61	—	842
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	10	2	12	173	154	142	14	68	72	31	11	17	1	—	683	6	43	226	163	166	604
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	4	3	3	5	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	7	31	16	12	14	12	15	—	—	—	—	107	3	12	81	3	5	104
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	2	9	29	23	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	89	—	—	1	—	—	1
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	11	47	45	30	22	12	—	—	—	—	—	167	11	33	58	22	17	141
TOTAL ..	1,270	1,646	2,916	10,188	20,460	13,821	15,761	14,740	8,659	4,560	4,207	2,645	1,439	9	96,489	1,082	5,292	15,593	1,281	686	23,934

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

Digitized by Google

PART X.

STATISTICAL TABLES, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

PART X.—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve BY ARMS, ALL RANKS in 1926 and subsequent years. (Exclusive of Permanent Staff).

Year.	Cavalry.				Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.						Royal Corps of Signals.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.			Strength.			Establishment.		Strength.	
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category.			Category.		Category.	
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.
All Ranks—																		
1st Oct., 1926	180	—	10	—	230	1,420	—	1,416	—	5,243	2,558	—	3,062	2,031	1,864	860	1,393	827
,, ,, 1927	180	—	15	—	230	1,420	—	1,408	1,245	4,279	2,378	761	2,168	1,921	1,864	860	1,373	817
,, ,, 1928	180	—	15	—	230	1,312	—	1,380	1,113	3,043	2,362	857	2,155	1,961	1,934	41	1,382	746
,, ,, 1929	180	—	21	—	1,230	—	—	1,254	1,110	3,142	1,954	879	1,703	1,714	2,813	706	1,544	284
,, ,, 1930	180	—	31	—	1,230	—	15	134	1,110	2,576	1,954	980	1,690	1,697	2,023	677	1,565	28
,, ,, 1931	180	—	29	—	1,060	—	43	117	1,218	2,576	1,846	1,183	1,990	1,593	2,076	493	1,637	1
,, ,, 1932	180	—	29	—	1,060	—	96	20	1,218	2,576	1,846	1,162	2,236	1,675	2,076	493	1 687	454
1933—																		
Officers ..	180	—	38	—	60	—	42	—	54	256	11	53	105	10	214	—	139	—
Other Ranks..	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	94	—	1,272	2,132	1,887	1,178	2,155	1,483	1,792	611	1,486	476
All Ranks ..	180	—	38	—	1,060	—	136	—	1,326	2,388	1.898	1,231	2.260	1,493	2,006	611	1,625	476

Year.	Foot Guards.				Infantry.				Royal Tank Corps.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.	
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.
All Ranks—												
1st Oct., 1926	104	—	5	—	599	—	98	—	162	—	25	—
,, ,, 1927	104	—	7	—	599	—	120	—	162	—	25	—
,, ,, 1928	104	—	13	—	599	—	139	—	162	—	31	—
,, ,, 1929	104	—	20	—	599	—	184	—	162	—	45	—
,, ,, 1930	104	—	29	—	599	—	199	—	162	—	39	—
,, ,, 1931	104	—	38	—	599	—	277	—	162	—	52	—
,, ,, 1932	104	—	50	—	599	—	381	—	162	—	100	—
1933—												
Officers ..	104	—	56	—	599	—	474	—	162	—	98	—
Other Ranks..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ranks ..	104	—	56	—	599	—	474	—	162	—	98	—

Year.	Royal Army Service Corps.				Royal Army Medical Corps.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.				Royal Army Pay Corps.				Royal Army Veterinary Corps.				Total All Arms.					
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establish ment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment. (b)			Strength.		
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category.		
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
All ranks—																										
1st Oct., 1926	306	7,611	78	5,678	744	530	334	233	—	450	—	436	—	—	—	—	175	75	174	74	—	9,607	13,504	—	5,179	10,695
,, ,, 1927	306	7,590	81	5,623	744	530	272	222	—	450	—	419	—	—	—	—	175	75	169	74	1,245	8,643	13,303	761	4,230	10,484
,, ,, 1928	306	5,904	83	5,512	744	530	376	217	—	447	—	429	—	—	—	—	175	75	169	94	1,113	7,477	10,671	857	4,363	10,348
,, ,, 1929	508	4,704	93	5,864	744	530	523	207	—	1,447	—	702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,110	9,482	12,041	879	4,133	10,025
,, ,, 1930	539	9,007	99	7,789	514	440	452	168	—	2,130	—	1,471	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,110	7,927	14,208	980	4,117	11,287
,, ,, 1931	539	9,007	95	8,291	514	440	415	166	—	2,570	—	1,521	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,218	7,888	14,356	1,183	4,576	11,689
,, ,, 1932	539	9,007	92	8,587	514	440	395	180	—	2,570	—	1,841	78	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	1,218	7,888	14,356	1,162	5,142	12,757
1933—																										
Officers ..	539	7	87	(a) 12	64	290	5	13	—	70	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	2,178	378	53	1,044	91
Other Ranks	—	9,000	—	8,517	450	150	218	123	—	2,540	—	2,172	78	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	1,272	5,452	14,188	1,178	4,031	12,771
All Ranks ..	539	9,007	87	8,529	514	440	223	136	—	2.610	—	2,228	78	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	1,326	7.630	14,566	1,231	5,075	12,862

(a) 9 Officers to count against establishment of category B.

(b) Excludes 1,100 all ranks" not raised."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the Supplementary [illegible]
(Exclusive of Officers and Permanent Staff.)

—	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Pay Corps.		Total All Arms.		
	Category.		Category.			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		
	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
Strength on 1st October, 1932	75	20	1,110	2,144	1,664	1,553	454	—	8,575	391	161	—	1,806	76	—	1,110	4,239	12,68
	95		4,918			2,007		8,575		552		1,806		76		18,029		
Increase—																		
Joined as Recruits	17	—	137	340	154	184	38	—	1,521	1	15	—	544	2	—	137	544	2,272
Joined as Recruits from T A.	3	—	2	16	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	32	—
Rejoined from desertion ..	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	11
Transfers from other units..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-enlisted or Transferred from another category ..	—	—	64	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	1
Other causes	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total Increase ..	20	—	203	358	155	196	39	—	1,531	2	15	—	545	2	—	203	578	2,285
	20		716			235		1,531		17		545		2		3,066		
Decrease—																		
Died	—	—	3	4	8	2	2	—	28	4	—	—	7	—	—	3	10	45
Discharged—																		
On termination of engagement	—	20	80	290	208	229	—	—	1,445	163	52	—	158	—	—	80	682	1,883
Reached age for discharge	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Attested but not finally approved	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Improperly enlisted ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
False answer on attestation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By purchase	—	—	3	—	—	2	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5
Convicted by civil power	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9
For all cases of misconduct	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Sentenced to Penal Servitude by Court-Martial..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medically unfit	—	—	2	8	9	2	—	—	52	2	—	—	7	—	—	2	12	68
Services no longer required	—	—	47	35	46	22	14	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	47	62	70
Enlisted into the Regular Army	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	11
Appointed to a commission or cadetship ..	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
For re-enlistment in another category ..	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
Struck off as deserters ..	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	29	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	4	35
Transferred to another category	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease ..	1	20	135	347	336	263	17	—	1,589	175	53	—	179	—	—	135	786	2,194
	21		818			280		1,589		228		179		—		3,115		
Strength on 1st October, 1933	94	—	1,178	2,155	1,483	1,486	476	—	8,517	218	132	—	2,172	78	—	1,178	4,031	12,771
	94		4,816			1,962		8,517		341		2,172		78		17,980		

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Statement of the numbers of the Supplementary Reserve (Categories A and B) by Arms, who attended Camp during the year ending 30th September, 1933 and the comparative totals for previous years.

Arm.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)								Absent from Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)						Wastage during camp.		Total Strength on last day of camps.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Royal Artillery	60	1,000	42	94	—	—	—	1	1	8	1	9	—	11	—	—	—	17	—	—	1	37
Royal Engineers	310	3,404	158	3,333	1	4	4	447	99	2,813	104	3,264	6	69	—	9	—	20	—	2	110	3,360
Royal Corps of Signals	214	1,792	139	1,486	—	1	1	61	51	1,373	52	1,435	2	52	—	1	1	—	—	—	55	1,488
Royal Army Medical Corps	64	450	5	218	—	—	—	50	—	203	—	253	—	22	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	277
TOTAL	648	6,646	344	5,131	1	5	5	559	151	4,397	157	4,961	8	154	—	10	1	39	—	2	166	5,162
Corresponding Totals—																						
1925	535	7,587	120	3,024	1	1	27	365	41	2,229	69	2,595	1	116	1	12	4	6	—	—	75	2,729
1926(*a*)	513	7,513	205	4,758	—	5	7	186	61	1,784	68	1,975	7	448	—	33	2	29	—	1	77	2,484
1927	513	7,794	222	4,521	—	12	4	450	135	3,779	139	4,241	11	216	—	73	13	240	—	—	163	4,770
1928	514	6,495	230	4,709	—	21	1	497	139	3,474	140	3,992	11	335	1	28	9	304	—	—	161	4,659
1929	574	7,235	232	4,417	—	9	1	525	146	3,697	147	4,231	4	104	1	14	5	144	—	6	157	4,487
1930	764	6,670	239	4,463	1	3	10	551	132	3,890	143	4,444	5	84	—	7	2	24	—	6	150	4,553
1931	648	6,796	253	5,015	1	1	1	543	130	4,269	132	4,813	5	91	—	11	7	14	—	5	144	4,924
1932(*b*)	648	6,796	303	5,273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*a*) The camps arranged up to 15th July, 1926, were cancelled.
(*b*) No camps were held during 1932.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1933.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	6
Angus—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	5
Ayr—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	—
Bedford—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	5	—	—
Total	—	11	—	—
Carnarvon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	4
Chester—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	8
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	16	—	6
Total	—	33	—	14
Cornwall—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Derby—				
No. 13 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	8
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	4	—	—
Total	—	24	—	8
Devon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	2
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	5	—	5
Total	—	11	—	7
Dorset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	10
Dundee, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	16
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	33	—	18
Total	—	50	—	34
Durham, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	12	—	12
No. 3 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	17
No. 5 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	11
No. 14 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	15
Total	—	72	—	55

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
East Lothian—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Edinburgh, City of—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	14	—	4
Essex—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	40	—	2
108th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	8	303	7	297
No. 16 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	7
Total	8	363	7	306
Fife—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	6	—	1
Total	—	26	—	1
Glamorgan—				
No. 4 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	17
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	53	—	34
Total	—	73	—	51
Glasgow, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	16	—	1
103rd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	290	5	271
109th Workshop and Park Coy., R.E.	8	212	3	204
Hd.-Qrs. and No. 1 Coy., G.H.Q. Signals....	10	215	6	192
No. 1 Air Force Hd.-Qrs. Signal Section	2	43	2	35
No. 1 Air Squadron Signal Section....	—	20	—	17
No. 2 Air Squadron Signal Section....	—	20	—	16
No. 6 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	7
No. 7 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	1
No. 8 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	—
Total	28	876	16	744
Gloucester—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	3
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	20	—	12
Total	—	30	—	15
Inverness—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Kent—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	35	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	5	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	30	—	16
Total	—	70	—	16

* Included in figures for Warwick.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks
Lancashire, West—				
105th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	6	119	6	106
No. 3 Coy., L. of C. Signals	8	180	8	157
No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Signals	8	216	7	192
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	22	—	17
Total	22	537	21	472
Lancashire, East—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	1
104th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	290	8	266
No. 2 Coy., 1st Corps Signals	4	79	3	75
No. 1 Air Stores Park Signal Section	1	24	1	20
No. 9 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	17
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	63	—	33
Total	13	480	12	412
Leicester—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
London, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	50	—	4
102nd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	7	118	7	93
No. 22 Cable Section, R. Signals	1	39	1	30
No. 25 Construction Section, R. Signals	1	63	1	64
No. 1 Air Wing Signal Section	1	31	1	19
No. 10 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	15
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	—	—	—
Total	10	341	10	225
London, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	—
Hd.-Qrs., L. of C. Signals	4	22	3	11
No. 1 Coy., L. of C. Signals	6	175	7	147
No. 4 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	91	2	69
No. 3 Air Wing Signal Section	1	31	—	17
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	—	—	—
Total	14	333	12	244
Middlesex—				
No. 11 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	16
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	2
Total	—	30	—	18
Monmouth—				
100th Army Troops Coy., R. Monmouth R.E.	8	290	6	270
101st Army Troops Coy., R. Monmouth R.E.	7	118	4	104
Total	15	408	10	374

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Norfolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	14	—	1
Northumberland—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	3
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	58	—	25
Total	—	64	—	28
Nottingham—				
No. 13 Air Squadron Signal Section	†	†	†	†
Somerset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Suffolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	2
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	66	—	29
Total	—	96	—	31
Sussex—				
No. 15 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	19
Warwick, County of—				
No. 1 Aircraft Depot Signal Section	3	77	2	69
No. 2 Air Wing Signal Section	1	31	1	29
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	46	—	9
Total	4	154	3	107
York (East Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	3
York (North Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	3
107th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	290	7	277
No. 12 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	19
Total	8	318	7	299
York (West Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	15	—	7
106th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	290	6	267
No. 3 Coy., G.H.Q. Signals	8	180	6	151
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	40	—	25
Total	16	525	12	450

* Included in figures for Suffolk.
† „ „ „ Derby.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—PAST SERVICES on PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS and RE-ENGAGEMENTS of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, on 1ST OCTOBER, 1933. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on Engagements and Re-engagements of :—																										Totals.			Grand Total.
	Category A.										Category B.									Category C.										Category.			
	1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.			1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				A.	B.	C.	
	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.				
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	5	17	2	4	16	19	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	—	94
Royal Engineers	26	50	4	29	4	22	432	132	224	255	45	65	18	13	2	1	750	329	370	562	4	29	13	25	10	3	515	290	222	372	1178	2155	1483	4816
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	47	22	11	5	1	559	120	154	539	—	1	22	2	5	—	35	410	1	—	—	1486	476	1962
Royal Army Service Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1306	32	37	16	6	3	1464	920	1321	3412	—	—	8517	8517
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	50	28	39	4	2	1	—	—	10	19	38	10	—	218	123	341
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	258	12	8	3	4	6	524	329	271	757	—	—	2172	2172
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	78
Total	26	50	4	29	4	22	432	132	224	255	186	117	53	29	24	4	1315	568	593	1142	1607	78	82	47	25	12	2548	1968	1853	4551	1178	4031	12771	17980

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE on 1ST OCTOBER, 1933. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Ages.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	All Arms.			
	Category.	Category.			Category.		Category.	Category.		Category.	Category.	Category.			Total.
	B.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	C.	B.	C.	C.	B.	A.	B.	C.	
19 and under 20	—	3	15	—	4	—	14	—	—	3	—	3	19	17	39
20 „ 21	—	4	44	5	11	5	55	1	2	19	—	4	56	86	146
21 „ 22	4	9	57	10	22	13	86	—	—	20	—	9	83	129	221
22 „ 23	4	5	60	5	25	14	156	7	4	34	—	5	96	213	314
23 „ 24	5	12	62	10	35	25	257	10	6	34	—	12	112	332	456
24 „ 25	2	5	70	8	46	16	295	5	3	44	—	5	123	366	494
25 „ 26	9	21	62	18	39	14	328	9	8	59	—	21	119	427	567
26 „ 27	3	24	79	18	42	9	377	7	3	73	—	24	131	480	635
27 „ 28	9	19	86	25	45	20	475	7	2	89	—	19	147	611	777
28 „ 29	6	29	89	30	56	10	507	10	5	95	—	29	161	647	837
29 „ 30	7	20	99	36	51	10	458	13	3	106	—	20	170	613	803
30 „ 35	28	345	588	371	410	110	2,795	76	25	630	19	345	1,121	3,931	5,397
35 „ 40	14	414	598	589	460	173	2,045	42	37	609	30	414	1,144	3,453	5,011
40 „ 45	3	252	231	342	220	57	645	29	21	342	27	252	510	1,407	2,169
Over 45.. ..	—	16	15	16	20	—	24	2	4	15	2	16	39	59	114
Total ..	94	1,178	2,155	1,483	1,486	476	8,517	218	123	2,172	78	1,178	4,031	12,771	17,980

Digitized by Google

PART XI.

STATISTICAL TABLES, TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Digitized by Google

PART XI.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE 1.—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1933.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E...	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	23	427	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	1	3	402	9,140
		,, ...	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	860	16	310	19	204	227	5,336	—	—	10	55	30	90	1	12	1	3	363	6,870
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	83	1,325	—	—	3	40	—	—	14	177	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	109	1,542
		,, ...	Strength	—	—	—	—	72	1,035	—	—	3	38	—	—	10	155	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	94	1,228
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	471	11	242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	713
		,, ...	Strength	—	—	—	—	17	229	9	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	331
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	1,136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43	1,136
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	411	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	33	411
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	171	2,820	71	1,832	26	467	240	6,999	14	177	11	99	51	106	2	28	1	3	587	12,531
			Strength	—	—	—	—	148	2,124	57	823	22	242	227	5,336	10	155	10	55	40	90	1	12	1	3	516	8,840
E...	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	21	387	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	1	3	400	9,100
		,, ...	Strength	—	—	—	—	62	847	17	247	21	273	233	5,578	—	—	10	76	21	68	2	11	1	3	367	7,103
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,065	—	—	2	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	74	1,105
		,, ...	Strength	—	—	—	—	62	939	—	—	1	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	66	967
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	61	1,202	29	512	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	91	1,714
		,, ...	Strength	—	—	—	—	51	593	23	294	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	75	887
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	8	159	62	1,706	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	75	1,865
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	5	81	49	742	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	56	823
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	201	3,450	110	2,672	23	427	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	52	106	2	28	1	3	640	13,784
			Strength	—	—	—	—	180	2,460	89	1,283	22	301	233	5,578	—	—	10	76	27	68	2	11	1	3	564	9,780
		Total Eastern Comd. ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	372	6,270	181	4,504	49	894	480	13,998	14	177	22	198	103	212	4	56	2	6	1,227	26,315
			Strength	—	—	—	—	328	4,584	146	2,106	44	543	460	10,914	10	155	20	131	67	158	3	23	2	6	1,080	18,620
L...	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	132	2,048	38	908	41	754	480	14,001	—	—	22	198	80	212	4	56	4	6	801	18,183
		,, ...	Strength	—	—	—	—	127	1,782	34	426	35	317	415	8,657	—	—	21	153	52	103	4	29	4	5	692	11,472
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	17	370	—	—	11	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	35	—	—	33	639
		,, ...	Strength	—	—	—	—	17	352	—	—	10	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	11	—	—	32	545
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	—	21	332	28	354	—	—	21	177	—	—	—	—	93	1,246
		,, ...	Strength	—	—	—	—	21	241	—	—	1	—	11	147	28	311	—	—	13	93	—	—	—	—	74	792
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	104	1,816	64	1,707	9	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	187	3,670
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	73	908	53	471	9	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	140	1,522
		Total London District	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	275	4,617	102	2,615	62	1,135	501	14,333	28	354	22	198	114	389	6	91	4	6	1,114	23,738
			Strength	—	—	—	—	238	3,283	87	897	55	642	426	8,804	28	311	21	153	73	196	6	40	4	5	938	14,331

Digitized by Google

N.	50	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	21	387	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	2	3	401	9,100
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	60	971	17	422	20	349	212	6,675	—	—	9	90	28	94	1	19	1	3	348	8,623
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	64	834
		,, ..	Strength	21	274	—	—	18	380	—	—	1	—	—	—	12	156	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	57	810
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	34	671	17	242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	913
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	32	405	14	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	47	561
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11	283
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	200
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	122	2,078	46	979	22	387	240	6,999	14	177	11	99	46	106	2	28	2	3	527	11,130
			Strength	21	274	—	—	110	1,756	41	778	21	349	212	6,675	12	156	9	90	34	94	1	19	1	3	462	10,194
N.	49	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	20	367	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	2	3	400	9,080
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	62	906	18	433	18	337	187	5,638	—	—	10	91	31	105	2	23	3	3	331	7,536
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	44	549	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	48	549
		,, ..	Strength	39	527	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	41	527
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	77	—	—	—	—	30	480
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	19	313	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	57	—	—	—	—	25	390
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	549	—	—	88	1,407	19	454	21	387	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	51	183	2	28	2	3	478	10,109
			Strength	39	527	—	—	81	1,219	18	433	18	357	187	5,638	—	—	10	91	39	162	2	23	3	3	397	8,453
N.	46	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	21	387	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	4	4	403	9,101
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	924	17	447	22	292	219	6,497	—	—	11	88	31	89	2	23	6	4	369	8,364
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	66	823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	823
		,, ..	Strength	53	789	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	56	789
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	29	471	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	46	648
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	27	439	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	163	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43	602
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	66	823	—	—	95	1,495	19	454	21	387	240	6,999	14	177	11	99	49	106	2	28	4	4	521	10,572
			Strength	53	789	—	—	88	1,363	17	447	22	292	219	6,497	14	163	11	88	36	89	2	23	6	4	468	9,755
		Total Northern Comd.	Establishment ..	132	1,646	—	—	305	4,980	84	1,887	64	1,161	720	20,997	28	354	33	297	146	395	6	84	8	10	1,526	31,811
			Strength	113	1,590	—	—	279	4,338	76	1,658	61	998	618	18,810	26	319	30	269	109	345	5	65	10	10	1,327	28,402
Sc.	51	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	21	387	240	7,047	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	2	3	401	9,148
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	937	16	425	20	375	218	6,731	—	—	11	89	35	104	1	21	2	3	364	8,685
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	37	767	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	112	1,730
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	46	776	33	592	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	169	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	100	1,537
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	10	151	8	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	269
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	9	141	6	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	16	249
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	113	1,942	27	572	21	387	240	7,047	14	177	11	99	47	106	2	28	2	3	531	11,147
			Strength	—	—	46	776	103	1,670	22	533	20	375	218	6,731	14	169	11	89	43	104	1	21	2	3	480	10,471
Sc.	52	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	21	387	240	7,020	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	3	4	402	9,122
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	936	16	362	15	368	226	5,549	—	—	10	91	32	92	2	26	3	3	365	7,427
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	34	562	—	—	2	20	—	—	14	177	—	—	23	159	—	—	—	—	117	1,466
		,, ..	Strength	39	530	—	—	34	524	—	—	2	19	—	—	10	162	—	—	18	140	—	—	—	—	103	1,375
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	44	895	20	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	1,154
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	34	552	12	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	47	742
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	144	2,481	39	713	23	407	240	7,020	14	177	11	99	63	265	2	28	3	4	583	11,742
			Strength	39	530	—	—	129	2 012	28	552	17	387	226	5,549	10	162	10	91	51	232	2	26	3	3	515	9,544
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment ..	44	548	54	786	257	4,423	66	1,285	44	794	480	14,067	28	354	22	198	110	371	4	56	5	7	1,114	22,889
			Strength	39	530	46	776	232	3,682	50	1,085	37	762	444	12,280	24	331	21	180	94	336	3	47	5	6	995	20,015

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*)—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October 1933.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		R. Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	23	427	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	2	3	403	9,140
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	60	859	17	246	20	261	219	5,631	—	—	10	84	33	96	1	11	3	2	363	7,190
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	24	274
		,, ...	Strength	20	243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	243
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	44	682	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	63	859
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	39	571	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	141	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	54	712
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	110	1,706	19	454	23	427	240	6,999	14	177	11	99	47	106	2	28	2	3	490	10,273
			Strength	20	243	—	—	99	1,430	17	246	20	261	219	5,631	13	141	10	84	36	96	1	11	3	2	438	8,145
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	23	427	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	3	4	404	9,141
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	55	914	15	366	18	348	244	5,811	—	—	11	78	33	101	2	14	3	3	381	7,635
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	34	520	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	77	—	—	—	—	94	1,145
		,, ..	Strength	43	521	—	—	29	429	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	49	—	—	—	—	85	999
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	175	3,573	70	1,607	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	255	5,180
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	131	1,619	62	809	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	199	2,428
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	275	5,117	89	2,061	24	427	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	65	183	2	28	3	4	753	15,466
			Strength	43	521	—	—	215	2,962	77	1,175	19	348	244	5,811	—	—	11	78	51	150	2	14	3	3	665	11,062
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	—	—	385	6,823	108	2,515	47	854	480	13,998	14	177	22	198	112	289	4	56	5	7	1,243	25,739
			Strength	63	764	—	—	314	4,392	94	1,421	39	609	463	11,442	13	141	21	162	87	246	3	25	6	5	1,103	19,207

Digitized by Google

W	53	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	22	407	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	2	3	402	9,120
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	56	921	17	380	23	356	234	6,398	—	—	10	61	25	82	1	21	2	3	368	8,222
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	44	724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	998
		,, ..	Strength	19	244	—	—	41	631	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	64	875
		Coast Defence	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	19	440	16	369	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	809
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	17	244	14	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	32	423
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	129	2,188	35	823	22	407	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	46	106	2	28	2	3	509	10,927
			Strength	19	244	—	—	114	1,796	31	559	23	356	234	6,398	—	—	10	61	30	82	1	21	2	3	464	9,520
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	22	407	240	7,003	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	2	3	402	9,124
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	63	916	18	363	22	270	221	5,379	—	—	10	81	25	96	2	19	2	3	363	7,127
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	94	8	62	—	—	—	—	27	310
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	86	7	62	—	—	—	—	25	295
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	34	562	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	63	836
		,, ..	Strength	17	257	—	—	25	533	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	46	790
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	14	338	5	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	406
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	13	166	5	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	208
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	114	1,924	33	676	23	407	240	7,003	—	—	21	193	54	168	2	28	2	3	511	10,676
			Strength	17	257	—	—	101	1,615	32	552	23	270	221	5,379	—	—	19	167	36	158	2	19	2	3	453	8,420
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	21	387	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	28	2	3	401	9,100
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	62	949	16	327	19	378	213	6,331	—	—	11	92	25	103	2	24	1	3	349	8,207
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	34	562	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	100	—	—	—	—	73	956
		,, ..	Strength	21	264	—	—	30	478	—	—	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	93	—	—	—	—	62	850
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	100	1,586	19	454	22	407	240	6,999	—	—	11	99	56	206	2	28	2	3	474	10,056
			Strength	21	264	—	—	92	1,427	16	327	20	393	213	6,331	—	—	11	92	35	196	2	24	1	3	411	9,057
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	—	—	343	5,698	87	1,953	67	1,221	720	21,001	—	—	43	391	156	480	6	84	6	9	1,494	31,659
			Strength	57	765	—	—	307	4,838	79	1,438	66	1,019	668	18,108	—	—	40	320	101	436	5	64	5	9	1,328	26,997
		Grand totals ..	Establishment ..	308	3,838	54	786	1,937	32,811	628	14,759	333	6,059	3,381	98,394	112	1,416	164	1,480	741	2,136	30	427	30	45	(a) (b) 7,718	(a) (b) 162,151
			Strength	272	3,649	46	776	1,698	25,117	532	8,605	302	4,573	3,079	80,358	101	1,257	153	1,215	531	1,717	25	264	32	41	6,771 (a)	127,572

(a) The totals exclude the following:—Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps and Clerks at Hd.-Qrs. of Divisions.
(b) Net variations in establishment effected during the year were a reduction of 28 officers and an increase of 3 other ranks.

(B 308/4033)Q

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army,

Year:—	Yeomanry and Scouts Units.		Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	
			Horse and Field.		Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.					
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1st October—										
1924 Territorial Army	4,986	4,594	24,437	21,477	12,428	9,078	13,506	7,972	6,660	4,635
Permanent Staff	77	76	348	346	180	166	128	129	78	78
1925 Territorial Army	4,986	4,622	24,437	21,389	13,171	10,338	16,487	9,222	6,534	4,821
Permanent Staff	77	74	344	342	177	173	147	151	86	86
1926 Territorial Army	5,000	4,680	37,610	32,368	—	—	14,879	9,204	6,551	5,030
Permanent Staff	76	76	525	525	—	—	132	135	77	76
1927 Territorial Army	5,000	4,539	37,610	31,092	—	—	14,879	9,006	6,530	4,775
Permanent Staff	76	76	515	514	—	—	135	132	77	77
1928 Territorial Army	5,000	4,650	37,601	31,153	—	—	13,915	8,932	6,466	4,889
Permanent Staff	76	76	513	513	—	—	137	134	77	75
1929 Territorial Army	4,986	4,672	35,415	29,788	—	—	13,915	8,841	6,441	4,764
Permanent Staff	76	76	513	507	—	—	137	135	77	77
1930 Territorial Army	4,986	4,747	33,420	28,174	—	—	13,915	8,942	6,441	4,756
Permanent Staff	76	76	512	511	—	—	136	135	77	76
1931 Territorial Army	4,986	4,784	33,384	28,310	—	—	13,915	9,256	6,441	5,053
Permanent Staff	76	76	511	508	—	—	135	135	78	78
1932 Territorial Army	4,986	4,567	32,348	25,912	—	—	13,915	8,529	6,392	4,540
Permanent Staff	76	75	511	511	—	—	135	133	78	78
1933 Territorial Army	4,986	4,743	34,748	26,815	—	—	15,387	9,137	6,392	4,875
Permanent Staff	76	76	507	500	—	—	154	151	78	78

Digitized by Google

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1924 and subsequent years.

Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
110,708	89,304	1,528	1,248	1,545	1,229	3,429	2,437	470	429	435	401	180,132(*a*)	142,804 (*a*)
887	884	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	11	2	2	1,828 (*b*)	1,808 (*b*)
110,708	89,485	1,528	1,326	1,545	1,294	3,431	2,412	470	387	435	388	183,732(*a*)	145,684 (*a*)
889	887	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	10	2	2	1,850 (*b*)	1,841 (*b*)
110,683	89,632	1,528	1,286	1,545	1,345	3,440	2,561	470	398	435	400	182,141(*a*)	146,904 (*a*)
893	890	31	31	58	58	36	36	1	9	2	2	1,831 (*b*)	1,838 (*b*)
110,683	85,104	1,528	1,229	1,545	1,359	2,904	2,116	470	399	311	282	181,460(*a*)	139,901 (*a*)
889	887	31	31	44	44	32	32	2	4	—	—	1,801 (*b*)	1,797 (*b*)
110,683	84,763	1,528	1,291	1,545	1,360	2,904	2,083	470	415	157	147	180,276(*a*)	139,683 (*a*)
887	884	31	30	44	42	32	32	1	1	—	—	1,798 (*b*)	1,787 (*b*)
110,683	83,448	1,528	1,343	1,545	1,375	2,904	2,037	470	413	115	110	178,002(*a*)	136,791 (*a*)
888	884	31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,798 (*b*)	1,786 (*b*)
101,943	83,267	1,528	1,384	1,545	1,382	2,904	2,200	470	416	115	90	167,267(*a*)	135,358 (*a*)
889	879	31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,797 (*b*)	1,783 (*b*)
101,943	85,362	1,528	1,381	1,545	1,368	2,904	2,244	456	380	101	93	167,203(*a*)	138,231(*a*)
878	877	31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,785 (*b*)	1,780 (*b*)
101,943	78,397	1,528	1,274	1,644	1,247	2,904	2,123	456	301	77	85	166,193(*a*)	126,975 (*a*)
879	879	31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,786 (*b*)	1,782 (*b*)
101,775	83,437	1,528	1,358	1,644	1,368	2,877	2,248	457	289	75	73	169,869(*a*)	134,343(*a*
879	879	31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,801 (*b*)	1,791 (*b*)

(*a*) *See* Footnote (*a*) on page 97.
(*b*) Excludes officers and other ranks on Headquarters Staff, Adjutants and Permanent Staff other ranks of the Supplementary Reserve affiliated to T.A. units.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army by Arms on 1st Army

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1933.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	20	132	1,646	112	1,559	1	1	1	131	104	1,335	106	1,467
Army Troops	8	28	176	2,192	160	2,090	—	—	2	94	141	1,744	143	1,838
Total Yeomanry	14	48	308	3,838	272	3,649	1	1	3	225	245	3,079	249	3,305
Scouts Regiments	2	12	54	786	46	776	—	1	4	98	39	529	43	628
Royal Horse Art.	1	4	17	370	17	352	—	—	1	32	16	283	17	315
Royal Art. Field—														
Divisional Troops	42	210	924	14,336	849	12,722	2	13	38	1,325	739	10,072	779	11,410
Army Troops	14	59	253	3,883	222	3,317	—	2	12	419	185	2,389	197	2,810
Total R.A. Field	56	269	1,177	18,219	1,071	16,039	2	15	50	1,744	924	12,461	976	14,220
Royal Art.—														
Light Art. Bde.	1	6	15	384	13	285	—	—	3	49	8	162	11	211
Med. Art. Bdes.	11	54	237	4,122	215	3,503	2	—	12	403	181	2,750	195	3,153
Coast Defence	14	47	282	5,617	238	3,094	—	3	15	349	204	2,234	219	2,586
A.A. & Air Def. Bdes.	8	36	209	4,099	144	1,844	—	1	11	265	112	1,228	123	1,494
Total R.A., Light, Medium, etc.	34	143	743	14,222	610	8,726	2	4	41	1,066	505	6,374	548	7,444
Total R.A.	90	412	1,920	32,441	1,681	24,765	4	19	91	2,810	1,429	18,835	1,524	21,664
Royal Engineers—														
Divl. Troops	14	58	275	6,510	243	4,901	3	4	15	560	202	3,700	220	4,264
Coast Defence	9	42	176	3,417	145	1,880	1	1	7	190	131	1,433	139	1,624
Air Defence Troops	6	25	177	4,832	144	1,824	—	—	13	248	111	1,264	124	1,512
Total R.E.	29	125	628	14,759	532	8,605	4	5	35	998	444	6,397	483	7,400
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Divl. Troops	15	60	311	5,772	282	4,310	1	5	19	518	252	3,322	272	3,845
Deputy Chief Signal Officers	—	—	6	—	6	—								
R.A. Field Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	2	40	1	33	—	—	—	—	2	31	2	31
R.A. Med. Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	5	100	4	87	—	—	—	9	3	60	3	69
Air Defence Bdes.	1	2	9	147	9	143	—	—	1	12	8	115	9	127
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	62	333	6,059	302	4,573	1	5	20	539	265	3,528	286	4,072

Digitized by Google

October, 1933, the numbers who attended Camp and the Strength of the Territorial Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Perm. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of camps. (a)		(1) *Horses*, Mules, etc.; (2) *Tractors*, Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns*, Howitzers, etc. (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons*, Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.				15 days and over.				Officers.			
																General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3)	Wagons & Carts (4).	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
7	104	—	13	—	4	113	1,588	33	—	—	—	1,314	5	—	—				
16	262	—	17	—	—	159	2,117	3	—	—	—	1,647	14	—	9				
23	366	—	30	—	4	272	3,705	36	—	—	—	2,961	19	—	9	14	114	46	59
3	138	—	19	1	—	47	784	3	—	—	—	209	21	—	14	—	—	8	13
—	33	—	7	—	—	17	355	124	—	—	—	240	—	12	15				
71	1,195	6	221	3	9	856	12,815	—	3	—	—	—	1,088	673	71				
23	482	—	50	—	—	220	3,339	—	1	—	—	—	200	156	28				
94	1,677	6	271	3	9	1,076	16,154	—	4	—	—	—	1,288	829	99				
3	78	—	17	—	—	14	306	1	—	—	—	87	—	12	6				
19	346	1	56	—	4	215	3,558	—	34	16	—	—	277	146	—				
22	365	—	66	—	95	240	3,105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
17	315	—	64	1	—	141	1,866	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	—				
61	1,104	1	203	1	99	610	8,835	1	34	16	—	87	280	174	6				
155	2,781	7	474	4	108	1,686	24,989	1	38	16	—	87	1,568	1,003	105	87	172	572	577
24	523	3	168	1	5	248	4,953	2	8	—	2	300	139	—	117				
8	221	—	7	—	1	147	1,852	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
18	268	3	71	1	—	146	1,845	—	—	—	—	—	74	—	—				
50	1,012	6	246	2	6	541	8,650	2	8	—	2	300	213	—	117	24	81	126	234
13	425	1	69	—	—	286	4,330	—	6	—	—	182	574	—	69				
—	2	—	—	—	—	2	33	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	1				
1	13	—	4	—	—	4	86	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	2				
—	16	—	—	—	—	9	143	—	2	—	—	—	16	—	—				
14	456	1	73	—	—	301	4,592	—	8	—	—	182	609	—	72	15	35	60	87

(a) *See* footnote (a) on page 102.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3 (*continued*).—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH OF the Territorial Army by Arms

Army

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1933.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
Infantry—														
Divl. Troops	168	707	3,360	98,062	3,068	80,211	8	53	192	10,571	2,640	59,101	2,840	69,725
Army Troops (Inns of Court O.T.C.)	1	3	21	332	11	147	—	2	—	19	10	104	10	125
Total Infantry	169	710	3,381	98,394	3,079	80,358	8	55	192	10,590	2,650	59,205	2,850	69,850
Royal Tank Corps	8	23	112	1,416	101	1,257	—	—	3	239	91	829	94	1,068
Royal Army Service Corps	14	30	164	1,480	153	1,215	—	1	12	140	130	935	142	1,076
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Field Ambulances	14	18	583	1,546	417	1,285								
Army Troops—														
Attached to Units	—	—	80	—	53	—								
Coast Defence	—	—	11	—	12	—								
Air Defence	—	—	18	—	8	—	4	2	98	213	291	880	393	1,095
General Hospitals	—	—	30	300	22	241	1	—	2	57	11	152	14	209
Hygiene Coys.	—	—	19	290	19	191	—	—	2	31	13	114	15	145
Total R.A.M.C.	14	18	741	2,136	531	1,717	5	2	102	301	315	1,146	422	1,449
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	30	427	25	264	1	1	—	20	24	233	25	254
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	30	45	32	41	—	1	—	1	24	35	24	37
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total all Arms	357	1,444 (*b*)	7,718	162,151 (*c*)	6,771	127,572	24	91	463	15,993	5,672	95,034	6,159	111,118

(*a*) A total of 8 Officers and 142 Other Ranks became non-effective during Camp.
(*b*) *See* footnote (*b*) on page 99.
(*c*) *See* footnote (*a*) on page 97.

Digitized by Google

n 1st October, 1933, the numbers who attended Camp, and the Strength of the Territorial eserve.

Absent from Camp. (Perm. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of camps. (a)		(1) *Horses*, Mules, etc.; (2) *Tractors*, Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns*, Howitzers, etc., (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons*, Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.				15 days and over.				Officers.			
																General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other tanks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3)	Wagons & Carts (4).	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
249	8,825	8	2,508	12	81	3,105	81,063	123	3	—	—	3,230	164	—	1,035				
1	22	—	—	—	—	11	147	—	—	—	—	100	1	—	—				
250	8,847	8	2,508	12	81	3,116	81,210	123	3	—	—	3,330	165	—	1,035	97	357	1,161	1,874
5	171	—	30	1	14	100	1,283	—	15	—	—	—	180	—	25	7	11	21	15
12	121	1	33	1	2	156	1,231	—	1	—	—	—	159	—	—	11	61	45	50
107	152	3	33	2	—	505	1,279	—	4	—	—	—	64	—	17				
7	26	—	14	—	—	21	249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
2	20	—	3	—	—	17	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
116	198	3	50	2	—	543	1,696	—	4	—	—	—	64	—	17	79	147	—	—
1	11	—	3	—	1	26	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	15	8	1
6	4	—	—	1	—	31	41	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	11	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	
635	14,140	26	3,473	24	216	6,836	128,805 (a)	289	77	16	2	7,311	2,998	1,015	1,409	357	993	2,058	2,924

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1924 and subsequent years.

Year	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Wastage during Camp		Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1924	7,748	172,384	6,096	136,708	30	149	418	14,354	4,587	102,512	5,035	117,015	712	14,424	35	8,035	31	393	1	1	5,812	139,866
1925	7,789(a)	175,943(a)	6,340(a)	139,344	28	146	434	15,143	4,769	106,812	5,231	122,101	695	12,661	25	5,034	43	407	—	—	5,994	140,203
1926(b)	7,764(a)	174,377(a)	6,539(a)	140,365	18	111	256	10,898	3,169	64,601	3,443	75,610	412	7,441	21	2,680	48	451	1	12	3,923	86,170
1927	7,706(a)	173,754(a)	6,615(a)	133,286	36	169	425	18,201	5,354	98,379	5,815	116,749	685	13,542	25	4,429	50	121	2	10	6,573	134,831
1928	7,732(a)	172,542(a)	6,656(a)	133,027	40	155	462	18,520	5,380	98,774	5,882	117,449	650	12,959	26	3,524	49	184	2	23	6,605	134,093
1929	7,699(a)	170,303(a)	6,784(a)	130,007	32	134	441	19,239	5,425	93,842	5,898	113,215	635	14,300	33	3,472	49	342	8	75	6,607	131,254
1930	7,699(a)	159,568(a)	6,765(a)	128,593	38	173	482	18,377	5,393	93,117	5,913	111,667	686	14,477	33	3,561	53	424	16	211	6,664	129,918
1931	7,675(a)	159,528(a)	6,693(a)	131,538	42	135	501	17,306	5,502	98,449	6,045	115,890	661	13,983	23	2,934	55	341	22	151	6,762	132,997
1932(c)	7,657(a)	158,536(a)	6,662(a)	120,313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
193	[illegible]	162,151(a)	6,771(a)	127,572	24	91	463	15,993	5,672	95,034	6,159	111,118	635	14,140	26	3,473	24	216	8	142	6,836	128,805

(a) *See* footnote (a) on page 97.
(b) The Camps arranged up to 15.7.26 were cancelled.
(c) No camps were held during 1932.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1933.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	11	148
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	357	11	406
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	230	6	256
Total	32	788	28	810
Aberdeen, City of—				
The Scottish Horse (1 Sqdn.)	8	120	7	114
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	15	231
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	3	40	3	38
51st Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	154	7	153
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.	3	52	3	46
51st Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	7	101	9	139
207th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders	20	587	19	499
Total	66	1,334	64	1,240
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	5	92	4	100
Angus—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	70
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	3	54	2	46
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	230	5	224
20th Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sect.)	3	41	3	39
Total	17	406	15	379
Argyll—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1Bty.)	5	128	5	98
8th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	587	19	497
Total	25	715	24	595
Ayr—				
The Ayrshire Yeomanry	22	274	19	261
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	17	235
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots Fusiliers	20	584	18	554
Total	59	1,118	54	1,050
Banff—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	4	68
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	357	13	310
Total	19	448	17	378

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	17	249
54th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Field Coys.)	13	304	9	195
233rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	11
234th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	10
237th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	5
5th Bn. The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment	20	583	19	412
Total	58	1,288	47	882
Berks—				
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	10	159
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	78
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	5	72
4th Bn. The Royal Berkshire Regiment	20	583	20	427
48th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	11
Total	43	1,004	41	747
Berwick—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	115	4	102
Brecknock—				
3rd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	583	18	565
Buckingham—				
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	141
The Buckinghamshire Bn., The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	20	583	16	468
Total	32	762	27	609
Bute—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)....	5	128	5	91
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	11	243	9	174
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Fd Coy. [1 Sect.])....	1	33	3	52
1st Bn. The Cambridgeshire Regiment	20	583	16	445
Total	21	616	19	497
Cardigan—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	10	147

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthenshire (Fortress) R.E.	13	(*a*)326	11	148
4th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	583	17	582
Total	33	909	23	730
Carnarvon—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	182	10	177
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	15	491	16	465
Total	25	673	26	642
Chester—				
The Cheshire Yeomanry	22	274	17	257
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	17	234
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	6	(*b*)179	6	86
2nd Field Squadron, R.E.	9	154	9	147
211th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	15
4th/5th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	20	583	19	492
7th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	20	583	21	480
2nd Cavalry Divisional R.A.S.C.	10	94	10	86
170th Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	62	6	62
Total	111	2,241	106	1,859
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1½ Coys.)	5	172	2	169
Cornwall—				
56th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	38	(*c*)813	27	350
Devonshire and Cornwall Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	7	(*d*)171	6	85
Devonshire and Cornwall (Fortress) R.E. (1 A.A.S/L. Coy.)	10	(*e*)283	8	123
4th/5th Bn. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	20	583	18	445
Total	75	1,850	59	1,003
Cumberland—				
51st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	317
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	12	375	14	275
5th Bn. The Border Regiment	20	583	17	469
Total	54	1,299	51	1,061

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 182.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 109.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 485.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 105.
(*e*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 148.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	12	164
4th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	583	19	547
Total	32	784	31	711
Derby—				
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	12	148
46th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	12	203	13	161
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	583	20	582
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	583	20	581
24th Armoured Car Company	14	177	13	163
46th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
137th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	89
Total	85	1,831	85	1,724
Devon—				
56th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	16	212
96th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	295
Devonshire and Cornwall Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	23	(*a*)408	21	222
Devonshire and Cornwall (Fortress) R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	13	(*b*)249	13	167
43rd Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	265	11	194
225th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
4th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	20	583	21	495
5th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment	20	583	17	530
6th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	20	583	24	553
43rd Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	78
43rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
128th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	101
Total	169	3,465	163	2,867
Dorset—				
94th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	13	217
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	(*c*)363	16	223
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	13	(*d*)257	13	143
4th Bn. The Dorsetshire Regiment	20	583	18	504
Total	68	1,463	60	1.087

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 280.
(*b*) „ „ „ „ 187.
(*c*) „ „ „ „ 232.
(*d*) „ „ „ „ 161.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	4	85	4	84
9th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	587	15	585
Total	24	672	19	669
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	354	11	292
Dundee, City of—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	10	175
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	4	57	4	57
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	5	144
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.	5	66	3	62
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	357	12	363
51st Divisional R.A.S.C. (Details for Fd. Amb.)	—	13	—	13
152nd Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	101
51st Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)....	2	3	2	3
Total	49	928	41	918
Durham, County of—				
The Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	6	66
74th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	327
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	182	8	147
55th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	13	289
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	(*a*)166	9	102
50th Divisional Engineers (2 Field Coys.)	12	300	11	287
50th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	265	14	233
206th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
5th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	583	20	572
6th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	583	16	577
7th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	583	17	578
8th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	583	17	611
9th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	583	21	584
50th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	1	3
Total	184	4,550	172	4,395
East Lothian—				
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	87
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	16	234
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	17	264
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	25	(*b*)473	17	248
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	11	(*c*)148	9	108
208th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots	20	584	20	381

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 98.
(*b*) „ „ „ „ 184.
(*c*) „ „ „ „ 109.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. The Royal Scots	20	587	20	477
19th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	10	162
52nd Divisional R.A.S.C.(Baggage Coy. [M.T. Details])	2	30	2	29
52nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
155th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	91
11th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	7	84
Total	144	2,777	109	2,098
Essex—				
85th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	264
104th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	16	213
Thames and Medway Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	14	(*a*)231	10	121
52nd Anti-Aircraft Bde. R.A. (1 Bty.)	8	(*b*)142	7	75
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	5	(*c*)143	5	60
Essex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	41	(*d*)1,136	32	411
54th Divisional Signals	20	367	21	178
4th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	583	18	529
5th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	583	21	374
6th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	583	20	455
7th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	583	19	335
54th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	55
54th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	12
Total	220	5,079	201	3,082
Fife—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)....	5	81	5	81
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	91
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	7	(*e*)154	5	114
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	8	164	5	125
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys. and 1 Platoon (M.G. Coy.))	7	251	6	274
20th Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Sects.)	11	136	11	130
Total	43	877	37	815
Flint—				
5th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	583	22	561
Glamorgan—				
81st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	17	295
82nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	336
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade, R.A.	10	(*f*)206	10	105
53rd Divisional Engineers	19	454	17	380
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	3	(*g*)43	3	31

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 140.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 98.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 76.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 852.
(*e*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 113.
(*f*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 119.
(*g*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 33.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd Divisional Signals	20	367	20	317
212th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
231st Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
5th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	583	17	577
6th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	583	18	571
53rd Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	61
53rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
158th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	79
53rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	158	3,166	144	2,797
Glasgow, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	4	80
80th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	318
101st Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	173
52nd Divisional Signals	20	367	14	349
230th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	20	584	15	370
7th Bn. The Cameronians	20	584	20	415
5th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	584	16	441
6th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	587	20	552
7th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	584	19	387
9th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	587	22	461
52nd Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Baggage Coy.)	9	69	8	62
5th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	4	59	4	56
52nd Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	26
52nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	4	4	3
Total	199	4,658	180	3,712
Gloucester—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	15	214
48th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	154	7	76
4th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	583	19	461
5th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	583	16	431
6th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	583	19	416
21st Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	141
Total	98	2,340	89	1,739

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
95th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	326
Hampshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	48	(*a*)941	35	389
57th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	41	(*b*)907	27	350
43rd Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	5	150
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	34	(*c*)818	29	376
43rd Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	5	102	5	101
224th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
4th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	583	24	535
5th/7th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	583	20	359
6th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	583	24	480
8th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	583	18	322
7th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	49
43rd Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	14
Total	244	5,716	213	3,470
Hereford—				
1st Bn. The Herefordshire Regiment	20	583	19	425
Hertford—				
86th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	322
1st Bn. The Hertfordshire Regiment	20	583	22	451
Total	42	924	42	773
Huntingdon—				
5th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	20	583	19	430
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts	27	393	23	389
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	71
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	15	495	14	486
Total	47	969	42	946
Kent—				
59th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	292
97th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	300
52nd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	21	347
Kent and Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	10	(*d*)183	10	124
Thames and Medway Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	19	(*e*)397	16	175
55th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	8	(*f*)159	5	81
166th Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.A.	9	(*g*)202	7	80

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 567.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 539.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 480.
(*d*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 116.
(*e*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 241.
(*f*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 98.
(*g*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 120.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Kent—*contd.*—				
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	14	(*a*)299	9	139
Kent (Fortress) R.E.	15	(*b*)213	14	155
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	21	(*c*)570	15	293
203rd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	13
4th Bn. The Buffs	20	583	23	525
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	20	583	24	579
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	20	583	21	475
44th Divisional R.A.S.C. (Baggage Coy., Details for Fd. Amb.)	2	17	1	18
44th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	67
44th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	11
44th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
Total	235	5,011	218	3,678
Kincardine—				
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	230	5	130
Kinross—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (½ Coy.)	1	58	3	57
Kirkcudbright—				
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	69
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	115	3	102
Total	8	196	8	171
Lanark—				
The Lanarkshire Yeomanry....	22	274	20	269
52nd Divisional Engineers	19	454	16	362
6th Bn. The Cameronians	20	584	21	547
Total	61	1,312	57	1,178
Lancashire, West—				
87th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	19	309
88th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	290
89th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	317
106th Army Field Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	9	167
59th Medium Brigade, R.A.....	22	383	17	366
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	8	(*d*)159	7	80
55th Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	363
Lancashire (Fortress) R.E.	5	(*e*) 68	5	42
55th Divisional Signals	20	367	20	254
235th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	—
210th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	16

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 193.
(*b*) „ „ „ „ 159.
(*c*) „ „ „ „ 428.
(*d*) „ „ „ „ 91.
(*e*) „ „ „ „ 50.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	20	583	21	476
5th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	20	583	18	362
5th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	583	19	412
6th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	583	17	400
7th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	583	19	535
10th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	587	18	555
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	583	16	428
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	583	18	407
4th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	20	583	18	392
5th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	20	583	15	440
55th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	81
55th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
164th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	95
55th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	19
55th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	376	8,743	341	6,810
Lancashire, East—				
The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	22	274	20	264
52nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	295
53rd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	337
93rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	9	157
42nd Divisional Engineers	19	454	16	327
42nd Divisional Signals	20	367	18	359
222nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
5th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	583	17	480
6th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	583	13	574
7th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	583	19	560
8th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	583	15	561
4th/5th Bn. The East Lancashire Regiment	20	583	21	505
5th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	583	18	585
6th/7th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	583	20	508
8th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	583	16	575
9th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	583	17	566
10th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	583	18	572
42nd Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	92
42nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
125th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	100
12th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	7	93
42nd Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	24
42nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	1	3
Total	350	8,142	308	7,559
Leicester—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (*a*)	22	274	20	270
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	73
4th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment	20	583	18	515
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment (*b*)	20	583	18	556
Total	67	1,521	61	1,414

(*a*) 1 Squadron Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Troop of this regiment is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

(*b*) 1 Platoon of this battalion is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	10	153
4th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	20	583	19	545
5th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	20	583	19	390
Total	50	1,328	48	1,088
Linlithgow	—	—	—	—
London, County of—				
63rd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	305
64th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	296
65th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	261
91st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	295
92nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	306
53rd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	21	241
51st Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)453	15	242
52nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	18	(*b*)311	13	137
56th Divisional Engineers	19	454	17	236
47th Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	190
26th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion, R.E.	32	(*c*)852	31	248
27th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion, R.E.	32	(*c*)852	22	223
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	10	182
47th Divisional Signals	20	367	16	167
26th and 27th Coys. Air Defence Brigade Signals....	9	147	9	143
204th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	—
9th London Regiment	20	583	15	243
10th London Regiment	20	583	15	363
11th London Regiment	20	583	20	331
12th London Regiment	20	583	20	371
13th London Regiment	20	583	19	366
14th London Regiment	20	587	17	487
16th London Regiment	20	583	16	275
17th London Regiment	20	583	18	305
18th London Regiment	20	582	19	331
19th London Regiment	20	583	14	269
20th London Regiment	20	583	18	279
21st London Regiment	20	583	18	325
22nd London Regiment	20	583	16	327
23rd London Regiment	20	583	16	346
24th London Regiment	20	583	19	322
28th London Regiment	20	583	19	430
The Inns of Court Regiment	21	331	11	147
22nd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	14	159
23rd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	14	152
56th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	75
47th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	9	78
47th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
140th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	31
13th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	7	64
8th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	29
56th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	16
47th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	13
2nd Cavalry Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	35	2	11
56th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	2
47th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	742	16,826	646	9,624

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 303.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 205.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 462.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
London, City of—				
11th Brigade, R.H.A.	17	370	17	352
90th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	319
53rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)453	19	219
54th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)453	18	235
56th Divisional Signals	20	367	19	150
Honourable Artillery Company, Infantry Battalion	20	583	20	434
1st City of London Regiment	20	583	19	437
2nd City of London Regiment	20	583	18	584
3rd City of London Regiment	20	583	18	510
4th City of London Regiment	20	583	16	324
5th City of London Regiment	20	583	17	306
6th City of London Regiment	20	583	14	320
7th City of London Regiment	20	583	18	372
56th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	69
Total	278	6,754	242	4,632
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	4	54
Middlesex—				
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (1 Coy.)	10	(*b*)283	9	132
44th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	265	15	179
7th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	583	17	561
8th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	583	19	509
9th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	583	19	497
Total	85	2,297	79	1,878
Midlothian—	—	—	—	—
Monmouth—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	13	223
1st Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	583	19	491
2nd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	583	21	464
Total	57	1,426	53	1,178
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	469	19	419

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 303.
(*b*) „ „ „ „ 212.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Moray—				
6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders	20	587	18	588
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)	5	92	4	93
Norfolk—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	13	207
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	10	157
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy. [3 Sects.])	5	117	3	63
4th Bn. The Norfolk Regiment	20	583	18	389
5th Bn. The Norfolk Regiment	20	583	19	438
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	1	35
Total	76	1,758	64	1,289
Northampton—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	6	67
4th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	20	583	18	571
25th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	10	155
Total	39	841	34	793
Northumberland—				
The Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	16	208	15	208
72nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	330
55th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	91
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	15	(*a*)292	13	191
50th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	154	6	135
Tyne Electrical Engineers	4	(*b*) 64	4	52
307th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coy., R.E.	10	(*c*)283	10	200
4th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	583	16	572
5th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	583	18	579
6th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	583	19	551
7th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	583	20	534
50th Divisional R.A.S.C. (Details for Fd. Amb.)....	—	13	—	9
50th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
149th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	94
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sect.)	1	18	1	6
Total	162	3,902	154	3,552

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 119.
(*b*) „ „ „ „ 50.
(*c*) „ „ „ „ 212.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
The Nottinghamshire Yeomanry	22	274	17	258
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	98	7	89
107th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	173
46th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	8	164	7	118
236th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	13
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	583	21	482
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	583	18	574
46th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	23
Total	92	1,929	84	1,730
Orkney	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	6	137
4th Bn. The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	20	583	18	375
Total	30	745	24	512
Peebles	—	—	—	
Pembroke—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	9	143
Pembrokeshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	(*a*)234	7	139
53rd Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	21
Total	23	441	17	303
Perth—				
The Scottish Horse (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	19	273	17	273
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. 1 Coy. and 3 Platoons (M.G.) Coy.)	13	336	13	289
51st Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Fd. Amb. details)	11	86	11	76
51st Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
Total	44	698	42	641
Radnor—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	4	67

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 134.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	309
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	8	(*a*)183	8	106
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	4	128
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	8	(*b*)111	3	82
5th/6th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	587	17	558
Total....	64	1,372	52	1,183
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	128	3	96
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	229	6	278
Total	11	357	9	374
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	8	206	10	203
Rutland—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (1 Squadron Hd.-Qrs, and 1 Troop)	*	*	*	*
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment. (1 Platoon)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	9	263	4	156
Shropshire (Salop)—				
The Shropshire Yeomanry	22	274	18	244
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	4	87
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	20	583	19	577
Total	47	948	41	908
Somerset—				
The North Somerset Yeomanry	22	274	21	256
55th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. (part) and 2 Btys.)	12	172	10	131
43rd Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Field Coys.)	13	304	11	216
223rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	14
4th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	20	583	22	549
5th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	20	583	24	496
43rd Divisional R.A.V.C (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	4	4	3
Total	92	1,940	92	1,665

* *See* under Leicester.

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 108.
(*b*) The Recruiting Establishment is 83.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
The Staffordshire Yeomanry	22	274	17	261
61st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	308
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	9	153
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	11	192
46th Divisional Engineers	19	454	17	447
5th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	20	583	19	579
6th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	20	583	15	553
5th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	20	583	18	574
6th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	20	583	17	566
46th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	88
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sect.)	1	18	1	16
46th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	4	7	4
Total	182	3,885	160	3,741
Stirling—				
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	5	102	5	91
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	357	18	359
51st Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	21
Total	21	487	24	471
Suffolk—				
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	10	146
58th Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	19	270
Suffolk Heavy Brigade, R.A.	13	(*a*)269	12	154
409th Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.A.	9	(*b*)202	5	75
Suffolk (Fortress) R.E.	5	(*c*)99	4	42
209th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
232nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
4th Bn. The Suffolk Regiment	20	583	19	507
54th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	4	54
54th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
Total	87	1,811	77	1,290
Surrey—				
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	12	150
Surrey Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	31	(*d*)853	25	317
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	20	583	17	378
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	20	583	20	486
5th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment....	20	583	16	384
6th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment	20	583	18	402
44th Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Baggage Coy. and Fd. Amb. details)	9	82	9	58
Total	132	3,446	117	2,175

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 160.
(*b*) " " " 120.
(*c*) " " " 74.
(*d*) " " " 640.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	305
58th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	250
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	9	142
Kent and Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	9	(a)189	6	93
44th Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	247
44th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	5	102	5	89
226th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	5
227th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	15
4th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	20	583	19	373
5th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	20	583	19	409
Total	129	2,795	118	1,928
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (1 Coy.)	3	115	5	136
Warwick, County of—				
The Warwickshire Yeomanry	22	274	20	243
68th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	305
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	74
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	4	98
48th Divisional Signals	20	367	19	227
202nd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	9
228th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	14
229th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	11
5th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	583	20	525
6th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	583	20	505
7th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	583	18	517
8th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	583	19	582
48th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	84
48th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
143rd Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	96
Total	176	3,820	164	3,290
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (2 Coys.)	8	208	6	201
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	115	3	109

(a) The Recruiting Establishment is 118.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
The Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry	22	274	22	265
55th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. (Part) and 2 Btys.)	10	169	6	162
4th Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment	20	583	20	543
Total	52	1,026	48	970
Worcester—				
67th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	262
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	134
7th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	20	583	18	501
8th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	20	583	16	423
48th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	3	2
Total	76	1,689	68	1,322
York (East Riding)—				
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	10	151
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	10	(*a*)213	10	112
East Riding (Fortress) R.E.	9	(*b*)131	6	67
4th Bn. The East Yorkshire Regiment	20	583	13	478
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	8	206	9	187
26th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	156
50th Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Fd. Amb. details)	11	86	9	81
Total	82	1,558	69	1,232
York (North Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	7	99
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	163
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	4	(*c*)47	4	37
50th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	5	102	5	97
4th Bn. The Green Howards	20	583	15	558
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	12	377	10	294
50th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	19
Total	64	1,382	53	1,267

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 123.
(*b*) " " " 90.
(*c*) " " " 38.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Dragoons	22	274	19	280
The Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	16	208	13	148
69th Field Brigade, R.A	22	341	22	292
70th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	19	291
71st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	323
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	11	166
49th Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	433
49th Divisional Signals	20	367	18	337
205th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	20
5th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	583	15	331
6th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	583	16	578
7th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	583	14	388
8th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	583	13	359
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	583	15	517
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	583	18	488
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	583	14	467
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	583	17	454
4th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	583	18	323
5th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	583	15	542
The Hallamshire Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	20	583	17	510
5th Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	20	583	18	481
49th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	91
49th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
146th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	103
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sects.)	3	41	3	35
49th Divisional R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	23
49th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	3	3
Total	420	9,820	357	7,985
Zetland	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1933.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, All Arms.
Strength on 1st October, 1932..	4,253	24,251	8,044	4,248	75,327	1,176	1,098	1,597	276	43	120,313
INCREASE—											
Recruits and Re-enlistments—											
(1) With previous service in T.A.—											
(a) Prior to 16.2.20 ..	1	28	16	—	24	—	—	2	—	—	71
(b) Subsequent to 16.2.20—											
On 1 year's engagement	—	51	2	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	83
„ 2 „ „	—	13	—	—	20	—	—	1	—	—	34
„ 3 „ „	—	13	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	43
„ 4 „ „	55	465	137	79	2,021	28	43	43	4	—	2,875
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	13	60	89	9	202	3	1	6	5	1	389
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—											
(a) In Regular Army ..	20	274	169	56	1,050	5	18	15	4	—	1,611
(b) In Supplementary Reserve	1	1	8	2	7	—	1	47	—	1	68
(4) Recruits with no previous military service..	839	5,095	1,800	1,103	17,567	314	286	331	41	—	27,376
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received	41	—	8	—	44	—	17	8	1	—	119
(6) Other causes	—	31	21	11	45	2	1	3	—	—	114
Total (1) to (6)	970	6,031	2,250	1,260	21,040	352	367	456	55	2	32,783
Rejoined from desertion ..	—	9	1	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	33
Transferred from other T.A. units	18	102	46	16	197	9	12	3	4	2	409
Other causes	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total Increase	988	6,142	2,303	1,276	21,260	361	379	459	59	4	33,231

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1933.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, All Arms.
DECREASE—											
Died	7	64	24	11	217	2	3	5	1	—	334
Discharged—											
On termination of engagement	534	2,874	1,025	539	8,527	186	101	185	51	3	14,025
On attaining limit of age ..	12	52	1	5	219	—	—	3	—	—	292
At own request—											
By purchase	—	42	2	—	92	—	1	—	—	—	137
Free	89	540	125	128	1,413	54	59	36	2	—	2,446
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
For all cases of misconduct	6	39	17	19	439	4	6	11	—	—	541
Services no longer required	55	938	241	82	2,132	5	36	45	5	2	3,541
For false answer on attestation	1	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	6
Irregularly enlisted ..	—	2	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	9
Claimed as an apprentice ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	3	2	1	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	26
Medically unfit	3	40	23	16	285	4	6	6	2	1	386
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	20	27	19	16	221	1	9	10	—	—	323
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—											
(1) For medical reasons	—	—	1	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	47
(2) For other reasons..	4	—	5	—	75	—	7	4	6	—	101
To Join :—											
Regular Army..	62	514	171	95	1,925	15	18	21	2	—	2,823
Supplementary Reserve ..	—	1	5	9	14	—	1	1	—	—	31
Royal Navy or Marines ..	3	20	11	3	76	—	1	—	—	—	114
Royal Air Force	1	5	—	2	8	—	—	1	—	—	17
Other causes	3	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	9
Total Discharged ..	796	5,096	1,648	915	15,507	269	247	323	68	6	24,875
Struck off as deserters or absentees	—	39	30	3	203	—	3	—	—	—	278
Appointed Commissions ..	5	14	2	7	43	4	1	—	—	—	76
Transferred to other T.A. units	8	63	38	15	259	5	8	11	2	—	409
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	816	5,276	1,742	951	16,229	280	262	339	71	6	25,972
Strength on 1st October, 1933	4,425	25,117	8,605	4,573	80,358	1,257	1,215	1,717	264	41	127,572

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year ending 30th September, 1927 and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

	Year ending 30th September:—						
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Strength at beginning of year	140,365	133,286	133,027	130,007	128,593	131,538	120,313
INCREASE—							
Recruits and Re-enlistments—							
(1) With previous service in T.A.—							
(a) Prior to 16.2.20	190	109	138	191	70	22	71
(b) Subsequent to 16.2.20—							
On 1 year's engagement	139	112	127	73	70	25	83
„ 2 „ „	48	50	35	35	28	5	34
„ 3 „ „	97	93	64	49	40	11	43
„ 4 „ „	679	1,112	1,229	1,607	1,783	1,103	2,875
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	1,015	1,056	799	615	440	122	389
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—							
(a) In Regular Army	913	1,107	900	870	1,138	641	1,611
(b) In Supplementary Reserve	29	14	87	72	51	8	68
(4) Recruits with no previous military service	19,618	25,276	24,762	24,952	26,343	12,630	27,376
(5) Documents not received	143	180	53	40	79	49	119
(6) Other causes	63	84	72	67	100	37	114
Total recruits and re-enlistments	22,934	29,193	28,266	28,571	30,142	14,653	32,783
Rejoined from desertion	11	38	33	21	48	23	33
Transferred from other T.A. units	548	559	551	499	531	354	409
Other causes	178	19	20	12	8	4	6
Total Increase	23,671	29,809	28,870	29,103	30,729	15,034	33,231
DECREASE—							
Died	330	328	361	289	352	283	334
Discharged—							
On termination of engagement	16,844	16,612	18,020	17,060	13,572	15,467	14,025
On attaining limit of age	216	224	229	323	304	299	292
At own request—							
(i) By purchase	280	315	304	185	135	90	137
(ii) Free	3,440	3,293	3,638	3,433	2,905	1,906	2,446
On reduction of Establishment	—	111	8	—	—	—	1
For all cases of misconduct	661	642	507	470	675	544	541
Services no longer required	2,601	2,544	3,041	3,023	3,363	3,142	3,541
False answer on attestation	6	17	16	2	17	9	6
Irregularly enlisted	19	17	13	18	9	4	9
Claimed as an apprentice	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	29	43	42	38	35	5	26
Medically unfit	566	534	422	502	473	295	386
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	207	251	281	253	347	198	323
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—							
(i) For medical reasons	6	4	20	8	10	6	47
(ii) For other reasons	99	89	89	77	77	38	101
To Join—							
Regular Army	3,097	3,171	3,274	3,220	3,938	2,799	2,823
Supplementary Reserve	10	50	175	108	69	69	31
Royal Navy or Marines	281	88	63	63	108	85	114
Royal Air Force	65	113	88	108	78	41	17
Other causes	305	4	4	34	14	5	9
Struck off as deserters or absentees	891	960	640	652	684	560	278
Appointed Commissions	44	92	88	73	71	68	76
Transferred to other T.A. units	535	559	564	571	543	342	409
Other causes	218	6	3	6	5	4	—
Total Decrease	30,750	30,068	31,890	30,517	27,784	26,259	25,972
Net Increase	—	—	—	—	2,945	—	7,259
Net Decrease	7,079	259	3,020	1,414	—	11,225	—
Strength at end of year	133,286	133,027	130,007	128,593	131,538	120,313	127,572

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1933. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of 4 years.				(a) Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—										Total.
					1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.				
	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.		Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Under 1 year	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	915	532	710	729	600	122	115	7	13	12	188	214	148	120	4,425
Royal Artillery	5,745	2,487	4,388	3,467	2,640	739	709	80	76	69	1,481	1,265	1,123	848	25,117
Royal Engineers	2,147	831	1,532	1,339	826	242	216	21	30	25	513	362	302	219	8,605
Royal Corps of Signals	1,214	461	908	696	471	131	99	16	11	6	179	137	146	98	4,573
Infantry	19,728	7,796	14,334	12,357	7,269	2,257	2,175	223	218	204	4,159	3,921	3,104	2,613	80,358
Royal Tank Corps	340	136	226	233	132	11	20	—	3	1	42	48	40	25	1,257
Royal Army Service Corps	333	181	153	143	82	26	30	1	2	—	93	59	61	51	1,215
Royal Army Medical Corps	432	189	295	343	134	16	17	4	5	5	90	77	71	39	1,717
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	49	16	33	45	24	5	4	2	2	1	26	12	22	23	264
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	2	—	6	1	2	8	2	—	—	—	9	3	6	2	41
Total	30,905	12,629	22,585	19,353	12,180	3,557	3,387	354	360	323	6,780	6,098	5,023	4,038	127,572

(a) Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1933, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1933. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	22	428	71	102	1,395	1	—	6	—	—	2,025
17 and under 18	54	749	213	200	2,601	24	25	24	—	—	3,890
18 „ 19	192	1,665	517	434	5,717	72	73	79	4	—	8,753
19 „ 20	367	2,313	745	526	7,455	111	112	155	5	—	11,789
20 „ 21	383	2,352	773	506	7,936	128	110	152	16	—	12,356
21 „ 22	443	2,343	809	466	7,829	149	114	184	25	—	12,362
22 „ 23	361	1,945	662	280	5,999	121	78	135	25	—	9,606
23 „ 24	365	1,596	505	231	4,490	110	69	111	9	1	7,487
24 „ 25	298	1,252	385	177	3,692	82	52	86	10	—	6,034
25 „ 26	242	1,061	360	158	3,117	63	42	72	6	—	5,121
26 „ 27	177	923	277	134	2,899	48	28	69	15	—	4,570
27 „ 28	167	902	252	118	2,556	42	27	62	12	3	4,141
28 „ 29	147	737	225	136	2,322	43	42	61	11	1	3,725
29 „ 30	137	651	228	93	2,280	29	35	52	4	3	3,521
30 „ 35	491	2,797	1,048	409	9,621	130	163	202	38	8	14,907
35 „ 40	315	1,964	860	324	5,942	68	129	145	28	6	9,781
40 „ 45	142	872	414	163	2,640	24	70	76	30	11	4,442
45 „ 50	96	370	202	88	1,350	8	34	36	18	4	2,206
Over 50 years	26	197	59	28	508	4	12	10	8	4	856
Total	4,425	25,117	8,605	4,573	80,358	1,257	1,215	1,717	264	41	127,572

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED OR RE-ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1933.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	20	346	43	85	1,066	1	—	2	—	—	1,563
17 and under 18	46	557	180	144	1,928	22	25	24	—	—	2,926
18 „ 19	158	1,149	395	272	4,140	64	53	66	5	—	6,302
19 „ 20	209	1,046	389	218	3,631	73	63	84	4	—	5,717
20 „ 21	111	579	179	98	1,920	42	43	41	6	—	3,019
21 „ 22	77	392	115	81	1,304	35	37	24	6	—	2,071
22 „ 23	65	289	102	49	992	18	17	24	7	—	1,563
23 „ 24	57	255	106	50	772	20	20	16	2	—	1,298
24 „ 25	45	208	74	24	682	17	12	22	3	—	1,087
25 „ 26	28	165	67	31	529	16	8	17	1	—	862
26 „ 27	24	150	56	26	518	14	8	15	2	—	813
27 „ 28	15	121	65	26	473	4	10	12	1	—	727
28 „ 29	13	96	42	27	377	1	9	7	5	—	577
29 „ 30	13	81	47	11	364	1	7	8	2	—	534
30 „ 35	57	326	181	61	1,582	16	24	49	2	—	2,298
35 „ 40	19	144	104	32	498	5	22	33	5	1	863
40 „ 45	6	83	67	20	181	2	8	10	2	—	379
45 „ 50	5	38	36	5	77	1	1	2	1	1	167
Over 50 years	2	6	2	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	17
Total	970	6,031	2,250	1,260	21,040	352	367	456	55	2	32,783

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44–47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

[2/32] (B 308/4033)Q Wt. 2806-8402 875 3/34 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 308 (3411). Item 3.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR

MILITARY OPERATIONS MACEDONIA. VOL. I.

The history of the campaign in Macedonia during the Great War will be completed in two volumes. This first volume follows the fortunes of the Armies in the field down to the Battle of Dojran in April and May, 1917. On the political side it includes the deposition of King Constantine of Greece in June, an event which put an end to the division of Greece into two hostile camps and brought her into the War on the side of the Allies.

In this history it has been necessary to pay far more attention than usual to international politics. The reader who would understand the origins and conditions of the Macedonian Campaign needs not only a commentary on British military policy but a sketch of the developments of British and French policy with regard to Greece.

While, therefore, the military problems are not less interesting and instructive than those of other campaigns, the student of political affairs will find in these pages an unusually detailed account of the action of the hidden springs behind the armed forces and of the effects of conflicting national policies upon the strategy of allied armies.

Roy. 8vo. pp. xvi+409. 5 Illustrations. 16 Sketches. Cloth.

Price 12*s.* 6*d. net. Post free* 13*s.* 3*d.*

Case of Maps. Roy. 8vo. size, containing 12 Maps.

Price 5*s.* 6*d. net. Post free* 6*s.*

Obtainable from

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

at the addresses on the cover of this report.

Digitized by Google

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1933

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty February, 1934

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh 2;
York Street, Manchester 1; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
80, Chichester Street, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1934

Cmd. 4524 Price 2*s.* 0*d.* Net

Digitized by Google

THE PUBLIC ARCHIVES TILDEN
Keep
4

The General Annual Report on the BRITISH ARMY for the Year ending 30th September 1929

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

MAR 28 1930

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses;
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1930

Cmd. 3498 Price 2s. 6d. Net

VWZH
Gr. Brit.
War

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1929

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses;
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1930

Cmd. 3498 Price 2s. 6d. Net

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Table.			Page.
—	....	Introductory Note	4
		PART I.	
		RECRUITING.	
—	....	Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	5
1	....	Recruits raised during the year ending 30th September, 1929, and comparative totals for previous years	8
2	....	Numbers rejected, attested and finally approved	12
3	....	Agencies by which recruits, finally approved, were raised	12
4	....	Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	13
5	....	,, by arms and terms of enlistment, 1913, 1927 and subsequent years	14
6	....	Ages of recruits, by arms	16
7	....	,, ,, in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	17
8	....	Notes on terms of enlistment	18
9	....	Changes since the introduction of Short Service	19
		PART II.	
		REGULAR ARMY.	
		ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.	
1	....	Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army, Militia, &c., on the 1st October, 1929	22
2	....	Regimental Strength and Establishments of Regular Army by arms, all ranks, on 1st October, 1929, and previous year	23
3	....	Regimental Strength by arms, all ranks, in 1929 and previous years	24
4	....	Comparison of total Establishments and Strengths in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	25
5	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1929	26
6	....	Increase and decrease 1929 and previous years	28
7	....	Distribution of Strength by arms, all ranks	32
8	....	,, of units by arms	34
		PART III.	
		RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.	
1	....	Troops embarked for India and Overseas	37
2	....	Troops disembarked at Home	38
		PART IV.	
		SERVICES AND AGES.	
1	....	Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India	41
2	....	Past Services, showing terms of engagement	44
3	....	Terms of engagement, by ranks	48
4	....	Ages	50
5	....	,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	53
6	....	,, of W.Os., N.C.Os., and men discharged, deserted and transferred to Army Reserve	54
		PART V.	
		RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS AND PENSIONS.	
1	....	Re-engagements	57
2	....	Extensions of Service	58
3	....	Re-engagements and Extensions in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	60
4	....	Pensions and gratuities granted in 1929	61
5	....	,, ,, ,, 1913, 1914, 1922 and subsequent years	62

Digitized by Google

PART VI.

COURTS-MARTIAL.

Table.				Page.
1	....	....	Courts-martial, offences and punishments	64
2	....	....	,, ,, ,, 1913, 1915 and subsequent years	67
3	....	....	Number and classes of Courts-martial, from 1913	70

PART VII.

NATIONALITY, RELIGION AND EDUCATION.

1	....	....	Nationalities	72
2	....	....	,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	73
3	....	....	Religious denominations	74
4	....	....	,, ,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years....	75
5	....	....	Educational attainments	76
6	....	....	,, ,, of Recruits in 1913, 1921 and subsequent years	77

PART VIII.

HORSES, MULES, &c.

1	....	....	Strength and distribution	78
2	....	....	,, ,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	80

PART IX.

ARMY RESERVE.

1	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1929	82
2	....	....	Increase and decrease, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	84
3	....	....	Strength from 1913	86
4	....	....	Services of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men transferred to Reserve	87
5	....	....	,, ,, ,, ,, during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	88
6	....	....	Ages	89
7	....	....	Years in which engagements will expire	90

PART X.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

1	....	....	Establishment and Strength (Categories A, B and C), from 1925	92
2	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1929 (Categories A, B and C).	93
3	....	....	Establishment and Strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp (Categories A and B)	94
4	....	....	Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association (Category B)	95
5	....	....	Past services, on present engagements and re-engagements (Categories A, B and C)	100
6	....	....	Ages	101

PART XI.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

1	....	....	Establishment and Strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of officers and other ranks, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences	104
2	....	....	Establishment and Strength by arms, all ranks, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	108
3	....	....	Establishment and Strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve	110
4	....	....	Establishment, Strength, and camp attendance, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	114
5	....	....	Establishment and Strength for each Association	115
6	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1929	134
7	....	....	Increase and decrease, 1913, 1924 and subsequent years	136
8	....	....	Past services on present engagements	137
9	....	....	Ages	138
10	....	....	Ages of recruits enlisted and re-enlisted during past year	139

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1928.

It should be noted that, except in Part I and Table 1, Part II, the tables for the Regular Army refer only to regimental strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, or the Supplementary Reserve.

By Command of the Army Council.

H. J. Creedy

THE WAR OFFICE,
24th February, 1930.

Digitized by Google

PART I.

RECRUITING.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th SEPTEMBER, 1929.

1. *General*—Although the year 1927–28 showed a return to normal after a lean period in the preceding year, the intake of recruits has not since been maintained at the same level.

Only 28,131 recruits were taken on strength in the year under review, against 30,185 for the recruiting year ending 30th September, 1928.

The year started well with an intake of 11,757 recruits between 1st October and 31st January, as compared with 10,519 for the same period in the preceding year. Since then there has been a steady decline and, unfortunately, there are at present no indications of an early return to normal.

The number of recruits raised for each 100,000 of the male population fell from 146·0 in 1927–28 to 135·8 for the year under review.

The chief falling off has occurred in the Northern Command, which fell from 165·7 for each 100,000 to 153·4, and in the Western Command, which fell from 154·4 to 138·0 for each 100,000; but all Commands show a decrease with the exception of the Eastern. This Command, however, still raises fewer recruits in proportion to the male population than any other.

2. *Factors affecting Recruiting.*—The decline in recruiting may be attributed to the following causes:—

Expectations of a large increase in the unemployment benefit.

Uncertainty as to the future of the Army, owing to the publicity given to disarmament.

An increase in employment in certain industrial districts since April.

Transference of labour under Government auspices from over-populated areas to other parts of the country where employment was more easily obtainable.

An increased demand for labour in agricultural districts due to the particularly fine summer.

The tendency of employers to replace older by younger men, coupled with the commencement of the decline in the number of boys attaining the age of 18.

Organised migration overseas and preliminary training in connection therewith.

The influenza epidemic in February and its after effects on health.

Digitized by Google

It is also of interest that during the calendar year of 1928, 31,247 recruits were taken on the strength of the Army. This is the greatest intake for any period of twelve months since 1925, and the present decline may be partly due to a possible overdraft on the recruitable population during 1928.

3. *Recruiting by Arms of the Service.*—Recruiting for the Infantry of the Line has not fallen off to the same extent as that for other arms of the service, 15,314 Infantry recruits having been taken against 15,779 in the previous year, but these figures have been helped by the restrictions which have been placed on entry into the Cavalry of the Line and Royal Tank Corps. Of other technical corps, recruiting for the Royal Corps of Signals and Royal Engineers shows a decrease which is difficult to explain.

Steps are being taken to render it easier for men wishing to join their County Regiment to do so, provided vacancies exist.

4. *Quality of Recruits.*—Of a total of 72,268 recruits presenting themselves for enlistment, 28,131, or 39 per cent., were accepted, as against 36 per cent. last year. Of the rejections, 91 per cent. were on physical and medical grounds.

As proposed in last year's report, the lowering of the dental standard, which had been previously tried in Scotland, was extended to England and Northern Ireland, and by this means an additional 2,384 recruits were enlisted for all arms.

In December, 1928, the height standard for the Infantry of the Line was lowered to 5 ft. 2 in., and 907 well-proportioned youths were enlisted.

By these two measures, 3,291 recruits were accepted who would otherwise have been lost to the Service. Without them the intake for the year would only have been 24,840.

The Intelligence Test, to which reference was made in the report for 1927–28, has been given a thorough trial, but the results have not proved as satisfactory as was expected, and the scheme accordingly is in abeyance for the present.

5. *Recruiting Organization.*—The revised recruiting organization introduced in April, 1928, continues to work smoothly. A slight reorganization in Scotland, involving the amalgamation of the Inverness and Fort George Sub-Zones into a North of Scotland Sub-Zone, has taken place.

6. *Apprentice Tradesmen.*—The apprentice-tradesmen scheme is still popular, but in spite of steps which have been taken to make the scheme better known, the number of candidates presenting themselves in the industrial districts of England and Scotland is low compared with those coming from such centres as Portsmouth and Plymouth in the South of England.

7. *Supplementary Reserve.*—The total enlistments for the year show the satisfactory figure of 4,868 against 827 for last year.

Digitized by Google

Summary of Results.

The total number of enlistments and re-enlistments during the recruiting year ending 30th September, 1929, was 28,131. The number of recruits obtained in each Military Command in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, together with the proportion finally approved for each 100,000 of the male population, are shown in the following table :—

Military Command.	Male population (Census, 1921; or, in Ireland, 1911).	Recruits finally approved.	Number of recruits finally approved for each 100,000 of male population.
Eastern Command	2,841,328	2,538	89·3
Northern Ireland District	602,539	627	104·1
London Recruiting Zone	2,959,765	4,326	146·2
Northern Command	4,936,524	7,573	153·4
Scottish Command	2,347,642	3,087	131·5
Southern Command	2,983,371	4,406	147·7
Western Command	3,894,864	5,374	138·0
Channel Islands	41,264	56	135·7
Total	20,607,297	27,987(*a*)	135·8

(*a*) In addition, 144 recruits were raised at Headquarters of various units at home and abroad.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS ZONES 30th September, 1929, and comparative

Recruiting Zone (or Sub-Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1928, to 30th September, 1929.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Horse Transport, and Supply.	Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Total all Arms.
EASTERN COMMAND.																
The South-Eastern Zone (Hd. Qrs. Tonbridge)	8	107	198	50	68	44	501	113	47	7	22	19	3	24	—	1,211
The Eastern Zone (Hd. Qrs. Chelmsford)	4	114	155	12	35	28	293	156	15	5	11	10	—	5	—	843
The Shires Zone (Hd. Qrs. Bedford)	2	24	110	5	9	37	107	90	6	—	7	2	—	7	—	406
Total, Eastern Command	14	245	463	67	112	109	901	359	68	12	40	31	3	36	—	2,460
LONDON.																
The London Recruiting Zone...	24	343	439	57	68	173	118	2,794	37	18	61	106	4	55	—	4,297
Total, London	24	343	439	57	68	173	118	2,794	37	18	61	106	4	55	—	4,297
NORTHERN COMMAND.																
The Northumbrian Zone (Hd. Qrs. Durham)	5	115	848	28	77	147	257	773	40	4	8	50	1	11	—	2,364
The West Riding Zone (Hd. Qrs. Leeds)	7	241	870	51	71	192	813	260	51	15	25	30	—	21	—	2,647
The North Midland East Zone (Hd. Qrs. Nottingham)	8	185	271	11	11	118	157	419	37	6	8	44	—	9	—	1,284
The North Midland West Zone (Hd. Qrs. Derby)	3	89	341	21	24	87	365	196	24	36	37	14	—	11	—	1,248
Total, Northern Command	23	630	2,330	111	183	544	1,592	1,648	152	61	78	138	1	52	—	7,543
NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.																
Northern Ireland Zone (Hd. Qrs. Belfast)	—	17	37	5	7	40	434	61	7	3	—	8	—	2	—	621
Total, Northern Ireland District	—	17	37	5	7	40	434	61	7	3	—	8	—	2	—	621
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																
Ayr Sub-Zone	—	3	8	—	—	6	55	23	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	101
Berwick-on-Tweed Sub-Zone...	—	5	16	1	4	6	67	15	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	120
Hamilton Sub-Zone	—	—	53	2	—	6	61	120	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	247
Perth Sub-Zone	—	41	32	2	7	15	188	110	17	—	6	11	—	4	—	433
Fort George Sub-Zone ...	1	—	15	3	5	2	65	10	6	1	—	—	—	3	—	111
Aberdeen Sub-Zone	—	6	16	—	1	13	176	36	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	255
Inverness Sub-Zone	—	—	1	—	—	4	44	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	54
Stirling Sub-Zone	—	8	11	—	9	8	133	32	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	210
Edinburgh Sub-Zone	1	89	74	11	7	26	188	302	4	6	—	9	1	2	—	720
Glasgow Sub-Zone	6	29	133	1	9	26	194	396	7	1	—	4	1	—	1	808
Total, Scottish Command	8	181	359	20	42	112	1,171	1,048	45	18	7	36	2	9	1	3,059

Digitized by Google

(OR SUB-ZONES), and taken on the strength, during the year ending totals for previous years.

Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen.		Grand Total.	Zones in which the territory was included prior to the re-organization on 8th April, 1928.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the years 1912, 1913, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1928.						
Sent to Army Technical School, (Chepstow).	Sent to the School of Electric Lighting (Gosport).			1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.
			The West Surrey Zone ...	313	284	222	245	219	177	
41	13	1,265	The East Kent Zone	836	680	560	395	474	395	1,267
			The Sussex Zone	605	533	518	509	309	397	
			The West Kent Zone	232	246	528	429	339	317	
			The Norfolk Zone	367	358	359	253	217	221	
13	3	859	The Suffolk Zone	562	450	441	499	307	325	685
			The Essex Zone	505	399	468	477	368	304	
			The Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Zone	273	261	277	204	171	150	
7	1	414	The Northants & Hunts Zone	365	277	222	191	154	147	308
61	17	2,538		4,058	3,488	3,595	3,202	2,558	2,433	2,260
			The Royal Fusiliers Zone ...	520	406	414	384	333	398	
22	7	4,326	The East Surrey Zone ...	534	618	619	476	410	431	4,812
			The Middlesex Zone	807	597	512	454	429	336	
			The London Zone	4,293	4,990	4,907	5,455	4,369	3,933	
22	7	4,326		6,154	6,611	6,452	6,769	5,541	5,098	4,812
			The Northumberland Zone ...	134	143	791	919	662	630	
12	2	2,378	The North Riding Zone ...	322	211	489	550	630	651	3,066
			The Durham Zone	595	510	1,046	1,624	1,612	1,430	
			The West Riding Zone	1,478	1,595	900	1,127	1,171	966	
10	—	2,657	The Sheffield Zone ...			485	625	669	688	2,527
			The East Riding Zone ...	224	183	605	407	426	379	
			The Lincolnshire Zone ...	221	218	325	226	281	242	
4	—	1,288	The Nottinghamshire Zone ...	234	222	589	837	726	610	1,057
			The Leicestershire Zone ...	361	316	233	212	225		
			The Staffordshire Zone	642	775	399	440	519	526	
1	1	1,250	The Wolverhampton Zone			414	392	391	363	1,534
			The Derbyshire Zone	269	207	333	335	359	309	
27	3	7,573		4,480	4,380	6,609	7,694	7,671	6,794	8,184
			The Omagh Zone	75	58	559	491	388	407	
6	—	627	The Belfast Zone	286	416	602	459	422	368	764
			The Armagh Zone	140	134	289	336	194	188	
6	—	627		501	608	1,450	1,286	1,004	963	764
2	—	103	The Ayrshire Zone	97	73	79	107	111	73	118
—	—	120	The Scottish Border Zone ...	119	118	137	177	137	136	180
—	—	247	The Lanarkshire Zone ...	127	140	122	190	168	127	250
12	—	445	The Black Watch Zone ...	308	205	305	388	401	330	472
—	2	113	The Seaforth Zone	61	53	78	72	130	74	87
3	—	258	The Gordon Zone	465	313	209	262	208	169	224
1	—	55	The Cameron Zone	52	50	57	45	53	62	69
1	—	211	The Argyll Zone	277	209	386	377	300	266	303
5	1	726	The Lothians Zone	155	152	118	198	147	598	768
			The Edinburgh Zone	601	505	500	570	475		
1	—	809	The Glasgow Zone	573	558	561	413	372	490	1,007
25	3	3,087		2,835	2,376	2,552	2,799	2,502	2,325	3,478

* *See* footnote on page 12

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS ZONES 30th September, 1929, and comparative

Recruiting Zone (or Sub-Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1928, to 30th September, 1929.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Horse Transport, and Supply.	Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Total all Arms.
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																
The South Midland Zone (Hd. Qrs. Worcester)	6	287	442	35	10	154	495	880	15	12	7	40	3	45	—	2,431
The Wessex (West) Zone (Hd. Qrs. Exeter)	—	21	145	10	16	40	266	88	28	2	27	8	1	21	—	673
The Wessex (East) Zone (Hd. Qrs. Winchester)	13	104	197	64	50	58	291	172	35	23	51	8	—	96	1	1,163
Total Southern Command	19	412	784	109	76	252	1,052	1,140	78	37	85	56	4	162	1	4,267
WESTERN COMMAND.																
The West Lancashire Zone (Hd. Qrs. Liverpool)	1	39	180	20	30	94	511	301	49	6	11	26	—	7	1	1,276
The East Lancashire Zone (Hd. Qrs. Preston)	4	80	417	28	57	111	559	525	27	4	25	38	1	9	—	1,885
The Welsh Zone (Hd. Qrs Shrewsbury)	7	138	544	22	32	162	816	253	137	11	13	31	—	14	1	2,181
Total, Western Command	12	257	1,141	70	119	367	1,886	1,079	213	21	49	95	1	30	2	5,342
CHANNEL ISLANDS.																
Jersey Sub-Zone	—	2	1	1	1	2	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	18
Guernsey Sub-Zone	—	3	12	—	2	1	—	16	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	37
Total, Channel Islands ...	—	5	13	1	3	3	—	22	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	55
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	12	10	27	3	9	—	—	9	—	6	4	1	—	15	—	96
Grand Total	112	2,100	5,593	443	619	1,600	7,154	8,160	600	176	332	471	15	361	4	27,740
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands)	85	1,754	4,626	393	529	1,286	4,733	6,789	411	138	308	395	13	321	2	21,783
Welsh Recruiting Zones ...	7	138	544	22	32	162	816	253	137	11	13	31	—	14	1	2,181
Scottish Recruiting Zones ...	8	181	359	20	42	112	1,171	1,048	45	18	7	36	2	9	1	3,059
Northern Ireland Recruiting Zone	—	17	37	5	7	40	434	61	7	3	—	8	—	2	—	621
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	12	10	27	3	9	—	—	9	—	6	4	1	—	15	—	96
Total	112	2,100	5,593	443	619	1,600	7,154	8,160	600	176	332	471	15	361	4	27,740

Digitized by Google

(OR SUB-ZONES) and taken on the strength during the year ending totals for previous years.

Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen.		Grand Total.	Zones in which the territory was included prior to the re-organization on 8th April, 1928.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the years 1912, 1913, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1928.						
Sent to Army Technical School, (Chepstow).	Sent to the School of Electric Lighting (Gosport).			1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928
			The Warwickshire Zone	1,007	779	240	212	236	213	
			The Birmingham City Zone			1,011	874	916	866	
15	2	2,448	The Gloucestershire Zone ...	793	574	767	765	701	702	2,429
			The Worcestershire Zone ...	265	147	408	475	494	461	
			The Oxfordshire & Bucks Zone	361	286	161	191	145	143	
			The Berkshire Zone	350	270	195	229	162	215	
			The Devonshire Zone ...	533	404	552	517	410	420	
38	3	714	The Somerset Zone	458	337	390	373	252	291	730
			The Cornwall Zone	128	112	111	87	81	89	
			The Hampshire Zone	1,099	1,030	1,118	1,143	914	963	
63	18	1,244	The Dorsetshire Zone ...	156	143	196	188	151	124	1,323
			The Wiltshire Zone	272	241	195	222	214	191	
116	23	4,406		5,422	4,323	5,344	5,276	4,676	4,678	4,482
			The Liverpool Zone	600	499	610	623	615		
			The Cheshire Zone	490	423	435	439	401	1,416	1,705
10	1	1,287	The North Wales Zone ...	155	160	139	169	137		
			The South Lancashire Zone ...	108	124	215	205	226		
			The Lancaster Zone	154	148	163	154	193		
			The Border Zone	107	89	112	125	140		
3	1	1,889	The Preston Zone	245	214	221	280	265	2,086	2,068
			The Bury Zone	215	208	321	272	248		
			The Manchester Zone ...	683	658	598	603	646		
			The East Lancashire Zone ...	187	219	283	245	209		
			The South Wales Zone ...	567	543	725	1,127	1,231		
13	4	2,198	The Welsh Border Zone ...	99	104	404	363	467	2,018	2,241
			The Shropshire Zone	328	284	194	217	213		
26	6	5,374		3,938	3,673	4,420	4,822	4,991	5,520	6,014
1	—	19	The Jersey Zone	58	21	21	41	23	30	41
—	—	37	The Guernsey Zone	24	17	14	30	21	21	91
1	—	56		82	38	35	71	44	51	132
48	—	144	——	—	—	51	86	74	76	59
332	59	28,131		27,470	25,497	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185
240	52	22,075	——	23,451	21,860	25,187	26,175	23,646	22,761	23,643
13	4	2,198	——	683	653	1,268	1,659	1,835	1,813	2,241
25	3	3,087	——	2,835	2,376	2,552	2,799	2,502	2,325	3,478
6	—	627	——	501	608	1,450	1,286	1,004	963	764
48	—	144	——	—	—	51	86	74	76	59
332	59	28,131	——	27,470	25,497	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185

* *See* footnote on page 12.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the years 1911–12, 1912–13, 1922–23, and subsequent years.

	1911–1912. (a)	1912–1913. (a)	1922–1923.	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.	1926–1927.	1927–1928.	1928–1929.
Served with Notice Papers	57,681	46,133	86,039	84,506	89,277	83,092	83,814	82,938	72,268
Casualties before attestation—									
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for physical reasons	9,678	3,334	27,206	28,347	32,891	32,265	33,484	29,543	22,436
Rejected by medical officers for physical reasons	9,592	8,097	20,484	19,558	18,207	15,703	16,198	17,239	16,387
Failed to appear for attestation....	2,204	1,950	1,072	1,030	961	1,314	1,287	1,078	1,001
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	3,184	2,576	1,600	1,901	2,400	2,483	2,955	2,822	2,612
Total casualties before attestation	24,658	15,957	50,362	50,836	54,459	51,765	53,924	50,682	42,436
Attested	33,023	30,176	35,677	33,670	34,818	31,327	29,890	32,256	29,832
Casualties after attestation—									
Rejected by medical officers for physical reasons	927	606	1,580	1,184	982	720	587	612	386
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	380	240	280	156	127	112	127	158	150
Deserted	133	89	90	82	83	90	94	166	113
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,225	1,194	2,341	1,740	1,621	1,344	1,144	1,135	1,036
Total casualties after attestation	2,665	2,129	4,291	3,162	2,813	2,266	1,952	2,071	1,701
Finally approved	30,358	28,047	31,386 (b)	30,508 (b)	32,005 (b)	29,061 (b)	27,938 (b)	30,185 (b)	28,131 (b)

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the years 1911–12, 1912–13, 1922–23, and subsequent years were raised.

	1911–1912. (a)	1912–1913. (a)	1922–1923.	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.	1926–1927.	1927–1928.	1928–1929.
Zone Recruiting Staffs	15,010	13,148	3,204	2,970	3,366	3,032	3,426	2,391	2,435
Special Recruiters	2,894	2,739	3,682	1,813	2,099	1,496	1,647	1,781	1,562
Paid Pensioner Recruiters	11,801	11,666	19,267	20,221	21,016	18,735	17,626	19,624	17,600
Civilian Recruiting Agents	—	—	} 255	383	1,058	939	843	907	999
N.C.Os.and men on leave and serving	—	—							
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army....	—	—	3,739	4,105	4,125	4,568	4,262	5,385	5,391
At Headquarters of Units	—	—	97	51	86	74	76	59	144
Other Agencies	653	494	1,142	965	255	217	58	38	—
Total	30,358	28,047	31,386 (b)	30,508 (b)	32,005 (b)	29,061 (c)	27,938 (b)	30,185 (b)	28,131 (b)

(a) The figures in these columns include the numbers relating to the Southern Ireland recruiting zones, which, however, are not included in Table 1,

(b) Includes boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength, by Arms, for the year ending 30th September, 1929, showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Years 1913, 1923, and subsequent years.

Arm.	Number of Recruits taken on the regimental strength.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.											Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age, marriage or children on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes.	Decrease due to transfers to other corps, or to supernumerary strength.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion.	Increase due to transfers from other corps, or from supernumerary strength.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.								
Household Cavalry ...	112	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	106	53·57
Cavalry of the Line ...	2,100	—	22	36	2	99	15	26	20	2	222	2	9	1,889	100·48
Royal Artillery ...	5,593	5	23	55	8	203	50	87	35	6	472	—	4	5,125	83·67
Royal Engineers ...	441	—	3	—	2	5	—	2	5	—	17	—	—	424	38·55
Royal Corps of Signals ...	619	1	2	5	1	3	1	4	4	1	22	—	—	597	35·54
Foot Guards	1,600	2	6	29	3	23	46	15	23	2	149	—	3	1,454	91·25
Infantry of the Line ...	15,312	9	234	210	36	609	168	238	222	25	1,751	12	13	13,586	112·72
Royal Tank Corps ...	600	—	—	4	—	5	—	1	10	1	21	—	6	585	25·00
Royal Army Service Corps	508	—	5	5	—	6	8	2	17	—	43	—	—	465	84·65
Royal Army Medical Corps	468	—	4	5	—	18	—	2	4	1	34	—	1	435	70·51
Army Dental Corps ...	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	341	—	—	2	—	1	3	1	2	—	9	—	—	332	26·39
Army Educational Corps ...	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Total for year ending 30th September, 1929 ...	27,713	17	300	354	52	973	291	378	343	38	2,746	14	36	25,017	97·28
For years ending:—															
30th September, 1913 ...	28,091	9	399	708	42	455	148	203	233		2,197	101		25,995	74·6
30th September, 1923 (a)	31,481	11	490	327	204	1,483	352	314	482		3,663	93		27,911	113·40
30th September, 1924 (a)	30,320	20	481	440	169	1,322	435	435	445		3,747	73		26,646	121·17
30th September, 1925 ...	31,801	14	502	502	76	716	300	432	373	53	2,968	98		28,931	90·25
30th September, 1926 ...	29,035	8	330	462	58	633	331	329	430	48	2,629	25	31	26,462	88·60
30th September, 1927 ...	27,174	13	345	369	50	867	319	377	353	34	2,727	13	26	24,486	98·92
30th September, 1928 ...	29,935	12	355	355	78	881	324	450	326	66	2,847	32	41	27,161	92·67
Proportion per 1,000:—															
Years ending—															
30th September, 1913	1,000	·32	14·20	25·21	1·49	16·20	5·27	7·23	8·29		78·21	3·59		925·4	—
30th September, 1923	1,000	·35	15·56	10·39	6·48	47·11	11·18	9·97	15·31		116·35	2·95		886·6	—
30th September, 1924	1,000	·66	15·86	14·51	5·57	43·60	14·35	14·35	14·68		123·58	2·42		878·8	—
30th September, 1925	1,000	·44	15·79	15·79	2·39	22·52	9·43	13·58	11·73	1·66	93·33	1·60	1·48	909·8	—
30th September, 1926	1,000	·27	11·36	15·91	1·99	21·80	11·40	11·33	15·15	1·65	90·54	·86	1·06	911·4	—
30th September, 1927	1,000	·48	12·70	13·58	1·84	31·91	11·74	13·87	12·99	1·25	100·35	·48	·96	901·1	—
30th September, 1928	1,000	40	11·86	11·86	2·61	29·43	10·82	15·03	10·89	2·20	95·11	1·07	1·37	907·3	—
30th September, 1929	1,000	·61	10·83	12·77	1·88	35·11	10·50	13·64	12·38	1·37	99·09	·51	1·30	902·7	—

(a) Excludes Special Short Service Men and Colonial Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength by Arms, showing subsequent

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Flying Corps (M.W.).	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
1-10-12 to 30-9-13							
2 years ...	—	—	—	371	—	—	—
3 years ...	—	—	585	48	—	—	1,839
4 years ...	—	—	—	—	388	—	—
6 years ...	—	—	2,679	932	—	—	—
7 years ...	—	2,420	—	—	—	—	—
8 years ...	125	—	1,614	—	—	—	—
12 years	2	121	369	144	—	—	64
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	5	31	2	25	12	—	4
Total	132	2,572	5,249	1,520	400	—	1,907
1-10-26 to 30-9-27							
1 year ...	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
2 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years ...	—	—	1,346	143	—	—	1,514
4 years ...	—	—	—	83	—	—	—
6 years ...	—	1,926	2,626	533	—	549	—
7 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	177
8 years ...	109	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927)...	1	108	341	61	—	46	69
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Total	110	2,034	4,313	856	—	595	1,771
1-10-27 to 30-9-28							
1 year ...	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
2 years ...	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
3 years ...	—	—	2,008	115	—	—	2,123
4 years ...	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
6 years ...	—	1,186	3,476	321	—	1,320	—
7 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	220
8 years ...	167	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years...	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927)...	5	86	326	47	—	46	67
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total	172	1,272	5,810	557	—	1,366	2,424
1-10-28 to 30-9-29							
1 year ...	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
2 years ...	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
3 years ...	—	—	2,615	111	—	—	1,380
4 years ...	—	—	—	50	—	—	—
6 years ...	—	1,997	2,646	225	—	276	—
7 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	156
8 years ...	107	—	—	—	—	316	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years ...	—	—	60	—	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years ...	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years ...	5	103	272	30	—	1	40
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	26	13
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Total	112	2,100	5,593	443	—	619	1,600

The periods shown are for service with the Colours.

Digitized by Google

terms of enlistment (and RE-ENLISTED MEN) for 1912–13, 1926–27, and years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
—	—	892	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,263
—	—	175	646	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,293
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	388
—	—	—	—	—	183	—	—	—	—	3,794
13,493	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,051
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,739
778	—	34	11	—	40	—	—	—	—	1,563
58	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	139
14,329	—	1,239	657	—	225	—	—	—	—	28,230
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163
459	—	123	621	—	8	—	—	—	—	4,214
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	84
—	664	571	—	—	101	—	—	—	—	6,970
13,793	—	95	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	14,074
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	8	—	46
763	6	27	7	—	55	—	—	—	—	1,484
12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	21
15,030	670	978	628	9	193	—	—	8	—	27,195
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
824	—	86	580	—	22	—	—	—	—	5,758
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	795	396	—	—	274	—	—	—	—	7,768
14,037	—	76	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	14,348
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	167
2	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	4	—	35
912	2	27	9	—	146	—	—	—	—	1,673
2	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	20
15,779	797	696	589	15	474	—	—	4	—	29,955
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
424	—	94	288	—	10	—	—	—	—	4,922
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	488	321	—	—	238	—	—	—	—	6,191
13,813	109	75	169	15	—	—	—	—	—	14,337
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	423
—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	4	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	117
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1,071	3	9	11	—	4	—	—	—	—	1,549
3	—	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	52
2	—	—	3	—	20	—	—	—	—	27
15,314	600	508	471	15	361	—	—	4	—	27,740

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1929.

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	—	2	1	2	63	13	13	6	8	1	1	2	112
Cavalry of the Line	35	43	25	1	1,056	371	241	165	84	43	25	11	2,100
Royal Artillery	178	136	17	4	2,369	1,052	741	474	298	161	141	22	5,593
Royal Engineers	34	16	1	—	150	69	56	38	26	20	14	17	441
Royal Corps of Signals....	28	16	—	1	332	109	55	31	25	11	9	2	619
Foot Guards	31	16	8	1	683	267	238	144	103	68	35	6	1,600
Infantry of the Line	315	501	250	32	7,819	2,412	1,563	1,010	571	412	339	88	15,312
Royal Tank Corps	1	—	2	—	284	125	73	48	22	24	16	5	600
Royal Army Service Corps	7	9	1	2	230	75	62	37	27	18	17	23	508
Royal Army Medical Corps	5	6	—	—	185	83	49	39	27	14	24	36	468
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	4	3	1	3	2	—	1	1	15
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	37	23	1	1	138	30	29	19	11	14	15	23	341
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4
Total	671	768	306	44	13,313	4,609	3,121	2,014	1,204	787	637	239	27,713

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Years ending :—													
30th Sept., 1913	776	713	100	1,293	12,837	5,846	3,020	1,768	1,077	676	483	170	28,759(*a*)
30th Sept., 1920	1,035	899	254	3,811	22,452	8,501	3,060	1,714	1,187	973	932	938	45,756(*b*)
30th Sept., 1921	524	1,140	306	1,699	17,240	7,603	3,805	2,239	1,414	1,050	927	1,359	39,306(*b*)
30th Sept., 1922	364	989	278	233	17,894	7,421	4,241	2,885	1,897	1,278	928	1,672	40,080(*b*)
30th Sept., 1923	422	906	203	160	14,571	5,712	3,229	2,013	1,465	974	713	1,250	31,618(*b*)
30th Sept., 1924	655	828	234	124	14,744	5,360	3,120	1,860	1,051	815	590	939	30,320(*b*)
30th Sept., 1925	816	830	285	49	14,946	5,762	3,549	2,196	1,330	779	491	768	31,801
30th Sept., 1926	670	729	236	32	13,851	5,158	3,195	2,128	1,303	763	497	473	29,035(*c*)
30th Sept., 1927	633	593	229	40	12,658	4,727	3,165	2,017	1,316	785	585	426	27,174
30th Sept., 1928	684	704	238	67	14,255	5,290	3,368	2,252	1,345	833	629	270	29,935
30th Sept., 1929	671	768	306	44	13,313	4,609	3,121	2,014	1,204	787	637	239	27,713

(*a*) Includes Colonial Corps.
(*b*) Excludes Special Short Service men.
(*c*) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 days during the year.

(a 308/1294) 8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.
2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6	6	January, 1923	No. 9
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
	4	8		
,, ,, (H.T. Drivers)	6	6	June, 1925	No. 245
	3	9		
Royal Corps of Signals	8	4	March, 1929	No. 48
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	3	9		
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
	3	9	December, 1924	No. 446
Royal Tank Corps	6	6	May, 1925	No. 201
Royal Army Service Corps				
Supply — Clerks	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
Supply — Others	3	9		
Horse Transport	2	10		
Mechanical Transport — Drivers, Cleaners	6	6		
Mechanical Transport — Other Tradesmen	7	5		
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	5	March, 1929	No. 48
	3	9	January, 1924	No. 29
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
	3	9	March, 1925	No. 120
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers, drummers or pipers	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 9	3	June, 1927	No. 224
Boys for training as artificers in the R.A. or as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 12	Nil		
Boys for training as tradesmen in the R.E.	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 6	6		
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 8	4		

Short Periods.

—	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	30th Sept. 1921	No. 410

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised, was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O., 34	All arms ..	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67 ..	Cavalry ..	8	4	
	R.A.			
	R.E.			
	Infantry ..	6	6	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards..	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry ..	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms ..	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards..	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. ..	3	9	
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1890, A.O. 254 ..	Foot Guards..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry ..	3	9	To limited extent
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry ..	3	9	
	R.A.			
	Infantry ..			
	R.A.S.C. ..			
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry ..	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A. ..	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, A.O. 168	Cavalry ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137 ..	R.A.M.C. ..	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A. ..	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A. ..	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5. (Sappers of certain trades.)
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C. ..	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E. ..	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Cos.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	Nil	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295 ..	All arms ..	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296 ..	All arms ..	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470	All arms ..	Duration of War	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms ..	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 47	Royal Tank Corps.	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 201 of 1925.
1919, A.O. 47	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124	All arms ..	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155 ..	All arms ..	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 164	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 195	Infantry ..	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 238	All arms ..	1 year	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413	All arms ..	1, 2, 3, or 4 years ..	..	Men who have not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry ..	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
	Foot Guards..			
	Infantry ..			
1920, A.O. 187 ..	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 233 ..				
1920, A.O. 379 ..				
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 and 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 275	Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 48 of 1929.
1929, A.O. 48	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Terms of 7 and 5 re-introduced.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II.

REGULAR ARMY, ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

TABLE I. — ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1929.

	Establishment (All Ranks).	Strength.		
	Army Estimates 1929.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total All Ranks.
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	138,469	7,025	124,196	131,221
Indian Establishment	59,987	2,877	57,907	60,784
Total	**198,456**	**9,902**	**182,103**	**192,005**
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	2,268	34	1,987	2,021
Total, Regimental	**200,724**	**9,936**	**184,090**	**194,026**
Staffs and Miscellaneous Establishments	6,126(*a*)	1,420	4,528	5,948
Permanent Staffs—				
Supplementary Reserve	31	2	29	31
Territorial Army....	1,939	469	1,451	1,920
Officers' Training Corps	62	10	49	59
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	41	10	18	28
Total Regular Army	**208,923**	**11,847**	**190,165**	**202,012**
Additional Numbers—				
To cover temporary and occasional excess of establishment	1,064	—	—	—
To cover the presence of extra troops to China....	500	—	—	— (*b*)
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	124,000 (*c*)	—	114,348	114,348
Supplementary Reserve	23,007	645	14,392	15,037
Territorial Army	178,426 (*d*)	7,036	130,007	137,043
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	1,421	21	855	876
General Total	**537,341**	**19,549**	**449,767**	**469,316**

(*a*) Excludes officers and other ranks employed extra-regimentally in India. The strength is 370 officers and 304 other ranks.

(*b*) Strength is included in Regular Army figures above.

(*c*) Estimated maximum strength.

(*d*) The Establishment includes 7,070 all ranks for R.A. and R.E. Air Defence Troops, but recruiting is limited to 4,852.

Digitized by Google

PART II.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENT of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1929, and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1928.		Strength on 1st October, 1929.		Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1929.		Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1929.)	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	47	842	44	810	47	827	507	10,724
Cavalry of the Line	498	10,166	472	10,573	478	10,350		
Royal Artillery	1,696	31,621	1,666	31,607	1,668	31,460	1,679	32,102
Royal Engineers	886	5,884	871	5,650	878	5,714	864	5,714
Royal Corps of Signals	327	6,801	341	6,543	333	6,674	375	6,806
Foot Guards	288	8,134	281	7,660	283	7,979	4,279	115,016
Infantry of the Line	3,850	103,998	3,820	101,719	3,795	102,694		
Royal Tank Corps	276	4,436	291	4,192	280	4,380	306	4,180
Royal Army Service Corps	408	5,358	385	5,023	397	5,194	395	5,129
Royal Army Medical Corps	774	3,701	771	3,552	775	3,658	848	3,653
Army Dental Corps	114	163	121	166	118	163	124	197
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	297	2,753	315	2,786	303	2,715	312	2,835
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	107	140	101	132	105	140	104	149
Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	130	—	133	—	131	—	135	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	187	725	184	730	185	729	185	745
Army Educational Corps	115	349	106	355	108	351	127	349
Corps of Military Police	—	641	—	605	—	635	—	617
Colonial Corps (*a*)	22	1,130	20	1,116	20	1,132	98	2,170
Indian Native Troops (borrowed) (*b*)	16	938	14	871	17	931		
Total	10,038	187,780	9,936	184,090	9,921	185,726	10,338	190,386
	197,818		194,026		195,647		200,724(*c*)	

(*a*) Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, the Hong Kong and Singapore Bde. R.A., and certain other native personnel.

(*b*) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China and Aden. The establishment figure for officers includes Indian officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.

(*c*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,064 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excess of establishment," and 500 all ranks to cover the presence of extra troops in China. (*See* Table I, Part II.)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st OCTOBER in each year from 1913.

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed.(a)	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Chaplain's Dept.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Non-Combatant Corps.	All Arms.
			Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.																							
1st Oct.—																											
1913	1,308	18,682	29,316	18,217	10,013	—	822	7,425	135,807	—	—	—	—	3,825	7,069	6,505	4,798	—	2,502	364	—	597	—	—	—	—	247,250
1914(b)	3,366	89,379	131,304	43,672	36,201	—	1,653	22,979	903,771	—	—	—	—	3,915	7,063	34,358	43,238	—	4,048	1,212	—	1,213	—	—	—	—	1,327,372
1915(b)	4,860	115,360	289,314	63,630	150,126	—	9,087	32,478	1,459,633	30,357	—	—	—	3,983	5,343	173,932	104,055	—	13,930	13,277	—	6,399	—	—	—	—	2,475,764
1916(b)	5,410	124,900	339,674	130,553	229,022	—	51,061	35,099	1,897,077	24,878	50,218	—	—	4,073	5,994	265,024	122,569	—	27,186	22,813	—	5,555	—	—	—	2,691	3,343,797
1917(b)	7,595	96,762	347,708	179,930	336,062	—	97,857	37,691	1,851,144	25,004	87,092	14,979	262,604	4,212	3,877	313,434	139,341	—	35,395	29,264	—	9,754	—	—	—	3,312	3,883,017
1918(b)	1,379	76,696	332,054	205,420	359,964	—	—	46,442	1,691,055	8,801	131,252	26,460	386,317	18,363	1,375	326,770	140,242	—	40,351	27,917	—	14,170	—	—	(c)	3,237	3,838,265
1919(d)	1,481	26,214	72,778	50,234	94,269	(e)	—	10,176	506,075	1,920	37,165	7,973	87,998	4,830	1,347	86,479	40,658	—	18,342	5,201	—	5,119	—	—	4,875	1,609	1,064,743
1920(d)	1,200	16,476	30,480	14,533	17,638	134	—	7,687	151,694	1	8,543	3,809	1,584	10,071	131,880	20,478	8,150	—	5,459	886	—	1,099	967	—	1,956	—	434,725
1921	1,216	15,196	27,773	13,031	10,140	5,850	—	8,044	126,662	—	1,694	4,745	—	6,388	42,467	17,386	6,345	159	4,859	612	—	1,224	1,278	—	1,879	—	296,948
1922	1,032	12,629	24,171	13,121	8,798	5,798	—	7,428	110,200	—	35	5,223	—	2,857	1,684	10,950	5,591	191	4,397	428	—	904	1,053	—	987	—	217,477
1923	855	11,675	21,042	13,235	7,871	5,058	—	7,646	107,714	—	—	4,950	—	2,523	1,497	8,740	5,172	184	3,842	360	—	714	810	513	694	—	205,095
1924	872	12,314	21,781	13,446	7,676	5,492	—	7,849	110,429	—	—	5,459	—	2,305	724	7,258	4,855	251	3,419	98	—	748	763	499	714	—	207,152
1925	869	12,435	21,571	13,210	7,442	5,777	—	8,304	113,247	—	—	5,151	—	2,292	(f) 886	6,736	4,917	267	3,316	263	—	748	722	494	744	—	209,391
1926	847	11,732	34,666		6,902	6,076	—	7,806	112,913	—	—	4,544	—	2,343	(f) 895	6,536	4,737	280	3,023	262	(g) 136	908	—	87	665	—	205,758
1927	829	11,308	33,294		6,769	5,876	—	7,907	113,309	—	—	4,602	—	2,263	(f) 2,831	6,625	4,756	270	2,850	263	135	907	—	474	648	—	205,916
1928	889	10,664	33,317		6,770	7,128	—	8,422	107,848	—	—	4,712	—	1,152	(f) 954	5,766	4,475	277	3,050	247	130	912	—	464	641	—	197,818
1929	854	11,045	33,273		6,521	6,884	—	7,941	105,539	—	—	4,483	—	1,136	(f) 885	5,408	4,323	287	3,101	233	133	914	—	461	605	—	194,026

(a) These figures include troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, except troops employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
(b) The figures for these years include the Territorial Army. Prisoners of War are included, except those of the Territorial Army for the years 1915, 1916 and 1917.
(c) Prior to 1919 the Military Mounted Police are included under "Cavalry," and the Military Foot Police under "Infantry."
(d) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Army not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Army as reconstituted in February, 1920.
(e) Prior to 1920 the Signal Service was part of the Royal Engineers.
(f) Includes British officers and other ranks.
(g) Prior to 1926 the Royal Army Chaplains' Department was included in Miscellaneous, and not in Regimental, Establishments.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—Comparison of total Regimental Strengths and Regimental Establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.							British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1913 ..	7,582	163,586	3,045	72,852	300	8,465	10,927	244,903	255,830	7,243	152,585	3,150	73,378	385	10,509	10,778	236,472	247,250	—	8,580
1920 ..	12,315	210,144	3,340	68,017	3,703	101,872	19,358	380,033	399,391	12,036	215,508	4,342	60,888	2,399	139,552	18,777	415,948	434,725	35,334(*a*)	—
1921 ..	11,258	180,274	3,340	68,017	3,000	81,200	17,598	329,491	347,089	10,374	169,935	3,348	64,436	863	47,992	14,585	282,363	296,948	—	50,141
1922 ..	7,837	129,475	3,340	68,017	171	5,303	11,348	212,795	224,143	8,367	136,468	3,169	64,932	95	4,446	11,631	205,846	217,477	—	6,666
1923 ..	7,765	139,317	3,492	67,617	125	3,468	11,382	210,402	221,784	7,690	126,708	3,059	63,618	91	3,929	10,840	194,255	205,095	—	16,680
1924 ..	7,507	137,090	3,331	58,633	138	3,205	10,976	198,928	209,904	7,544	135,143	3,021	58,415	74	2,955	10,639	196,513	207,152	—	2,752
1925 ..	7,419	135,597	3,283	58,896	144	3,294	10,846	197,787	208,633	7,255	138,399	3,051	57,508	83	3,095	10,389	199,002	209,391	758 (*b*)	—
1926 ..	7,446	134,986	3,232	58,311	146	3,280	10,824	196,577	207,401	7,386	135,044	2,951	57,139	78	3,160	10,415	195,343	205,758	—	1,643
1927 ..	7,280	133,080	3,157	57,066	177	4,110	10,614	194,256	204,870	7,289	134,151	2,916	56,466	81	5,013	10,286	195,630	205,916	1,046 (*c*)	—
1928 ..	7,191	131,861	3,022	57,022	125	2,653	10,338	191,536	201,874	7,119	127,055	2,881	58,657	38	2,068	10,038	187,780	197,818	—	4,056
1929 ..	7,217	131,252	3,023	56,964	98	2,170	10,338	190,386	200,724	7,025	124,196	2,877	57,907	34	1,987	9,936	184,090	194,026	—	6,698

(*a*) War-time sick and wounded, men in course of demobilization, etc., temporarily borne on the strength.
(*b*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,881 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excess of establishment."
(*c*) " " " " 1,999 " " " " " " " and 10,000 all ranks to cover the despatch of extra troops to China. (*See* Table 1, Part II.)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, Arm of the Service during the year

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1928 ..	842	10,166	31,621	5,884	6,801	8,134	103,998	4,436
Increase—								
Recruits joined (*a*)—								
1 to 4 years	—	—	2,615	165	—	1,380	425	—
6 years	—	1,997	2,646	225	276	—	—	488
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	156	13,813	109
8 years	107	—	—	—	316	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Boys (AO. 224 of 1927).. ..	5	103	332	51	27	53	1,074	3
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ..	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, S.E.L. and R.A.S.C. Training College	—	—	—	240	—	—	—	12
Rejoined from desertion	1	37	82	9	16	38	513	6
From Army Reserve—								
By indulgence	—	—	1		—	—	—	—
Net Transfers from other Arms ..	4	11	11	—	1	1	—	—
Net Transfers from Supernumerary Strength	—	9	—	—	116	—	—	—
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	17	140	28	20	7	221	6
Other causes	—	—	1	—	—	2	8	—
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	117	2,174	15,828	720	772	1,648	16,056	624
Decrease—								
Died { Home	3	10	41	7	6	19	103	8
Died { Abroad	—	8	50	5	5	—	136	3
Discharged—								
After 21 years' service	10	128	432	137	63	58	720	33
After 18 years' service	7	24	44	8	12	19	131	5
On completion of normal engagement	2	7	20	—	7	3	134	1
On completion of special short service engagements	—	—	1	8	1	—	10	—
As invalids	15	87	241	62	55	94	1,099	34
By purchase	25	61	118	19	27	47	398	17
Under Sect. 81, Army Act (by purchase, under 3 months) ..	3	45	53	1	5	31	213	6
Free	3	45	146	7	36	31	483	24
Not likely to become efficient ..	4	159	350	20	17	145	1,304	26
Services no longer required ..	8	53	60	32	45	89	282	5
For all cases of misconduct ..	1	52	153	12	17	60	544	7
On reduction of Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	54	180	11	15	31	549	12
Total Discharged	78	714	1,798	317	300	608	5,867	170
Struck off as deserters	3	111	185	18	34	92	1,231	15
To Army Reserve—								
On completion of service ..	45	836	3,367	473	602	1,014	9,906	435
On special conversion of service	—	—	—	—	—	169	—	100
Relegated	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes (*b*)	18	53	189	32	54	201	674	22
Net Transfers to other Arms.. ..	—	—	—	11	—	—	12	8
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	—	—	26	30	—	1	62	99
To T.A. Permanent Staff	—	17	135	29	22	13	211	6
Other causes	2	18	51	32	7	5	132	1
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	149	1,767	5,842	954	1,030	2,122	18,335	868
Net Increase	—	407	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net Decrease	32	—	14	234	258	474	2,279	244
Strength on 1st October, 1929 ..	810	10,573	31,607	5,650	6,543	7,660	101,719	4,192

(*a*) For further details, *see* page 14. The periods shown are for service with the Colours
(*b*) Includes:—"Before expiration of colour service"—752. "On compassionate grounds"—356.

Digitized by Google

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of each ending 30th September, 1929.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Indian Troops		Colonial Corps. (c)	Grand Total.
									British, W.O's., N.C.Os. & Men.	Indian, all ranks.		
5,358	3,701	163	2,753	140	725	349	641	185,712	1	937	1,130	187,780
94	288	—	10	—	—	—	—	4,977	—	—	—	4,977
321	—	—	238	—	—	—	—	6,191	—	—	—	6,191
75	169	15	—	—	—	—	—	14,337	—	—	—	14,337
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	423	—	—	—	423
—	—	—	31	—	—	4	—	46	—	—	—	46
18	11	—	62	—	—	—	—	1,739	—	—	—	1,739
—	3	—	20	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	27
38	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	331	—	—	—	331
15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	725	—	—	—	725
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
—	10	4	22	39	27	24	44	198	—	—	—	198
111	37	—	10	—	1	—	—	284	—	—	—	284
8	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	450	—	—	—	450
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
680	529	19	435	39	28	28	44	29,741	1	—	—	29,742
12	7	—	5	—	2	1	2	226	—	—	—	226
7	6	—	1	—	—	1	—	222	—	—	—	222
106	41	—	54	7	13	11	27	1,840	—	—	—	1,840
7	11	—	4	2	—	1	1	276	—	—	—	276
2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	—	—	—	178
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20
45	33	—	20	—	—	—	2	1,786	—	—	—	1,786
24	3	2	3	—	2	2	2	750	—	—	—	750
6	9	—	2	—	—	—	—	374	—	—	—	374
10	2	—	1	—	1	1	3	793	—	—	—	793
39	27	—	5	—	—	—	—	2,096	—	—	—	2,096
16	19	1	6	—	—	3	1	620	—	—	—	620
22	15	—	6	1	1	—	—	891	—	—	—	891
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	18
9	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	872	—	—	—	872
304	172	3	102	10	17	18	36	10,514	—	—	—	10,514
23	31	2	1	—	—	—	—	1,746	—	—	—	1,746
409	430	10	248	32	2	—	25	17,834	—	—	—	17,834
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	269	—	—	—	269
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	51
63	27	—	27	5	1	—	17	1,383	—	—	—	1,383
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	39
—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	221	—	—	—	221
10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	446	—	—	—	446
128	2	—	18	—	1	—	—	397	—	—	—	397
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	14	82
1,015	678	16	402	47	23	22	80	33,350	—	68	14	33,432
—	—	3	33	—	5	6	—	—	1	—	—	—
335	149	—	—	8	—	—	36	3,609	—	68	14	3,690
5,023	3,552	166	2,786	132	730	355	605	182,103	2	869	1,116	184,090

(c) Includes British warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men, Colonial officers and other ranks, but excludes British officers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during 1913, 1919 and subsequent years.

	Years ending 30th September :—											
	1913.	1919. (*b*)	1920. (*c*)	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
Strength at beginning of year	241,709	3,690,527	1 010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513	199,002	195,343	195,630	187,780
INCREASE.												
Recruits joined (*a*)—												
1 to 4 years	4,944	22,542	7,325	6,433	3,733	2,177	2,324	4,164	4,180	4,491	5,944	4,977
6 years	3,794	9,476	7,225	7,514	6,938	3,601	5,265	7,918	8,024	6,970	7,768	6,191
7 years	16,051	38,586	26,458	22,996	28,154	23,963	20,779	17,642	15,073	14,074	14,348	14,337
8 years	1,739	1,290	1,979	1,713	109	133	222	60	55	109	167	423
12 years	1,563	6,990	1,083	370	443	409	155	44	39	46	35	46
Boys	—	6,917	4,710	3,216	1,342	1,257	1,603	1,973	1,664	1,484	1,673	1,739
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	139	—	—	2,459	35	9	7	1	—	21	20	27
Special Enlistments ...	—	154,012	28,610	—	—	—	—	—	146	—	—	—
	28,230	239,813	77,390	44,701	40,754	31,549	30,355	31,802	29,181	27,195	29,955	27,740

(*a*) The periods shown are for service with the colours. (*b*) and (*c*) *See* notes on page 31.

Digitized by Google

Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, S.M.E. S.E.L. and R.A.S.C. Tng. Coll. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	389	436	331
Rejoined from desertion ...	1,382	9,841	6,297	3,512	1,891	1,142	1,005	1,101	1,059	925	770	725
From Permanent Staff T.A. ...	138	—	—	190	625	296	294	343	406	436	429	450
Net Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength ...	—	—	—	570	1,804	2,420	1,105	1,436	650	460	1,615	482
From Army Reserve—												
Recalled to the Colours ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,912(*f*)	—	—
On mobilization	—	12,639	31	59,942(*e*)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By indulgence	—	—	2,203	901	122	24	21	16	7	3	3	1
Mobilized Reservists ...	—	—	—	1,159	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Special Reserve ...	—	34	29	315	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From "Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	33,826	498	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Air Force ...	—	218	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	633	50,209	9,490	5,997	1,727	426	4,534	3,910	7,047	4,461	451	12
Indian, Colonial Corps and Egyptian Army Troops (all causes) (*d*)	876	858	136,053	9,014	906	115	199	937	204	1,917	—	1
Total Increase ...	31,289	347,438	231,993	126,301	47,846	35,972	37,513	39,545	38,617	38,698	33,659	29,742

(*d*), (*e*) and (*f*) *See* notes on page 31.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of the Army during 1913, 1919 and subsequent years.

	Years ending 30th September.											
	1913.	1919. (*b*)	1920. (*c*)	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
DECREASE.												
Died	669	73,423	3,835	1,403	797	591	510	471	420	478	418	448
Discharged—												
To pension after 21 years ...	2,089	1,603	3,254	1,610	1,960	1,698	1,623	1,636	1,470	1,763	1,633	1,840
To pension after 18 years ...	1,091	30	508	560	394	300	381	384	454	405	342	276
On completing 12 years ...	2,374	1,584	9,350	6,908	617	449	477	582	557	472	257	178
On completion of special short-service engagements	—	—	—	34,354	26,507	8,707	3,921	800	183	112	54	20
As invalids	1,886	239,048	53,105	10,466	4,872	3,177	2,732	2,450	2,289	2,240	1,746	1,786
By purchase...	1,260	—	1,805	1,456	828	694	842	875	876	773	769	750
By purchase under 3 months	712	—	309	349	286	310	442	525	507	410	376	374
Free	923	2	391	1,394	1,429	1,086	1,036	627	654	733	692	793
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	870	439	1,800	2,946	3,249	3,105	2,682	1,883	1,766	1,997	2,106	2,096
Services no longer required	297	—	15,204	2,009	6,006	2,749	1,772	768	681	614	531	620
For all cases of misconduct	1,753	769	2,634	3,613	2,400	1,477	1,544	1,236	1,248	1,062	994	891
For re-enlistment under Army Order 124 of 1919, &c.	—	84,744	4,388	160	33	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
On demobilization	—	426,810	117,465	2,225	188	26	6	—	—	—	—	—
On reduction of establishment	—	—	—	—	14,158	9,477	392	200	573	3	1	18
Miscellaneous	610	38,559	8,175	5,820	1,380	1,283	1,237	1,013	933	884	879	872
Total Discharged ...	13,865	793,588	218,388	73,870	64,307	34,564	19,087	12,979	12,191	11,468	10,380	10,514
Struck off as deserters ...	2,934	21,618	14,853	5,883	3,436	2,551	2,313	2,484	2,122	1,848	1,724	1,746
To Army Reserve—												
On completion of service ...	8,232	—	5,818	7,070	4,686	3,777	2,908	6,496	15,657	17,078	18,040	17,834
On special conversion of service	10,180	108,243	643	279	369	242	2,563	7,156	1,805	343	1,990	269
Relegated	18	—	8,582	56	17	7	12	5	8	218	4	2
Prematurely on reduction of establishment	—	—	—	—	1,472	333	—	—	—	—	—	51
Class Z	—	1,941,691	552,259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Casualties to Mobilized Reservists—												
Section A. retransferred to the Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	2,080	—
Demobilized on general demobilization of Reserve ...	—	—	1,232	54,177(*e*)	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Army Reservists) ...	—	—	—	1,898	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Special Reservists) ...	—	—	—	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Special Reserve (relegated)	—	9,516	755	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	5,179	7	—	538	966	1,438	1,116	1,155	1,383
"Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	1,695	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net Transfers to other Arms and to Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	2,942	2,865	3,962	1,155	1,236	833	414	1,106	260
To T.A. Permanent Staff ...	437	1,561	454	327	497	452	366	379	417	406	424	446
Other causes	1,227	58,107	18,043	5,967	1,457	452	4,630	3,361	7,246	4,899	643	397
Indian, Colonial and Egyptian Army Troops (all causes) (*d*)	187	8,146	1,271	100,616	44,410	611	1,173	1,523	139	64	2,945	82
Total Decrease ...	37,749	3,027,588	826,403	259,947	124,342	47,542	35,255	37,056	42,276	38,411	41,509	33,432
Net Increase	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,258	2,489	—	287	—	—
Net Decrease	6,460	2,680,150	594,410	133,646	76,496	11,570	—	—	3,659	—	7,850	3,690
	1st Oct., 1913	1st Oct., 1919	1st Oct., 1920	1st Oct., 1921	1st Oct., 1922	1st Oct., 1923	1st Oct., 1924	1st Oct., 1925	1st Oct., 1926	1st Oct., 1927	1st Oct., 1928	1st Oct., 1929
Strength at end of year ...	(*g*)235,249	1,010,377 (*b*)	415,967 (*c*)	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513	199,002	195,343	195,630	187,780	184,090

(*b*) The figures for these years include the embodied Territorial Army.
(*c*) The figures include the small portion of the *old* Territorial Army not disembodied.
(*d*) The figures do not include troops borrowed and employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
(*e*) The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.
(*f*) Army Reservists (Section A) recalled to the Colours.
(*g*) Previous to 1918 Warrant Officers were not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the numbers on the regimental

	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
Home.								
England and Wales	852	4,949	18,418	4,652	3,722	7,189	36,673	2,823
South Irish Coast Defences...	—	—	391	102	29	—	—	—
Scotland	—	489	576	54	33	—	3,507	—
Channel Islands	—	—	3	1	—	—	540	—
Miscellaneous	2	16	49	6	—	6	21	19
Northern Ireland District	—	—	165	24	64	—	2,074	—
Total, Home	854	5,454	19,602	4,839	3,848	7,195	42,815	2,842
Overseas (except India).								
Rhine	—	400	288	226	196	—	2,278	42
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	—
Palestine { Normal ...	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—
Palestine { Abnormal ...	—	90	—	41	53	—	2,167	1
Egypt	—	1,981	1,024	256	296	746	2,620	343
Sudan	—	—	48	3	—	—	1,715	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—
Africa—West	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	7	—	—	179	—
Ceylon	—	—	201	9	4	—	—	—
China	—	—	399	63	121	—	6,153	—
Gibraltar	—	—	392	190	28	—	617	—
Jamaica	—	—	39	12	6	—	455	—
Malta	—	—	313	166	19	—	3,514	—
Mauritius	—	—	—	23	4	—	—	—
Malaya	—	—	257	88	32	—	893	—
Aden	—	—	141	42	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total Overseas (except India)	—	2,471	3,180	1,128	862	746	20,717	386
India	—	3,120	10,491	554	2,174	—	42,007	1,255
Grand Total (*a*) ...	854	11,045	33,273	6,521	6,884	7,941	105,539	4,483

(*a*) Exclusive of staffs and other non-regimental establishments.

Digitized by Google

strength of the Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1929.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Chaplains' Department.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total British Army.	Colonial Troops.	Indian Native Troops.	Grand Total.
3,593	2,296	165	2,097	134	87	601	210	343	88,804	—	—	88,804
16	16	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	558	—	—	558
82	122	13	47	2	2	52	16	12	5,007	—	—	5,007
10	7	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	570	—	—	570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119	—	—	119
179	90	5	12	—	2	10	7	8	2,640	—	—	2,640
3,880	2,531	183	2,168	136	91	663	234	363	97,698	—	—	97,698
437	147	5	190	15	6	44	8	102	4,384	—	—	4,384
2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	—	—	133
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	161
29	21	—	12	—	2	2	—	4	2,422	—	—	2,422
468	272	14	219	29	13	87	17	86	8,471	—	—	8,471
16	51	2	9	1	1	—	—	—	1,846	—	—	1,846
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	42
1	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	10	—	—	10
14	21	—	26	—	1	5	1	—	254	—	—	254
6	14	—	12	—	—	4	1	—	251	—	—	251
344	317	7	140	3	8	49	9	23	7,636	573	885	9,094
58	64	2	41	2	3	14	6	13	1,430	—	—	1,430
17	34	—	24	—	1	9	1	—	598	—	—	598
110	99	5	33	1	6	24	7	14	4,311	433	—	4,744
5	5	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	120	—	—	120
17	40	—	29	—	1	11	2	—	1,370	113	—	1,483
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	183	17	—	200
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
1,524	1,091	35	745	51	42	251	52	242	33,523	1,136	885	35,544
4	701	69	188	46	—	—	175	—	60,784	—	—	60,784
5,408	4,323	287	3,101	233	133	914	461	605	192,005	1,136(b)	885(b)	194,026

(b) Includes British officers and other ranks.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1929.

	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.																Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	British Army Colonial Troops.			Indian Native Troops.
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Horse Batteries.	Section Ammunition Columns.	Field Batteries.	Field Ammunition Columns.	Light Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	H.Q. & D.B.	Heavy Batteries.	A.A. Batteries.	Depot.	Survey Company.	Units.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Sections.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineer Company.	Infantry Battalion.	Infantry Battalion.
Home—																																	
England and Wales ...	2	9	7	—	61	—	12	20	10	9	6	1	1	29	26	9	48	50	3½	—	38	12	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Irish Coast Defences...	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	10	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Ireland District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Home... ...	2	10	7	—	65	—	12	20	16	14	6	1	1	31	30	9	55	62	3½	—	40	14	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Overseas (except India)—																																	
Rhine	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	4	—	½	—	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	3½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	4	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	2½	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa, West	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Digitized by Google

PART III.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAILS OF TROOPS EMBARKED FOR INDIA AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1929.

Arm.	For India.									For Overseas. (a)									For Overseas (a) and India from Home. Totals.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India.			Total.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	—	717	717	396	1	397	396	718	1,114	987	38	1,025	—	1	1	987	39	1,026	987	755	1,742
Royal Artillery	349	1,579	1,928	—	2	2	349	1,581	1,930	—	701		—	2	2	—	703	703	349	2,280	2,629
Royal Engineers	—	25	25	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	205	0	—	2	2	—	207	207	—	230	230
Royal Corps of Signals	—	450	450	—	38	38	—	478	478	—	186		—	—	—	—	186	186	—	636	636
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	710	13	2	—	—	—	710	13	723	710	13	723
Infantry of the Line	—	5,545	5,545	2,795	275	3,070	2,795	5,820	8,615	1,525	1,560	3,085	1,562	396	1,958	3,087	1,956	5,043	1,525	7,105	8,630
Royal Tank Corps....	—	232	232	—	—	—	—	232	232	—	110	110	—	—	—	—	110	110	—	342	342
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	207	207	—	—	—	—	207	207	—	207	207
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	87	87	—	—	—	—	87	87	—	209	209	—	—	—	—	209	209	—	296	296
Army Dental Corps	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	7	7
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	36	36	5	2	7	5	38	43	6	138	144	3	—	3	9	138	147	6	174	180
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—	—	25	25	—	25	25
Army Educational Corps....	—	25	25	—	2	2	—	27	27	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	40	40
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	8	8
Total	349	8,700	9,049	3,196	320	3,516	3,545	9,010	12,555	3,228	3,418	6,646	1,565	401	1,966	4,793	3,819	8,612	3,577	12,118	15,695

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—DETAILS OF TROOPS disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1929.

Arm.	To continue serving with present Unit.	For Discharge.				For Transfer to Army Reserve.			To join other portions of Corps on re-posting.	Miscellaneous	Total.	On Furlough.	For Courses of Instruction.
		Time Expired	Medically Unfit.	Misconduct	Other causes.	Expiration of Engagement.	Premature Transfer.	Special Conversion.					
From India—													
Cavalry of the Line	457	17	11	2	10	403	9	....	46	30	985	12	4
Royal Artillery	84	65	59	10	35	1,287	9	....	551	81	2,181	86	8
Royal Engineers	....	....	3	....	5	1	....	....	21	....	30	10	....
Royal Corps of Signals	....	28	8	....	2	230	2	....	192	1	463	74	3
Infantry of the Line	403	95	314	48	175	3,446	106	....	925	397	5,909	437	15
Royal Tank Corps	....	6	9	....	....	165	2	....	51	....	233	4	....
Royal Army Service Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	3	3	....	3	64	....	....	27	2	102	2	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	16	....	21	2	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	24	4	....
Total	944	219	407	60	231	5,598	128	...	1,858	511	9,956	631	30
From Overseas (a) (except India)—													
Cavalry of the Line	....	2	10	1	16	132	4	....	24	19	208	5	18
Royal Artillery	....	7	21	5	14	393	1	....	371	....	812	50	13
Royal Engineers	....	8	6	....	11	98	2	....	197	1	323	50	2

Digitized by Google

Royal Corps of Signals	....	3	4	....	1	97	2	....	150	....	257	7	6
Foot Guards	568	5	3	....	....	216	....	....	....	....	792	....	....
Infantry of the Line	1,446	50	113	26	96	1,271	63	....	681	153	3,899	227	88
Royal Tank Corps	....	3	1	....	....	84	....	....	78	7	173	17	4
Royal Army Service Corps	....	10	....	1	....	116	....	....	180	44	351	15	2
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	5	2	....	3	112	1	....	172	5	300	14	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	4	....	7	1	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	2	2	....	....	55	....	....	122	1	182	15	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	6	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	....	66	....	....
Army Educational Corps....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	11	4	....
Corps of Military Police	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	37	....	41	4	....
Total	2,014	98	162	34	141	2,583	73	....	2,093	230	7,428	409	133
Total—													
Cavalry of the Line	457	19	21	3	26	535	13	....	70	49	1,193	17	22
Royal Artillery	84	72	80	15	49	1,680	10	....	922	81	2,993	136	21
Royal Engineers	....	8	9	....	16	99	2	....	218	1	353	60	2
Royal Corps of Signals	....	31	12	....	3	327	4	....	342	1	720	81	9
Foot Guards	568	5	3	....	....	216	....	....	....	....	792	....	....
Infantry of the Line	1,849	145	427	74	271	4,717	169	....	1,606	550	9,808	664	103
Royal Tank Corps	....	9	10	....	....	249	2	....	129	7	406	21	4
Royal Army Service Corps	....	10	....	1	....	116	....	....	184	44	355	15	2
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	8	5	....	6	176	1	....	199	7	402	16	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	8	....	11	1	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	4	2	....	1	57	....	....	138	1	203	17	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	6	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	....	66	....	....
Army Educational Corps....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	35	8	....
Corps of Military Police	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	37	....	41	4	....
Grand Total....	2,958	317	569	94	372	8,181	201	....	3,951	741	17,384	1,040	163

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART IV—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1929, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Home (a).																									
Household Cavalry ..	10	110	135	85	38	41	67	64	52	30	13	23	5	5	8	36	25	9	14	9	16	5	10	..	810
Cavalry of the Line ..	166	1,526	638	610	547	438	493	151	32	74	161	275	27	15	11	27	56	42	45	55	67	57	74	..	5,587
Royal Artillery	740	4,857	3,651	1,792	970	1,281	1,022	273	468	522	519	737	134	81	74	159	225	169	172	188	190	266	428	..	18,918
Royal Engineers ..	221	639	659	777	443	244	217	231	149	207	188	221	30	8	33	37	65	34	38	52	53	50	65	..	4,661
Royal Corps of Signals ..	151	557	1,007	268	395	189	268	75	118	196	241	143	16	18	19	23	28	20	9	16	17	22	45	..	3,841
Foot Guards	136	1,329	1,534	1,131	191	474	480	479	135	155	201	273	24	21	39	29	31	28	28	31	33	21	134	..	6,937
Infantry of the Line ..	1,409	11,574	7,704	3,752	2,334	2,278	2,634	3,726	1,109	852	722	2,086	219	128	126	270	248	208	181	223	244	218	786	..	43,031
Royal Tank Corps ..	12	526	723	308	174	187	162	97	99	106	44	176	..	5	10	9	16	5	9	6	11	15	14	..	2,714
Royal Army Service Corps	71	483	571	586	253	35	55	508	132	197	341	307	13	24	22	26	39	34	30	36	45	65	152	..	4,025
Royal Army Medical Corps	32	418	458	441	53	47	74	194	64	93	94	111	3	9	2	16	28	19	26	35	34	16	68	..	2,335
Army Dental Corps ..	..	16	9	2	9	18	24	5	5	8	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	279	368	374	176	82	33	33	63	77	99	60	71	15	23	25	20	26	18	22	26	49	13	161	..	2,113
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	4	20	20	10	13	8	3	2	1	14	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	6	..	107
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	2	10	24	16	13	14	15	42	97	109	10	14	41	32	13	9	5	5	6	..	85	..	562
Army Educational Corps	..	2	2	9	14	16	11	2	6	23	22	29	1	1	13	8	5	5	4	2	6	2	8	..	191
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	2	24	34	40	56	25	24	50	93	7	6	4	10	16	7	8	14	6	14	25	..	465
Total, Home ..	3,227	22,405	17,471	9,969	5,571	5,341	5,606	5,946	2,489	2,630	2,761	4,670	504	358	428	703	822	607	592	699	777	765	2,061	..	96,402
Services on 1st October, 1928	*3,222*	*24,702*	*14,849*	*9,925*	*5,993*	*5,890*	*6,761*	*6,131*	*2,766*	*3,569*	*4,623*	*491*	*460*	*450*	*739*	*859*	*601*	*514*	*528*	*693*	*1,010*	*924*	*1,820*	..	*97,520*

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*).—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1929, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Overseas (a) (except India).																									
Cavalry of the Line ..	40	232	207	344	253	304	227	42	50	21	40	90	1	7	4	6	28	20	15	15	13	10	15	..	1,984
Royal Artillery ..	40	48	392	301	238	233	329	279	107	237	76	100	34	18	16	24	53	32	33	30	31	32	58	..	2,741
Royal Engineers ..	..	6	3	49	76	71	104	104	52	87	119	71	5	2	3	9	11	3	9	5	11	6	9	..	815
Royal Corps of Signals ..	..	1	4	55	109	69	77	81	56	64	63	30	..	2	4	5	5	2	1	2	5	5	1	..	641
Foot Guards ..	..	14	37	368	103	14	31	55	28	11	9	14	22	..	3	5	1	4	1	2	..	..	1	..	723
Infantry of the Line ..	..	264	557	1,771	1,938	2,435	2,811	2,820	2,172	1,410	272	211	526	45	41	30	75	81	50	49	57	66	62	111	..	17,874
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	..	..	14	47	36	59	69	18	23	17	11	24	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	323
Royal Army Service Corps ..	..	3	16	62	86	182	24	19	120	49	55	99	134	6	7	15	10	18	9	13	11	12	7	41	..	998
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	..	..	..	48	36	29	78	59	292	75	48	26	33	3	4	4	5	7	3	13	17	11	2	16	..	809
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	6	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	1	..	10	12	24	7	22	81	83	70	31	32	5	5	11	12	9	7	11	12	9	6	42	..	502
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	2	1	1	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	25
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	..	..	1	3	5	1	6	7	9	47	2	8	11	9	..	2	..	4	1	..	22	..	168
Army Educational Corps ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	4	6	..	..	2	1	2	..	1	1	2	3	3	..	34
Corps of Military Police ..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	17	23	1	13	23	..	..	1	4	2	2	1	..	..	3	1	..	140
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,987	1,987
Total Overseas (except India) ..	362	897	2,879	2,997	3,404	3,713	3,808	3,251	1,937	908	739	1,147	101	94	105	166	227	135	147	156	163	137	321	1,987	29,781
Services on 1st October, 1928	*336*	*833*	*2,430*	*3,171*	*4,075*	*3,840*	*4,415*	*3,463*	*2,032*	*1,075*	*1,745*	*130*	*128*	*111*	*176*	*222*	*148*	*152*	*143*	*189*	*225*	*164*	*332*	*2,066*	*31,603*

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

India.																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	36	44	188	449	505	496	391	314	77	70	92	138	12	7	4	7	48	27	22	17	26	16	16	..	3,002
Royal Artillery	99	71	598	1,062	1,662	2,036	1,388	539	287	492	378	458	57	36	27	64	147	83	73	99	88	75	129	..	9,948
Royal Engineers ..	..	..	..	..	5	5	8	8	17	14	26	25	1	..	2	10	14	11	6	5	7	2	8	..	174
Royal Corps of Signals ..	..	4	129	173	241	301	333	114	96	117	189	173	15	19	8	16	34	15	10	12	21	14	27	..	2,061
Infantry of the Line ..	575	374	2,358	4,642	5,550	6,059	5,769	5,073	5,952	854	1,000	1,355	115	83	69	141	128	123	87	84	103	71	249	..	40,814
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	..	9	154	64	225	268	128	76	76	43	79	6	..	1	3	4	4	2	1	6	2	4	..	1,155
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	2	..	20	43	40	53	128	45	18	7	15	..	..	..	4	5	4	2	9	4	3	6	..	408
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	..	..	11	6	9	7	6	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	4	6	4	4	3	8	10	14	12	28	6	8	2	10	8	6	10	1	8	1	18	..	171
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	7	9	12	14	18	6	3	3	7	6	3	8	13	5	4	8	..	130
Total India ..	710	495	3,286	6,506	8,085	9,173	8,225	6,326	6,575	1,668	1,763	2,291	218	156	116	262	394	276	220	241	268	188	465	..	57,907
Services on 1st October, 1928	*600*	*516*	*3,456*	*7,206*	*9,173*	*8,468*	*6,013*	*9,190*	*4,400*	*2,305*	*4,064*	*237*	*195*	*179*	*297*	*393*	*280*	*193*	*204*	*280*	*348*	*229*	*431*	..	*58,657*
Total Home, Overseas and India.																								
Household Cavalry ..	10	110	135	85	38	41	67	64	52	30	13	23	5	5	8	36	25	9	14	9	16	5	10	..	810
Cavalry of the Line ..	242	1,802	1,033	1,403	1,305	1,288	1,111	507	159	165	293	503	40	29	19	40	132	89	82	87	106	83	105	..	10,573
Royal Artillery	879	4,976	4,641	3,155	2,870	3,550	2,739	1,091	862	1,251	973	1,295	225	135	117	247	425	284	278	317	309	373	615	..	31,607
Royal Engineers ..	221	645	662	826	524	320	329	343	218	308	333	317	36	10	38	56	90	48	53	62	71	58	82	..	5,650
Royal Corps of Signals ..	151	562	1,140	496	745	559	678	270	270	377	493	346	31	39	31	44	67	37	20	30	43	41	73	..	6,543
Foot Guards	150	1,366	1,902	1,234	205	505	535	507	146	164	215	295	24	21	42	34	32	32	29	33	33	21	135	..	7,660
Infantry of the Line ..	2,248	12,505	11,833	10,352	10,319	11,148	11,223	10,971	8,471	1,978	1,933	3,967	379	252	225	486	457	381	317	364	413	351	1,146	..	101,719
Royal Tank Corps ..	12	526	746	509	274	471	499	243	198	199	98	279	6	5	12	13	21	10	11	7	18	17	18	..	4,192
Royal Army Service Corps	74	499	633	672	435	59	74	628	181	252	440	441	19	31	37	36	57	43	43	47	57	72	193	..	5,023
Royal Army Medical Corps	32	420	506	497	125	165	186	614	184	159	127	159	6	13	6	25	40	26	41	61	49	21	90	..	3,552
Army Dental Corps ..	..	16	9	4	20	26	39	14	14	10	9	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	280	368	388	194	110	44	58	152	170	183	103	131	26	36	38	42	43	31	43	39	66	20	221	..	2,786
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	4	21	22	13	15	9	4	3	4	22	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	7	..	132
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	2	11	27	21	14	20	22	51	118	156	12	22	52	41	22	11	5	9	7	..	107	..	730
Army Educational Corps	..	2	2	9	14	18	15	11	15	39	41	53	7	4	18	16	13	8	13	16	13	9	19	..	355
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	4	27	49	57	79	35	37	70	116	7	6	5	14	18	9	9	14	6	17	26	..	605
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,987	1,987
Grand Total ..	4,299	23,797	23,636	19,472	17,060	18,227	17,639	15,523	11,001	5,206	5,263	8,108	823	608	649	1,131	1,443	1,018	959	1,096	1,208	1,090	2,847	1,987	184,090
Services on 1st October, 1928	*4,158*	*26,051*	*20,735*	*20,302*	*19,241*	*18,198*	*17,189*	*18,784*	*9,198*	*6,949*	*10,432*	*858*	*783*	*740*	*1,212*	*1,474*	*1,029*	*859*	*875*	*1,162*	*1,583*	*1,317*	*2,583*	*2,068*	*187,780*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Officers, Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1929, showing

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.					TERMS OF									
						Special short service.	For 2 years.				For 3 years.				
	Under 1 year.	1 and under 2 years.	2 and under 3 years.	3 years & over.	Total.		Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	Over 2 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.
Home (*a*).															
Household Cavalry	5	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	77	50	27	12	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	274	223	187	56	740	—	—	—	—	—	2365	1396	856	—	4617
Royal Engineers	47	40	48	86	221	20	—	—	—	—	92	98	82	2	274
Royal Corps of Signals	42	46	39	24	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	44	48	34	10	136	—	—	—	—	—	1140	1313	900	—	3353
Infantry of the Line	805	389	163	52	1409	3	—	—	—	—	334	575	339	7	1255
Royal Tank Corps	3	2	3	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	18	22	19	12	71	—	—	88	—	88	78	61	81	—	220
Royal Army Medical Corps	11	10	8	3	32	—	—	—	—	—	240	338	332	—	910
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	64	130	42	43	279	—	—	—	—	—	10	14	4	—	28
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	1390	965	570	302	3227	23	—	88	—	88	4259	3795	2594	9	10657
Overseas (*a*) (*except India*).															
Cavalry of the Line	8	8	16	8	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	1	14	16	9	40	—	—	—	—	—	4	174	124	4	306
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	16
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	3	7	3	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	34	340	89	—	463
Infantry of the Line	62	104	77	21	264	—	—	—	—	—	17	73	43	77	210
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	17	8	2	31
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	1	15
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	74	133	113	42	362	6	—	—	—	—	59	619	273	92	1043
India.															
Cavalry of the Line	16	11	8	1	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	18	44	24	13	99	—	—	—	—	—	1	64	27	76	168
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	200	210	118	47	575	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	9
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	6
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	234	265	150	61	710	—	—	—	—	—	1	68	30	84	183
GRAND TOTAL	1698	1363	833	405	4299	29	—	88	—	88	4319	4482	2897	185	11883

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

For 4 years.						For 5 and 6 years.								For 7 years.								
Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1469	601	589	540	424	27	—	3650	1	1	1	—	10	435	120	—	568
—	—	—	—	—	—	2267	2070	777	922	1274	727	11	8048	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	49	60	66	—	220	198	260	374	316	243	156	3	1550	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	205	946	224	377	174	220	8	2154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	175	205	166	445	435	388	—	1960
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10896	6784	3182	2271	2257	2433	3230	68	31121
—	—	—	—	—	—	413	697	293	173	53	3	—	1632	101	2	—	—	134	158	83	—	478
—	—	—	—	—	—	273	311	384	205	7	1	—	1181	56	53	69	33	27	45	370	—	653
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	165	110	109	53	46	65	172	—	720
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	9	2	9	18	23	2	—	79
—	—	1	—	—	1	231	247	90	64	30	14	—	676	—	1	1	—	1	1	3	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	19	19	7	11	—	60	—	—	1	1	3	2	6	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	13	3	1	—	22	—	—	7	11	12	9	2	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	24	34	40	55	—	155
45	49	61	66	—	221	5058	5138	2753	2629	2215	1160	22	18975	11382	7135	3579	2568	2987	3646	4431	68	35796
—	—	—	—	—	—	211	188	336	250	301	9	—	1295	—	—	1	—	1	200	20	37	259
—	—	—	—	—	—	28	200	168	232	233	250	173	1284	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	2	4	—	6	—	2	24	64	71	74	27	262	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	45	98	64	65	41	317	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	12	13	31	54	20	—	157
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	428	1567	1820	2335	2805	2711	1946	1036	14648
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	47	35	8	2	1	107	—	—	—	—	51	67	12	1	131
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	18	38	162	8	1	—	229	4	17	32	13	15	14	80	5	180
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	36	28	78	59	267	37	539
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	6	1	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	7	2	5	39	66	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	5	1	1	1	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	15	17	23	3	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	2	4	—	6	242	433	664	852	690	408	281	3570	432	1645	1907	2393	3005	3130	2371	1122	16005
—	—	—	—	—	—	29	173	437	498	461	34	1	1633	—	1	1	6	32	332	303	60	735
—	—	—	—	—	—	22	484	1010	1577	2033	1225	337	6688	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	129	163	225	269	278	64	1132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	2097	4498	5493	6046	5574	4735	5038	33611
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	62	48	1	—	259	—	9	—	—	176	261	113	4	563
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	20	43	40	53	111	22	290
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	9	6	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	56	786	1758	2367	2813	1539	402	9721	131	2107	4519	5553	6300	6229	5269	5124	35232
45	49	63	70	—	227	5356	6357	5175	5848	5718	3107	705	32266	11945	10887	10005	10514	12292	13005	12071	6314	87033

[continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2 (*continued*).—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on the 1st October, 1929,

ARM.	TERMS OF														
	For 8 years										For 9				
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.
***Home* (*a*).**															
Household Cavalry	108	134	83	36	39	63	63	45	—	571	2	1	2	2	1
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	36	20	5	3
Royal Artillery	1	1	3	7	1	—	1	1	—	15	136	116	53	3	3
Royal Engineers	264	230	253	59	1	—	—	—	—	807	19	22	7	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	346	48	39	18	15	40	23	16	—	545	6	13	5	—	—
Foot Guards	4	7	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	18	25	28	16	9	13
Infantry of the Line	2	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	341	336	226	55	18
Royal Tank Corps	9	18	15	1	—	—	1	—	—	44	3	5	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	61	50	47	15	1	—	10	—	—	184	15	8	5	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	7	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	44	21	39	9	—	—	—	9	—	122	8	7	2	2	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	839	517	483	149	57	105	98	71	—	2319	622	579	336	76	38
***Overseas* (*a*) (*except India*).**															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	19	7	3	—
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	130	131	16	18	9	1	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	1	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	1	8	11	5	11	10	4	—	50	—	—	2	—	—
Foot Guards	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	—	—
Infantry of the Line	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	110	131	94	23	6
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	5	10	8	4	1	—	—	—	—	28	1	—	—	1	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	12	1	16	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	8	12	30	22	6	11	10	16	131	246	150	170	114	28	6
***India*.**															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	14	11	1	3
Royal Artillery	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	141	144	48	48	24	9	2
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	10	16	32	50	9	—	—	117	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	244	256	143	47	12
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	—	5	17	20	35	50	9	—	141	277	307	318	178	57	17
GRAND TOTAL	847	534	530	191	98	166	117	87	272	2842	1079	1067	628	161	61

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several showing the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

years.						Extended to complete 10, 11 and 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years.	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 19years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21years.	Total.	
3	—	—	2	—	13	40	22	3	—	65	9	—	—	—	9	111	16	5	10	142	810
24	20	8	34	—	206	239	237	23	—	499	2	1	—	—	3	297	67	57	74	495	5587
125	84	95	65	1	681	1488	622	44	—	2154	490	26	7	—	523	1256	190	266	428	2140	18918
8	13	23	26	—	118	566	163	14	—	743	194	19	—	—	213	326	53	50	65	494	4661
1	2	12	82	2	123	454	110	8	—	572	29	12	1	—	42	170	17	22	45	254	3841
34	39	28	31	—	223	432	215	16	—	663	112	15	1	—	128	268	33	21	134	456	6937
194	179	255	305	11	1920	2263	1618	142	3	4026	64	32	14	—	110	1929	244	218	786	3177	43031
1	—	8	21	—	38	180	99	—	—	279	48	10	—	—	58	133	11	15	14	173	2714
8	11	13	16	—	76	613	187	3	—	803	95	43	3	—	141	346	45	65	152	608	4025
7	5	20	15	—	65	208	44	1	—	253	1	—	—	—	1	231	34	16	68	349	2335
—	—	—	—	—	—	23	2	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	105
6	11	18	29	—	83	178	26	1	—	205	252	3	3	—	258	231	49	13	161	454	2113
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	1	6	18	107
—	2	4	2	—	8	110	30	1	—	141	2	—	—	—	2	257	6	—	85	348	562
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	—	—	14	99	8	—	—	107	54	6	2	8	70	191
—	—	—	—	—	—	98	82	3	—	183	1	—	—	—	1	81	6	14	25	126	465
411	366	484	628	14	3554	6903	3476	259	3	10641	1398	169	29	—	1596	5702	777	765	2061	9305	96402
9	13	5	6	3	86	78	66	—	1	145	—	—	—	—	—	121	13	10	15	159	1984
32	28	29	28	9	170	338	72	5	2	417	6	16	10	—	32	240	31	32	58	361	2741
1	3	8	15	5	33	184	46	—	—	230	147	20	—	—	167	54	11	6	9	80	815
—	3	5	14	5	29	130	15	—	1	146	49	8	—	1	58	30	5	5	1	41	641
1	6	3	1	—	16	27	12	—	—	39	2	—	—	—	2	29	—	—	1	30	723
100	109	87	102	64	826	697	424	27	8	1156	28	5	4	5	42	486	66	62	111	725	17874
—	—	1	4	2	7	32	10	—	—	42	13	2	—	—	15	19	1	—	—	20	323
4	6	12	4	—	28	157	61	1	—	219	37	34	—	—	71	149	12	7	41	209	998
—	4	6	7	1	18	109	22	1	—	132	1	—	—	—	1	75	11	2	16	104	809
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	28	38	23	5	95	81	16	1	—	98	67	3	1	—	71	91	9	6	42	148	502
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	1	1	10	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	30	13	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	90	1	—	22	113	168
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	10	1	—	—	11	13	2	3	3	21	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	40	20	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	3	1	17	140
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1987
148	200	194	204	94	1308	1912	781	35	12	2740	360	89	15	6	470	1417	163	137	321	2038	29781
24	10	4	31	20	133	119	114	7	2	242	1	1	—	—	2	163	26	16	16	221	3002
70	86	60	83	41	471	972	356	18	4	1350	55	8	7	4	74	662	88	75	129	954	9948
—	—	—	—	—	—	78	15	—	—	93	2	1	—	—	3	59	7	2	8	76	174
1	3	6	17	17	44	305	116	4	—	425	83	21	2	4	110	171	21	14	27	233	2061
191	214	203	330	427	2067	1853	951	76	24	2904	47	15	7	7	76	1143	103	71	249	1566	40814
—	—	5	16	1	22	106	36	1	—	143	82	6	1	—	89	58	6	2	4	70	1155
—	—	1	2	—	3	61	8	—	—	69	—	—	—	—	—	32	4	3	6	45	408
—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	44
—	—	2	—	1	3	21	10	—	—	31	25	3	—	—	28	68	8	1	18	95	171
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	8	36	7	2	—	45	60	5	4	8	77	130
286	313	281	479	507	2743	3528	1610	106	30	5274	331	62	19	15	427	2419	268	188	465	3340	57907
845	879	959	1311	615	7605	12343	5867	400	45	18655	2089	320	63	21	2493	9538	1208	1090	2847	14683	184090

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT, BY RANKS, of the Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India on 31st December, 1927.

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	TERMS OF														
		Special Short Service.		For 2, 3 and 4 years.					For 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 years.					Extended to 10, 11 and		
		Corporals.	Privates.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, etc.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.
Home (a).																
Household Cavalry	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	23	550	584	12	1	18
Cavalry of the Line	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	34	83	4305	4424	111	2	126
Royal Artillery	740	—	—	—	—	—	4617	4617	—	2	238	8504	8744	149	—	738
Royal Engineers	221	3	17	—	—	1	493	494	—	—	25	2451	2476	30	—	290
Royal Corps of Signals	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	2776	2822	73	—	207
Foot Guards	136	—	—	—	2	1	3350	3353	13	102	239	1847	2201	200	16	131
Infantry of the Line	1409	—	3	—	10	—	1245	1255	119	827	1919	30186	33051	966	100	1073
Royal Tank Corps	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	124	2067	2192	88	—	115
Royal Army Service Corps	71	—	—	—	—	1	307	308	1	—	41	2052	2094	149	—	282
Royal Army Medical Corps	32	—	—	—	—	—	910	910	3	—	54	733	790	79	—	133
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	74	79	10	—	8
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	279	—	—	1	—	—	28	29	1	—	11	876	888	30	—	101
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	69	73	3	—	9
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	5	71	79	—	62
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	155	7	—	38
Total Home	3227	3	20	1	12	3	10950	10966	143	974	2877	56650	60644	2000	119	3331
Overseas (a) (except India).																
Cavalry of the Line	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	38	1590	1640	37	1	39
Royal Artillery	40	—	—	—	—	—	306	306	—	—	56	1529	1585	25	—	137
Royal Engineers	—	—	6	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	3	307	310	10	—	64
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	385	396	12	—	41
Foot Guards	14	—	—	—	—	—	463	463	—	12	26	137	175	12	—	12
Infantry of the Line	264	—	—	—	—	—	210	210	32	292	531	14622	15477	307	26	288
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	245	246	3	—	18
Royal Army Service Corps	3	—	—	—	—	—	31	31	1	—	6	458	465	41	—	76
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	28	529	557	45	—	49
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	11	2	—	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	12	170	182	13	—	46
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	10	1	—	3
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	12	27	—	16
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	63	2	—	14
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	362	—	6	—	—	—	1049	1049	33	316	724	20056	21129	539	27	804
India.																
Cavalry of the Line	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21	75	2404	2501	46	5	89
Royal Artillery	99	—	—	—	—	1	167	168	2	15	316	6970	7303	126	—	526
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	59
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	38	1254	1293	72	—	225
Infantry of the Line	575	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	94	545	992	34053	35684	630	105	815
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	835	853	31	—	49
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	286	294	16	—	29
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	2	—	4
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	11	11	19	—	8
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Total, India	710	—	—	—	—	1	182	183	98	581	1447	45847	47973	952	110	1804
Grand Total	4299	3	26	1	12	4	12181	12198	274	1871	5048	122553	129746	3491	256	5939

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms on 1st October, 1929.

ENGAGEMENT.

complete 12 years.		First period (12 years).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					TOTAL.					GRAND TOTAL.
Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	
34	65	—	5	1	3	9	81	—	13	48	142	95	15	55	635	10	810
260	499	—	—	1	2	3	294	—	66	135	495	407	36	276	4702	166	5587
1267	2154	—	—	2	521	523	1177	1	345	617	2140	1326	3	1323	15526	740	18918
423	743	—	—	18	195	213	260	—	83	151	494	290	—	420	3730	221	4661
292	572	—	—	14	28	42	188	—	31	35	254	261	—	298	3131	151	3841
316	663	2	5	5	116	128	215	9	37	195	456	430	134	413	5824	136	6937
1887	4026	2	23	20	65	110	2009	37	269	862	3177	3096	997	3281	34248	1409	43031
76	279	2	—	15	41	58	138	—	9	26	173	229	—	263	2210	12	2714
372	803	2	—	9	130	141	503	—	47	58	608	655	—	380	2919	71	4025
41	253	—	—	1	—	1	264	—	64	21	349	346	—	252	1705	32	2335
7	25	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	12	—	12	81	—	105
74	205	115	—	12	131	258	402	—	24	28	454	549	—	148	1137	279	2113
4	16	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	1	1	18	19	—	14	74	—	107
—	141	—	—	2	—	2	340	—	8	—	348	419	—	138	5	—	562
—	14	107	—	—	—	107	70	—	—	—	70	191	—	—	—	—	191
138	183	—	—	—	1	1	48	—	18	60	126	55	—	56	354	—	465
5191	10641	230	33	100	1233	1596	6006	47	1015	2237	9305	8380	1185	7329	76281	3227	96402
68	145	—	—	—	—	—	115	—	17	27	159	152	13	94	1685	40	1984
255	417	—	—	—	32	32	239	—	50	72	361	264	—	243	2194	40	2741
156	230	—	—	7	160	167	45	—	13	22	80	55	—	87	673	—	815
93	146	—	—	11	47	58	33	—	3	5	41	45	—	66	530	—	641
15	39	—	—	—	2	2	25	1	2	2	30	37	13	40	619	14	723
535	1156	3	6	7	26	42	484	9	73	159	725	826	333	899	15552	264	17874
21	42	1	—	2	12	15	19	—	1	—	720	23	—	22	278	—	333
102	219	—	—	14	57	71	173	—	24	12	209	215	—	120	660	3	998
38	132	—	—	—	1	1	73	—	19	12	104	118	—	96	595	—	809
3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	12	—	17
39	98	41	—	4	26	71	132	—	8	8	148	186	—	70	245	1	502
1	5	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	1	10	10	—	4	11	—	25
—	43	—	—	—	—	—	111	—	2	—	113	138	—	27	3	—	168
—	2	11	—	—	—	11	21	—	—	—	21	34	—	—	—	—	34
44	60	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	3	4	17	12	—	17	111	—	140
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1987
1370	2740	56	6	45	363	470	1489	10	215	324	2038	2117	359	1788	23168	362	29781
102	242	—	—	2	—	2	160	1	17	43	221	207	27	183	2549	36	3002
698	1350	—	—	5	69	74	599	—	170	185	954	727	15	1018	8089	99	9948
32	93	—	—	1	2	3	54	—	18	4	76	56	—	78	40	—	174
128	425	2	—	34	74	110	181	—	42	10	233	256	—	339	1466	—	261
1354	2904	—	13	10	53	76	1126	24	138	278	1566	1850	687	1955	35747	575	40814
63	143	—	—	16	73	89	63	—	3	4	70	94	—	86	975	—	1155
24	69	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	6	2	45	53	—	43	312	—	408
3	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	5	—	4	35	—	44
4	31	22	—	4	2	28	93	—	2	—	95	134	—	14	23	—	171
—	8	45	—	—	—	45	77	—	—	—	77	130	—	—	—	—	130
2408	5274	69	13	72	273	427	2393	25	396	526	3340	3512	729	3720	49236	710	57907
8969	18655	355	52	217	1869	2493	9888	82	1626	3087	14683	14009	2273	12837	148685	4299	184090

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1929, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																					Total.
	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Home (a).																						
Household Cavalry	10	...	46	76	93	72	64	53	64	46	40	30	28	23	77	69	17	1	1	...		810
Cavalry of the Line	166	1	560	751	586	620	569	462	406	234	184	179	196	87	274	248	61	3	...	...		5,587
Royal Artillery	740	8	1,326	2,766	2,606	1,891	1,672	1,586	1,096	707	512	449	628	360	1,090	1,010	428	38	5	...		18,918
Royal Engineers	221	...	380	420	530	460	375	326	281	265	196	155	161	116	373	261	125	14	2	...		4,661
Royal Corps of Signals	151	1	339	709	393	359	310	293	156	188	159	144	132	88	271	108	39	1	...	...		3,841
Foot Guards	136	...	412	730	956	865	687	655	562	423	245	208	173	135	379	213	116	32	10	...		6,937
Infantry of the Line	1,409	4	4,170	6,966	5,637	3,999	3,226	2,859	3,055	2,515	1,553	1,295	1,156	855	2,166	1,444	643	67	12	...		43,031
Royal Tank Corps	12	...	132	426	379	303	266	256	174	117	116	81	87	70	167	85	36	6	1	...		2,714
Royal Army Service Corps ...	71	...	164	318	409	375	272	185	225	259	165	184	231	188	418	383	168	9	1	...		4,025
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	32	...	94	248	298	234	176	138	172	133	131	77	82	56	210	191	59	3	1	...		2,335
Army Dental Corps	...	...	4	1	6	5	12	14	11	4	10	8	6	2	16	6	...	...	...	...		105
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	279	...	197	229	170	106	68	85	70	64	93	79	69	52	185	215	124	27	1	...		2,113
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	1	10	14	7	12	12	7	3	4	6	4	10	11	4	2	...	...		107
Royal Army Pay Corps	...	...	...	1	3	9	14	14	19	19	20	25	35	27	109	106	62	71	28	...		562
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	2	10	9	5	9	4	1	12	18	14	41	35	23	8	...	...		191
Corps of Military Police... ...	...	...	...	...	1	6	21	29	22	28	22	35	49	37	123	71	21	...	...	...		465
TOTAL, HOME	3,227	14	7,824	13,642	12,079	9,328	7,748	6,972	6,334	5,013	3,450	2,965	3,057	2,114	5,909	4,456	1,926	282	62	...		96,402
Ages on 1st October, 1928 ...	*3,212*	*33*	*9,021*	*12,880*	*11,827*	*9,520*	*8,248*	*7,150*	*6,694*	*5,257*	*3,787*	*3,289*	*2,258*	*1,577*	*5,915*	*4,671*	*1,864*	*269*	*48*	...		*97,520*

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Overseas (a) (except India).																					
Cavalry of the Line	40	...	50	137	183	311	291	301	185	99	66	56	54	27	118	57	8	1	...	...	1,984
Royal Artillery	40	...	21	118	262	239	251	269	287	244	224	158	120	71	196	179	55	7	...	...	2,741
Royal Engineers	...	...	...	1	19	53	94	95	105	85	69	48	41	40	94	47	22	2	...	...	815
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	...	3	44	89	78	81	74	61	48	26	28	16	67	21	3	2	...	...	641
Foot Guards	14	...	3	104	144	105	86	74	58	33	24	14	16	10	30	4	3	1	...	...	723
Infantry of the Line	264	...	160	812	1,349	1,887	2,329	2,542	2,411	2,119	1,229	707	484	370	736	358	105	10	2	...	17,874
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	4	25	35	37	72	28	26	21	16	13	6	26	13	1	...	...	...	323
Royal Army Service Corps ...	3	...	7	22	49	101	96	63	73	85	52	58	63	32	125	108	57	4	...	...	998
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	22	24	27	43	52	167	118	73	40	30	36	96	54	25	2	...	...	809
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	3	1	...	4	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	17
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	1	...	...	4	3	17	32	31	39	32	42	35	24	30	100	71	39	2	...	...	502
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	7	...	1	5	2	...	...	...	25
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	6	4	4	15	19	10	37	32	6	26	4	...	168
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	2	8	8	7	2	...	...	34
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	1	3	8	7	12	14	13	12	15	11	29	13	2	...	...	...	140
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,987	1,987
TOTAL, OVERSEAS (except India)	362	...	241	1,227	2,104	2,871	3,349	3,592	3 450	2,923	1,866	1,193	918	662	1,665	971	335	59	6	1,987	29,781
Ages on 1st October, 1928 ...	*336*	...	*265*	*1,090*	*2,244*	*2.954*	*3.541*	*3,741*	*3,596*	*3,136*	*2.245*	*1,408*	*848*	*588*	*1,680*	*1,135*	*367*	*54*	*7*	*2,068*	*31,603*
India.																					
Cavalry of the Line	36	...	16	21	160	355	471	463	351	253	222	168	149	57	172	80	28	...	...	...	3,002
Royal Artillery	99	...	49	82	417	939	1,320	1,586	1,440	873	653	466	472	222	704	483	129	14	...	...	9,948
Royal Engineers	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	6	10	12	12	20	9	51	31	12	1	...	...	174
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	3	47	125	201	264	316	190	154	125	99	83	67	228	112	47	...	...	...	2,061
Infantry of the Line	575	...	256	399	1,914	4,007	5,281	5,760	5,236	5,633	4,374	2,220	1,468	998	1,707	740	227	18	1	...	40,814
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	26	67	124	223	195	110	108	66	57	32	91	43	13	...	...	...	1,155
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	...	3	19	30	31	69	74	35	23	17	16	43	33	12	3	...	...	408
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	6	6	4	4	3	1	9	1	...	...	...	...	44
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	5	9	8	12	10	10	8	47	34	16	4	...	...	171
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	3	7	7	13	33	41	20	1	...	...	130
TOTAL, INDIA	710	...	324	549	2,645	5,593	7,502	8,396	7,503	7,124	5,548	3,075	2,286	1,423	3,085	1,598	504	41	1	...	57,907
Ages on 1st October, 1928 ...	*600*	...	*360*	*535*	*3,072*	*6,418*	*7,916*	*7,321*	*7,932*	*7,532*	*5.269*	*3,331*	*1,958*	*1,158*	*3,048*	*1,734*	*525*	*45*	*3*	...	*58,657*

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4—*continued.*—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1929, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																			Total.
		17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Total Home, Overseas, and India.																					
Household Cavalry	10	...	46	76	93	72	64	53	64	46	40	30	28	23	77	69	17	1	1	...	810
Cavalry of the Line	242	1	626	909	929	1,286	1,331	1,226	942	586	472	403	399	171	564	385	97	4	...	...	10,573
Royal Artillery	879	8	1,396	2,956	3,285	3,069	3,243	3,441	2,823	1,824	1,389	1,073	1,220	653	1,990	1,672	612	59	5	...	31,607
Royal Engineers	221	...	380	421	549	513	473	427	392	360	277	215	222	165	518	339	159	17	2	...	5,650
Royal Corps of Signals	151	1	342	759	562	649	652	690	420	403	332	269	243	171	566	241	89	3	...	...	6,543
Foot Guards	150	...	415	834	1,100	970	773	729	620	456	269	222	189	145	409	217	119	33	10	...	7,669
Infantry of the Line	2,248	4	4,586	8,177	8,900	9,893	10,836	11,161	10,702	10,267	7,156	4,222	3,108	2,223	4,609	2,542	975	95	15	...	101,719
Royal Tank Corps	12	...	132	430	430	405	427	551	397	253	245	163	157	108	284	141	50	6	1	...	4,192
Royal Army Service Corps ...	74	...	171	340	458	476	368	248	298	344	217	242	294	220	543	491	225	13	1	...	5,023
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	32	...	94	270	325	280	249	221	408	325	239	140	129	108	349	278	96	8	1	...	3,552
Army Dental Corps	...	...	4	1	7	9	14	21	20	11	14	16	10	4	27	8	...	...	...	...	166
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	280	...	197	233	173	124	107	121	118	104	147	124	103	96	332	320	179	33	1	...	2,786
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	1	10	16	8	13	14	9	4	5	13	4	11	16	6	2	...	...	132
Royal Army Pay Corps... ...	...	...	...	1	3	11	16	15	25	23	24	40	54	37	146	138	68	97	32	...	730
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	2	10	9	7	10	7	4	22	28	29	82	84	50	11	...	...	355
Corps of Military Police... ...	...	...	...	...	2	9	29	36	34	42	35	47	64	48	152	84	23	...	...	...	605
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,987	1,987
Grand Total	4,299	14	8,389	15,418	16,828	17,792	18,599	18,960	17,287	15,060	10,864	7,233	6,261	4,199	10,659	7,025	2,765	382	69	1,987	184,090
Ages on 1st October, 1928 ...	*4,148*	*33*	*9,646*	*14,505*	*17,143*	*18,892*	*19,705*	*18,212*	*18,422*	*15,925*	*11,301*	*8,028*	*5,064*	*3,323*	*10,643*	*7,540*	*2,756*	*368*	*58*	*2,068*	*187,780*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1913, 1st October	21	44	76	467	244	88	48	12	....
1920 ,, ,, ...	34	73	170	389	154	87	59	27	7
1921 ,, ,, ...	30	61	110	490	141	90	58	19	1
1922 ,, ,, ...	25	59	106	529	128	79	57	17	....
1923 ,, ,, ...	22	44	98	589	114	66	52	15	...
1924 ,, ,, ...	20	46	75	614	115	56	46	13	15
1925 ,, ,, ...	22	47	80	574	145	56	47	14	15
1926 ,, ,, ...	23	45	81	523	196	56	45	15	16
1927 ,, ,, ...	21	41	75	499	226	55	42	15	26
1928 ,, ,, ...	22	51	77	492	233	57	40	17	11
1929 ,, ,, ...	23	46	84	486	237	58	38	17	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and

during the year ending

Arm.	Discharged.																						
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Total.	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.
Household Cavalry ..	—	4	12	8	10	9	5	3	1	3	2	—	—	—	14	7	—	—	78	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line ..	15	119	124	80	66	38	35	24	18	7	12	12	4	17	60	82	1	—	714	1	11	15	20
Royal Artillery	160	191	194	157	154	103	92	73	58	34	25	17	12	39	206	255	25	3	1798	1	12	21	18
Royal Engineers	11	20	17	19	14	12	9	9	10	4	6	3	5	12	51	91	19	5	317	—	—	1	2
Royal Corps of Signals ..	5	25	39	35	21	11	21	14	9	11	7	6	5	11	37	41	2	—	300	—	2	4	—
Foot Guards	21	58	94	88	51	61	52	34	20	9	11	12	3	13	35	37	9	—	608	1	3	5	5
Infantry of the Line ..	151	1153	888	614	492	381	328	274	225	151	106	65	55	111	417	416	37	3	5867	2	134	242	170
Royal Tank Corps ..	1	19	15	19	15	9	13	11	7	6	1	2	3	8	17	21	2	1	170	—	2	5	2
Royal Army Service Corps	3	30	16	17	19	7	12	24	18	8	9	4	3	10	49	58	17	—	304	—	4	4	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	18	17	20	9	6	7	12	7	5	2	4	1	7	32	21	2	2	172	—	1	2	4
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	16	7	4	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	1	3	—	2	18	26	18	2	102	—	—	—	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	1	—	10	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	8	4	17	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	8	1	1	18	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	21	8	1	—	36	—	—	—	—
Total	383	1644	1421	1058	856	637	577	479	375	240	183	130	92	234	963	1078	143	21	10514	5	169	299	222

Digitized by Google

Men, Discharged, Deserted, and Transferred to the Army Reserve 30th September, 1929.

Deserted and not rejoined.														Transferred to Army Reserve.															
21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	3	26	14	2	5	2	—	—	—	63
14	9	4	8	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	1	2	1	3	7	3	22	32	90	253	300	77	38	59	1	—	—	889
27	12	15	12	8	3	2	—	—	1	2	1	—	135	—	—	—	10	331	215	211	444	668	610	452	232	120	238	24	—	—	3555
2	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	39	25	27	116	73	109	32	22	18	40	3	—	1	505
7	1	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	22	—	—	1	2	5	7	5	62	163	183	118	32	38	35	4	1	—	656
10	10	11	4	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	22	274	226	198	156	188	151	77	38	19	33	3	—	—	1385
98	68	64	58	44	8	2	—	1	6	—	—	—	897	—	4	6	34	410	255	293	453	3183	3030	1440	609	376	443	45	—	—	10581
1	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	1	40	29	20	177	144	61	32	20	29	5	—	—	558
3	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	16	—	2	9	41	41	35	21	36	35	148	48	23	16	53	12	3	—	523
2	3	3	1	3	3	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	49	21	22	19	115	95	46	19	19	46	6	—	—	457
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	22	69	44	49	21	22	15	29	3	—	—	275
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	4	5	6	5	3	3	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	13	9	5	3	2	1	1	—	—	42
166	107	104	88	63	16	10	1	2	12	6	1	—	1271	1	8	17	112	1158	827	859	1428	4761	4818	2621	1116	690	1011	107	4	1	19539

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART V.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS, AND PENSIONS.

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1929.

Arm.	Number eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged.	Past Services as at 30th September, 1929, of those re-engaged.				Number who were in last year of service and eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged during last year of service.	Number allowed to continue in the service beyond 21 years.
			9–10 Years.	10–11 Years.	11–12 Years.	Over 12 Years.			
Household Cavalry	9	8	1	1	2	4	9	6	3
Cavalry of the Line	213	96	9	64	7	16	52	22	96
Royal Artillery	552	310	37	112	118	43	308	151	404
Royal Engineers	49	73	9	38	21	5	44	26	53
Royal Corps of Signals	226	101	30	44	12	15	54	26	29
Foot Guards....	249	70	16	38	5	11	31	14	122
Infantry of the Line	2,146	769	157	440	92	80	497	163	773
Royal Tank Corps	143	64	15	45	2	2	6	4	11
Royal Army Service Corps	249	143	71	58	9	5	36	14	59
Royal Army Medical Corps	236	68	43	19	3	3	10	6	62
Army Dental Corps	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	142	72	30	28	8	6	19	12	144
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	12	9	2	7	—	—	—	—	3
Royal Army Pay Corps	180	108	82	20	6	—	7	6	4
Army Educational Corps	91	29	19	8	2	—	2	2	18
Corps of Military Police	23	11	1	5	4	1	8	5	18
Total	4,524	1,933	524	927	291	191	1,083	457	1,799

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned particulars of years of service

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 5 years.	To complete 6 years.					To complete 7 years.						
					After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.
Household Cavalry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1	19	33	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	2	10	—	2	3	20	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	49	50	52	27	—	—
Infantry of the Line	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	14	29	34	7	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	16	11	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	114	70	33	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2	13	—	2	5	40	48	2	2	36	178	165	130	34	—	—

Digitized by Google

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1929, with **completed** on 30th September, 1929.

To complete 8 years.	To complete 9 years.	To complete 10 years.	To complete 11 years.	To complete 12 years.											Total extensions.	Number eligible to extend.	Number in last year of service and eligible to extend.	Number who extended during last year of service.
				After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.				
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	6	19	1	—	—	28	41	41	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	16	17	34	19	28	16	—	136	705	702	112
—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	317	155	10	170	43	1	—	756	6,736	6,720	740
—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	87	54	3	33	20	—	—	255	782	458	241
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	56	2	13	72	—	—	150	1,713	1,713	150
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	85	10	29	1	—	349	5,029	2,590	249
—	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	16	490	1159	171	164	44	1	2,145	23,940	22,601	2,039
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	43	8	2	—	—	82	264	264	82
10	7	19	1	—	—	—	—	1	108	67	4	39	—	—	287	1,038	1,037	282
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	60	51	20	5	—	—	371	2,353	1,648	207
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	8	—	1	—	—	18	38	27	17
—	8	9	11	—	—	—	1	—	39	8	3	15	—	—	98	505	491	96
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	6	33	33	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	6	—	—	—	23	30	30	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	29	1	—	—	—	31	145	145	31
10	17	28	12	—	2	9	14	450	1068	1507	478	419	63	1	4,735	43,352	38,500	4,301

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During years ending—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																		
						To complete a period of 12 years.											To complete periods of less than 12 years.										
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
30th Sept., 1913 ..	291	345	2,701	37	3,374	10	25	41	32	83	601	1,559	513	1,043	79	1	3,987	200	344	439	13	5	156	18	7	—	—	1,182
30th Sept., 1920 ..	200	221	798	858	2,077	51	43	8	23	45	264	640	461	351	242		2,128	294	163	53	50	102	180	7	—	4	4	857
30th Sept., 1921 ..	191	195	767	329	1,482	63	232	299	18	32	218	841	388	131	113	—	2,335	321	1,712	1,649	40	69	429	202	7	—	—	4,429
30th Sept., 1922 ..	230	238	855	183	1,506	—	11	124	319	14	76	562	455	111	6	91	1,769	227	636	3,092	1,684	80	23	28	2	—	—	5,772
30th Sept., 1923 ..	196	176	756	96	1,224	3	2	29	252	240	109	257	173	352	33	2	1,452	194	334	561	1,343	272	13	13	—	1	—	2,731
30th Sept., 1924 ..	408	237	829	155	1,629 (*a*)	3	3	113	113	478	981	137	79	359	54	1	2,321	99	117	349	164	104	19	—	—	—	—	852
30th Sept., 1925 ..	98	120	701	363	1,282 (*b*)	—	—	2	7	30	488	2,762	240	196	156	30	3,911	—	—	261	89	66	37	12	1	—	—	466
30th Sept., 1926 ..	65	75	726	438	1,304 (*c*)	—	5	10	27	441	2,152	1,980	228	223	2	—	5,068	—	261	211	86	7	12	33	1	—	—	611
30th Sept., 1927 ..	37	45	421	300	803	—	1	1	4	30	521	1,351	1,347	627	334	14	4,230	—	140	204	192	7	29	9	43	1	—	625
30th Sept., 1928 ..	980	43	309	212	1,544	—	—	3	5	18	327	1,451	1,263	518	723	19	4,327	—	208	193	270	13	1	10	21	26	48	790
30th Sept., 1929 ..	524	927	291	191	1,933	—	—	2	9	14	450	1,068	1,507	478	419	64	4,011	36	185	218	178	38	2	—	10	17	40	724

(*a*) Includes 110 men serving on Special Short Service engagements who extended their service to complete 21 years.
(*b*) Includes 16 men " " " " " " " " "
(*c*) Includes 9 men " " " " " " " " "

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES granted to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during the year ending 30th September, 1929.

ARM.	Service Pensions			Disability Awards. (*b*)		
	Ordinary long service Pensions.	To Invalids in addition to Great War Disability Pensions.(*a*)	Total.	Permanent Pensions.	Temporary Pensions.	Gratuities.
Household Cavalry	20	—	20	1	3	6
Cavalry of the Line...	154	20	174	5	16	35
Royal Artillery	486	105	591	19	52	109
Royal Engineers	142	36	178	9	15	19
Royal Corps of Signals	70	—	70	1	13	25
Foot Guards	74	16	90	5	13	46
Infantry of the Line	872	377	1,249	35	134	574
Royal Tank Corps	39	1	40	1	10	16
Royal Army Service Corps	117	33	150	4	11	25
Royal Army Medical Corps	51	31	82	1	11	21
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	60	1	61	3	2	2
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	10	2	12	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	13	—	13	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	11	—	11	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	28	3	31	2	—	—
Other pensions :—						
Machine Gun Corps...	—	7	7	—	—	—
Mil. Provost Staff Corps	9	2	11	—	—	—
Small Arms School	12	—	12	—	—	—
Royal Military College	2	—	2	—	—	—
Royal Garrison Regiment	1	1	2	—	—	—
Indian Corps of Clerks	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Malta Artillery	5	—	5	1	1	—
West India Regiment	1	1	2	—	—	—
Hong Kong and Singapore Bde., R.A. ...	12	—	12	1	—	—
Totals	2,189	636	2,825	88	281	878

In addition, the Commissioners awarded the following pensions during the year :—

44 Gallant Conduct Pensions awarded in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions.

1,098 Special Campaign Pensions.

(*a*) In these cases the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

(*b*) Includes awards to men who preferred claims after discharge from the Army, as well as to soldiers discharged as invalids.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES granted to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1913, 1914, 1922 and subsequent years.

During Years ending 30th September.	Service Pensions.			Disability Awards. (*b*)			Special Campaign Pensions.
	To W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the regimental strength.	To invalid W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions. (*a*)	Total.	Permanent Pensions.	Temporary Pensions.	Gratuities.	
1913 (*c*)	3,644	—	3,644	287	768	—	195
1914 (*c*)	2,927	—	2,927	193	683	—	220
1922	3,512	961	4,473	71	255	580	791
1923	2,677	1,643	4,320	113	461	293	969
1924	2,689	1,642	4,331	108	532	197	997
1925	2,236	726	2,962	88	780	204	889
1926	2,143	591	2,734	109	774	212	855
1927	2,387	893	3,280	66	588	723	890
1928	2,063	1,984	4,047	50	409	788	1,142
1929	2,189	636	2,825	88	281	878	1,098

(*a*) In these cases the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

(*b*) Includes awards made to men who preferred claims after discharge from the Army, as well as to soldiers discharged from the regimental strength as invalids.

(*c*) The figures for 1913 and 1914 do not include those relating to Warrant Officers.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1929

(i) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	Home.			Abroad.				Totals Home and Abroad.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	8	1,193	1,201	16	1,109	...	1,125	24	2,302	...	2,326
Acquittals	...	81	81	2	131	...	133	2	212	...	214
Plea in bar upheld	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Convictions :—											
Confirmed	8	1,093	1,101	14	924	...	938	22	2,017	...	2,039
Quashed	...	7	7	...	23	...	23	...	30	...	30
Not confirmed	...	12	12	...	31	...	31	...	43	...	43
Total	8	1,193	1,201	16	1,109	—	1,125	24	2,302	—	2,326
Quashed, partially...	...	8	8	...	15	...	15	...	23	...	23
Not confirmed, partially	...	10	10	...	21	...	21	...	31	...	31
Sentences wholly remitted (a) ...	...	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	3
,, suspended (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18	...	2	18	...	18
Violence, &c., to superiors	...	...	69	59	2	190	...	192		2	249	...	251
Insubordination, &c	...	1	84	85	...	180	...	180		1	264	...	265
Desertion	...	...	375	375	...	55	...	55	...		430	...	430
Absence without leave, &c.	...	2	302	304	...	163	...	163		2	465	...	467
Drunkenness	...	...	28	28	...	100	...	100	...		128	...	128
Injuring and losing public property	...	...	403	403	...	67	...	67	...		470	...	470
Theft	...	1	151	152	1	71	...	72		2	222	...	224
Indecency	...	3	17	20	2	19	...	21		5	36	...	41
Offences in relation to enlistment	...	...	71	71	...	3	...	3	...		74	...	74
Fraud	...	2	23	25	...	10	...	10		2	33	...	35
Miscellaneous military offences	...	6	175	181	3	276	...	279		9	451	...	460
Miscellaneous civil offences	...	1	31	32	8	46	...	54		9	77	...	86
Total of Offences	...	16	1,719	1,735	16	1,198	...	1,214		32	2,917	...	2,949

(iii) Sentences.

Penal servitude —															
3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1
6 years	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
9 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment with hard labour—															
6 months	...	...	3	70	73	...	40	...	40	3	110	...	113		
12 months	...	...	1	10	11	1	14	...	15	2	24	...	26		
18 months	...	...	1	1	2	4	8	...	12	5	9	...	14		
24 months	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	2	1	...	3		

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1929.

(iii) Sentences—*continued.*

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—											
6 months	...	42	42	...	10	...	10	...	52	...	52
12 months	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	2
18 months	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	6
24 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Detention—											
3 months	...	763	763	3	544	...	547	3	1,307	...	1,310
6 months	...	115	115	2	131	...	133	2	246	...	248
Over 6 months	...	2	2	...	19	...	19	...	21	...	21
Field punishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Discharged with ignominy ...	6	97	103	8	69	...	77	14	166	...	180
Reduction, &c.	3	94	97	1	133	...	134	4	227	...	231
Stoppages, fines, &c.	...	360	360	...	104	...	104	...	464	...	464
Dismissed	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Reprimand	...	19	19	...	30	...	30	...	49	...	49
Guilty but insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Sentences ...	16	1,573	1,589	23	1,110	...	1,133	39	2,683	...	2,722

NOTES.—Courts-Martial on Native Troops and Civilians are not included.

The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in each year from 1913.

(i) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending 30th Sept., 1913. (a)	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915. (b)	30th Sept., 1916. (b)	30th Sept., 1917. (b)	30th Sept., 1918. (b)	30th Sept., 1919. (b)	30th Sept., 1920. (a)	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.	30th Sept., 1927.	30th Sept., 1928.	30th Sept., 1929.
Trials...	4,854	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013	3,346	3,269	2,474	2,410	2,326
Acquittals...	286	1,901	3,810	5,248	6,193	4,538	1,768	1,134	719	528(c)	425(c)	333(c)	298	217	218	214
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Convictions:—																
Confirmed	4,427	32,237	52,690	59,401	67,230	44,503	17,304	10,735	6,468	4,291	3,398	2,897	2,858	2,163	2,107	2,039
Quashed	76	763	1,044	1,218	990	690	472	270	193	155	103	43	53	46	44	30
Not confirmed	65	481	631	892	1,020	762	340	218	150	103	87	73	60	48	40	43
Total	4,854	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013	3,346	3,269	2,474	2,410	2,326
Quashed, partially	—	307	432	600	488	426	302	295	218	139	91	58	66	36	47	23
Not confirmed, partially ...	—	31	46	155	285	191	154	117	85	67	51	31	48	27	25	31
Sentences, wholly remitted (d) ...	19	170	302	360	384	301	125	59	40	18	13	6	8	6	4	3
,, suspended (d) ...	—	627	2,417	2,533	3,079	800	15	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—

(ii) Offences.

Restoration of Order in Ireland Regulations; Offences under...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defence of the Realm Regulations; Offences under ...	—	2	3	9	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offence against inhabitants ...	—	133	309	308	426	479	101	93	81	45	35	25	29	22	32	18
Mutiny	—	112	60	221	400	676	358	86	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cowardice...	—	96	107	113	86	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Desertion	1,325	4,523	7,894	8,622	10,328	5,557	2,947	2,105	1,219	792	565	627	588	505	440	430
Absence without leave &c. ...	758	8,146	14,031	18,009	24,379	18,673	5,977	2,593	1,469	935	818	633	646	485	433	467
Striking or violence	545	2,681	2,921	2,518	2,698	1,627	1,186	895	593	455	407	360	311	230	232	251
Insubordination, &c.	589	3,659	6,121	8,553	6,943	3,868	1,607	1,100	606	362	280	407	396	277	301	265
Disobedience		979	2,773	2,668	2,232	2,439	573	422	444	421	336					
Quitting, &c., post	36	2,331	2,620	1,565	1,158	819	539	669	305	187	97	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Drunkenness	426	8,510	11,291	8,284	7,005	3,716	1,810	1,218	850	490	296	248	254	163	151	128

For notes see page 69.

[continued.

(B 308/1294)Q

M 2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in each year from 1913.

(ii) Offences—*continued.*

—	Year ending 30th Sept. 1913. (a)	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915. (b)	30th Sept., 1916. (b)	30th Sept., 1917. (b)	30th Sept., 1918. (b)	30th Sept., 1919. (b)	30th Sept., 1920. (a)	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.	30th Sept., 1927.	30th Sept., 1928.	30th Sept., 1929.
Injuring public property, &c.	135	158	266	231	240	244	144	114	81	34	49	658	637	560	468	479
Loss of public property, &c. ...	1,442	3,763	6,596	5,587	5,955	4,655	3,806	2,598	1,315	804	612					
Theft	522	1,029	1,453	1,543	2,871	1,875	1,025	865	488	335	293	234	262	226	196	224
Indecency...	25	10	60	54	89	45	43	56	41	23	35	47	59	36	35	41
Resisting, &c., escort	—	204	468	417	74	476	139	85	128	108	84					
Escaping confinement	—	214	587	532	929	837	274	154	206	144	119	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Self-inflicted wound	—	34	1	1,194	2,243	418	2	3	11	6	11					
Fraudulent enlistment	73	451	977	191	119	51	110	128	101	29	46					
Enlisting after discharge ...	99	103	70	8	1	1	18	31	36	19	18	116	88	70	82	74
False answer on attestation ...	79	188	214	27	10	16	27	57	50	27	26					
Neglect of duty	37	44	9	5	13	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fraud	57	108	212	207	245	129	111	91	76	70	49	34	33	43	33	35
Miscellaneous military offences...	871	4,898	9,261	11,387	12,399	9,464	3,892	2,269	1,242	785	557	691	677	488	559	460
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	33	183	395	744	715	783	430	211	111	112	79	76	62	52	64	86
Total offences	7,052	42,559	68,699	72,997	81,575	56,889	25,141	15,844	9,466	6,185	4,812	4,156	4,042	3,157	3,026	2949

(iii) Sentences.

Death	—	48	81	96	95	14	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal servitude—																
3 years	4	190	379	333	302	356	20	20	4	—	5	—	1	2	—	1
6 years		258	494	606	1,066	447	53	19	5	6	3	3	3	3	—	1
9 years		25	48	104	175	90	2	7	3	—	—	1	1	2	—	—
12 years		126	323	446	675	296	8	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years		29	39	147	171	73	2	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Life		2	6	23	72	37	3	15		1	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Imprisonment with hard labour—																
6 months	482	2,754	2,976	3,979	3,067	2,939	1,204	586	306	212	134	124	111	85	95	113
12 months		1,258	1,963	2,630	2,303	1,760	504	284	145	89	46	45	36	31	18	26
18 months		217	306	476	658	404	90	52	28	26	7	9	7	8	6	14
24 months		813	1,491	2,762	2,408	1,608	239	95	41	20	28	13	15	9	14	3
Imprisonment—																
6 months	—	103	467	302	236	145	96	28	47	24	55	28	44	50	42	52
12 months	—	61	70	102	56	56	16	8	6	3	7	1	6	2	3	2
18 months	—	13	16	10	9	6	5	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	6
24 months	—	17	22	42	16	32	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detention—																
3 months	3,500	11,305	12,489	12,930	13,610	9,168	10,050	5,652	3,442	2,534	2,138	1,897	1,882	1,395	1,361	1,310
6 months		2,484	6,604	6,937	7,052	3,523		1,616	983	604	468	367	364	287	256	248
Over 6 months... ...		489	2,738	3,923	4,041	2,140		302	196	88	55	28	30	20	25	21
Field punishment—																
No. 1	—	6,779	13,815	12,350	17,973	8.919	501	68	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2	—	1,367	2,507	3,782	4,771	6,831	2,236	744	376	165	4	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	326	513	119	49	28	136	298	397	257	205	184	160	168	138	134	180
Reduction, &c.	475	4,037	6,032	6,501	6,446	3,522	1,823	1,071	767	443	404	350	336	255	262	231
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1,298	3,076	6,465	6,458	8,270	6,641	4,388	2,615	1,461	903	703	702	659	572	508	464
Dismissed...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
Reprimand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	99	62	43	52	54	40	39	49
Guilty but insane...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	1	2	—	—	—	—
Total of punishments ...	6,085	35,964	59,450	64,988	73,500	49,143	21,549	13,703	8,173	5,397	4,286	3,786	3,717	2,901	2,765	2,722

NOTE.—In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

(*a*) Regimental Courts-Martial are included; Regimental Courts-Martial were abolished by the Army (Annual) Act, 1920, which came into force in the United Kingdom, Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man from 30th April, 1920, and elsewhere from 31st July, 1920. Very few Regimental Courts-Martial were held during the war period; these have not been included as the figures are not available.

(*b*) The figures for the period from 1st October, 1914, to 30th September, 1919, relate to the mobilized British Army (including the Territorial Army) and also to Overseas Dominion Troops, native labour, &c. (exclusive of Officers). For the year ending 30th September, 1913, the figures relate only to Non-Commissioned Officers and men on the regimental strength of the Regular Army.

(*c*) Includes "Guilty but insane."

(*d*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(*e*) Included under "Miscellaneous Military Offences."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT, FIELD GENERAL, and REGIMENTAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad, from 1913.

Years ending—	Number of Courts-Martial.										Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Regimental.		Total.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
30th Sept., 1913 ...	1	5	2,934	1,601	...	...	155	158	3,090	1,764	4,854
From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914	...	3	2,597	1,415	...	...	...	...	2,597	1,418	4,015
From 4th Aug. 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914 ...	3	...	629	90	33	52	...	...	665	142	807
20th Sept., 1915 ...	121	22	19,340	877	279	14,743	...	...	19,740	15,642	35,382
30th Sept., 1916 ...	43	63	27,053	721	...	30,295	...	...	27,096	31,079	58,175
30th Sept., 1917 ...	158	21	32,692	1,058	...	32,830	...	...	32,850	33,909	66,759
30th Sept., 1918 ...	63	22	32,396	1,284	...	41,668	...	...	32,459	42,974	75,433
30th Sept., 1919 ...	149	130	19,037	820	...	30,357	...	...	19,186	31,307	50,493
30th Sept., 1920 ...	204	35	11,264	1,538	...	6,546	208	89	11,676	8,208	19,884
30th Sept., 1921 ...	28	88	5,626	1,847	2,326	2,442	...	...	7,980	4,377	12,357
30th Sept., 1922 ...	8	19	2,375	1,957	1,569	1,602	...	...	3,952	3,578	7,530
30th Sept., 1923 ...	13	14	1,829	1,745	72	1,404	...	...	1,914	3,163	5,077
30th Sept., 1924 ...	28	14	1,784	1,849	...	338	...	...	1,812	2,201	4,013
30th Sept., 1925 ...	9	14	1,806	1,473	...	44	...	...	1,815	1,531	3,346
30th Sept., 1926 ...	21	6	1,610	1,621	...	11	...	...	1,631	1,638	3,269
30th Sept., 1927 ...	15	26	1,295	1,136	...	2	...	...	1,310	1,164	2,474
30th Sept., 1928 ...	5	15	1,189	1,201	...	...	...	...	1,194	1,216	2,410
30th Sept., 1929 ...	8	16	1,193	1,109	...	...	...	...	1,201	1,125	2,326

This table does not include courts-martial on Native Troops.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1929.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	747	14	28	9	10	2	....	....	810
Cavalry of the Line	9,388	287	498	297	92	11	....	....	10,573
Royal Artillery	26,920	1,494	1,184	1,174	816	19	....	....	31,607
Royal Engineers	4,817	150	245	233	196	9	....	....	5,650
Royal Corps of Signals	5,667	167	314	183	199	13	....	....	6,543
Foot Guards	5,812	584	627	592	40	5	....	....	7,660
Infantry of the Line	80,563	3,896	10,662	5,700	818	71	1	8	101,719
Royal Tank Corps	3,501	232	259	125	52	23	....	....	4,192
Royal Army Service Corps	4,166	131	268	306	144	8	....	....	5,023
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,015	104	216	169	45	3	....	....	3,552
Army Dental Corps	134	9	14	8	1	....	....	....	166
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,352	57	98	128	149	2	....	....	2,786
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	107	4	10	10	1	....	....	....	132
Royal Army Pay Corps	643	10	34	34	9	....	....	....	730
Army Educational Corps	242	7	30	38	37	1	....	....	355
Corps of Military Police	521	10	35	30	9	....	....	....	605
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,987	1,987
Total	148,595	7,156	14,522	9,036	2,618	167	1	1,995	184,090

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	179,237	3,124	17,282	20,780	7,574	303	1	8,171	236,472
1920 ,, ,, ...	222,046	7,050	20,995	21,886	5,466	753	67	1,928	280,191(*a*)
1921 ,, ,, ...	188,816	5,468	17,219	19,253	3,248	296	49	3,155	237,504(*a*)
1922 ,, ,, ...	166,816	5,070	15,325	11,116	2,769	259	28	4,442	205,825
1923 ,, ,, ...	159,228	4,520	14,352	9,369	2,580	224	24	3,958	194,255
1924 ,, ,, ...	162,122	4,730	14,509	9,400	2,521	222	28	2,981	196,513
1925 ,, ,, ...	163,426	5,254	14,937	9,482	2,530	225	24	3,124	199,002
1926 ,, ,, ...	159,018	5,749	14,828	9,752	2,628	181	15	3,172	195,343
1927 ,, ,, ...	157,758	6,162	14,585	9,273	2,647	167	11	5,027	195,630
1928 ,, ,, ...	153,569	6,512	14,329	8,678	2,405	204	2	2,081	187,780
1929 ,, ,, ...	148,595	7,156	14,522	9,036	2,618	167	1	1,995	184,090

(*a*) Excludes Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1929.

Arm.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	686	32	38	26	27	....	1	....	810
Cavalry of the Line	8,361	491	931	343	419	4	24	....	10,573
Royal Artillery	23,904	1,135	3,495	1,452	1,440	14	167	....	31,607
Royal Engineers	4,249	231	549	325	276	1	19	....	5,650
Royal Corps of Signals	4,913	303	617	353	331	4	22	....	6,543
Foot Guards....	5,346	619	976	289	406	3	21	....	7,660
Infantry of the Line	69,969	9,811	14,199	3,695	3,543	78	424	....	101,719
Royal Tank Corps	3,144	273	353	197	209	2	14	....	4,192
Royal Army Service Corps	3,638	274	603	222	245	7	34	....	5,023
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,480	212	497	144	190	9	20	....	3,552
Army Dental Corps....	111	13	18	11	11	1	1	....	166
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,101	93	259	174	144	....	15	....	2,786
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	100	10	14	5	3	....	....	....	132
Royal Army Pay Corps	530	34	76	47	37	....	6	....	730
Army Educational Corps	248	29	53	13	10	....	2	....	355
Corps of Military Police	451	36	62	32	22	1	1	....	605
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,987	1,987
Total	130,231	13,596	22,740	7,328	7,313	124	771	1,987	184,090

(a) These four denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Mahometans, Hindoos, &c.	Not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	161,232	15,971	33,662	9,755	3,937	236	1,589	2,039	8,051	236,472
1920 ,, ...	199,978	19,150	38,321	10,707	4,877	730	2,557	1,561	2,310	280,191(b)
1921 ,, ...	169,777	15,925	32,695	8,997	5,705(c)	329	883(c)	....	3,193	237,504(b)
1922 ,, ...	149,567	14,173	23,506	7,846	5,396	254	653	....	4,430	205,825
1923 ,, ...	142,475	13,357	20,781	7,285	5,736	227	463	....	3,931	194,255
1924 ,, ...	144,916	13,579	20,834	7,364	6,150	173	540	....	2,957	196,513
1925 ,, ...	145,055	14,129	21,860	7,458	6,549	174	678	....	3,099	199,002
1926 ,, ...	140,934	14,143	21,911	7,448	6,786	160	799	....	3,162	195,343
1927 ,, ...	138,646	14,088	22,225	7,627	7,143	165	722	....	5,014	195,630
1928 ,, ...	134,960	13,567	21,953	7,267	7,128	129	707	....	2,069	187,780
1929 ,, ...	130,231	13,596	22,740	7,328	7,313	124	771	....	1,987	184,090

(a) These four denominations constitute the United Board.
(b) Excluding Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.
(c) Previous to 1921 Primitive Methodists and United Methodists were shown under "Other Denominations."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1929, and of Recruits taken on the regimental strength during the previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1929.	Men in possession of Certificates on 1st October, 1929.						Certificates gained during the year ending 30th September, 1929.					Educational Attainments of Recruits (a) taken on the regimental strength during the year ending 30th September, 1929.							
		Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Percentage of Certificates to Strength.	Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Number of Recruits.	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.	Not examined.	Total.
Household Cavalry	810	3	98	541	95	737	90·99	1	15	92	113	221	112	22	63	12	6	2	7	112
Cavalry of the Line	10,573	8	640	5,733	2,945	9,326	88·21	6	204	996	1,483	2,689	2,100	240	849	725	186	59	41	2,100
Royal Artillery	31,607	26	2,046	15,196	11,555	28,823	91·19	4	383	2,693	4,175	7,255	5,593	290	1,676	2,133	866	454	174	5,593
Royal Engineers	5,650	15	715	3,102	1,304	5,136	90·90	9	213	488	375	1,085	441	25	160	223	21	7	5	441
Royal Corps of Signals	6,543	37	819	3,799	1,561	6,216	95·00	8	122	797	674	1,601	619	64	330	205	20	—	—	619
Foot Guards	7,660	17	544	3,404	2,501	6,466	84·41	8	150	1,021	1,679	2,858	1,600	58	326	343	532	236	105	1,600
Infantry of the Line	101,719	95	4,137	44,502	41,337	90,071	88·55	32	819	8,431	12,084	21,366	15,312	553	2,744	5,319	3,590	1,624	1,482	15,312
Royal Tank Corps	4,192	11	447	2,943	606	4,007	95·59	5	213	942	318	1,478	600	320	206	71	2	1	—	600
Royal Army Service Corps	5,023	24	1,101	2,160	1,416	4,701	93·59	3	98	341	485	927	508	104	255	125	3	—	21	508
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,552	12	547	2,317	658	3,534	99·49	4	90	410	164	668	468	8	423	37	—	—	—	468
Army Dental Corps	166	1	24	128	12	165	99·40	—	6	6	8	20	15	—	14	1	—	—	—	15
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,786	26	958	1,266	284	2,534	90·95	12	105	200	116	433	341	24	104	110	8	2	93	341
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	132	—	8	96	21	125	94·70	—	—	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	730	27	618	79	—	724	99·18	—	2	27	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	355	(b) 316	38	1	—	355	100·00	13	1	—	—	14	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
Corps of Military Police	605	2	75	508	18	603	99·67	1	12	9	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	182,103	620	12,815	85,775	64,313	163,523	—	106	2,433	16,469	21,674	40,682	27,713	1,712	7,150	9,304	5,234	2,385	1,928	27,713
Percentage of Certificates to Strength	—	·34	7·04	47·10	35·32	89·80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Class A.—Men of good education who can read from a standard author, write a composition on a familiar subject and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.
Class B.—Men of fair education who can read from a reader used in the higher standards of a public elementary school, write composition on a simpler subject and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money and weights and measures and easy fractions.
Class C.—Men of moderate education who can read from a reader used in the lower standards of a public elementary school, write dictation from a similar book, and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money.
Class D.—Men of inferior education who can read a very elementary book, write dictation composed of easy words in common use and in arithmetic work the four rules.
Class E.—Men who fail to reach Class D.
(b) Includes 135 Warrant Officers and N.C.Os. who hold certificates equivalent or superior to the Army Special Certificate.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS IN 1913, 1921 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

Year.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.(a)					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1913, 1st October...	28,759	1,570	6,789	8,130	7,648	2,956	1,666	28,759
1921, ,, ,, ...	42,512	2,529	5,455	8,791	8,231	3,274	14,232	42,512
1922, ,, ,, ...	40,719	2,087	6,545	11,083	9,459	3,222	8,323	40,719
1923, ,, ,, ...	31,550	2,047	5,642	9,777	8,833	2,520	2,731	31,550 (b)
1924, ,, ,, ...	30,348	1,553	5,330	9,493	10,300	1,792	1,880	30,348
1925, ,, ,, ...	31,801	1,597	5,660	10,280	10,061	1,943	2,260	31,801
1926, ,, ,, ...	29,035	1,595	5,979	9,859	7,017	2,252	2,333	29,035
1927, ,, ,, ...	27,174	1,668	5,970	9,338	6,195	2,118	1,885	27,174
1928, ,, ,, ...	29,935	1,920	6,631	10,193	6,380	2,684	2,127	29,935
1929, ,, ,, ...	27,713	1,712	7,150	9,304	5,234	2,385	1,928	27,713

(a) *See* notes on page 76.
(b) The A.E.C. was transferred during the year from Miscellaneous to Regimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

PART VIII.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC ANIMALS on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1929.

—	Strength on British Establishment.													
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.
UNITED KINGDOM	193	494	2,624	5,250	501	708	194	1,229	—	163	64	1,231	836	13,487(*a*)
IN THE COLONIES, &c.														
Bermuda	9	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	21	—	—	—	32
Jamaica	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	1	15
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	16
Mauritius	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	33
Gibraltar	6	—	—	18	6	1	—	21	—	53	—	—	3	108
Malta	10	—	—	14	4	1	—	73	—	3	—	—	13	118
China	7	—	—	186	—	—	—	202	—	254	—	—	1	650
Ceylon	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Total	33	—	—	297	10	2	—	326	—	334	—	—	18	1,020

Digitized by Google

Overseas Garrisons.														
Rhine	26	—	276	197	27	42	—	105	—	—	17	—	4	694
Egypt(*b*)	17	—	1,042	748	70	71	—	335	—	—	29	303	11	2,626
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	90
Aden	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Total	43	—	1,318	955	97	113	—	530	—	—	46	303	15	3,420
Grand Total	269	494	3,942	6,502	608	823	194	2,085	—	497	110	1,534	869	17,927

Summary, all Animals.

	Horses.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Camels.	Total.
United Kingdom	13,022	465	—	—	—	13,487
Colonies	337	681	1	1	—	1,020
Rhine	653	41	—	—	—	694
Egypt	1,883	743	—	—	—	2,626
Sudan	17	73	—	—	—	90
Aden	10	—	—	—	—	10
Total	15,922	2,003	1	1	—	17,927

(*a*) Excludes 9 "boarded out" under the Cavalry scheme, and 11 "boarded out" under the Territorial Army scheme

(*b*) Includes those temporarily in Palestine.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.																			Summary of animals.		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps M.W.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Veterinary Hospitals.	Corps of Military Police.	Territorial Army.	China Force, Somaliland, and Colonial Corps.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.	Horses.	Mules.	Other animals.
				Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.																	
1913	—	800	10,947	8,649	374	1,410	—	23	80	1,045	—	—	2,782	—	—	—	319	1,490	325	28,244	28,100	34	110
1920	714	823	5,532	6,127	1,475	1,062	—	—	238	2,134	533	—	2,932	473	88	39	—	2,342	—	(a) 108,069	52,494	49,796	5,779
1921	803	786	8,256	10,242	3,094	718	1,099	—	193	5,698	205	20	12,925	—	463	30	—	9,208	3,408	57,148	33,171	22,426	1,551
1922	323	560	4,720	6,864	1,712	712	640	—	258	3,024	—	25	1,133	—	251	—	—	2,133	3,756	26,111	19,182	6,918	11
1923	243	516	4,445	5,647	1,660	684	705	—	131	1,809	—	29	693	—	202	—	—	3,127	3,771	23,662	17,654	6,004	4
1924	261	517	5,794	5,589	2,063	618	1,084	—	187	2,095	—	49	843	—	217	—	—	1,808	830	21,955	18,645	3,310	—
1925	272	499	5,632	5,484	2,157	637	1,108	—	193	2,166	—	61	767	—	226	—	—	1,933	1,062	22,197	18,925	3,271	1
1926	285	513	5,756	7,512		642	1,081	—	190	2,185	—	53	733	—	183	—	—	1,930	985	22,048	18,939	3,107	2
1927	281	507	4,730	6,865		592	948	—	236	2,232	—	55	747	—	158	—	—	1,743	1,380	20,474	17,291	2,880	303
1928	262	497	4,260	6,784		630	835	—	218	2,075	—	47	725	—	139	—	—	1,161	893	18,526	16,322	2,202	2
1929	269	494	3,942	6,502		608	823	—	194	2,083	—	--	497	—	110	—	—	1,534	869	17,927	15,922	2,003	2

(a) The figures for strength by Arms include "Home" and "Colonies" only, those for other Garrisons not being available.

Digitized by Google

PART IX.

STATISTICAL TABLES, ARMY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Sections A and B.												
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1928	131	5,960	15,819	2,328	2,287	7,258	40,449	66	2,436	2,627	1,455	17	1,122
INCREASE.													
From the Colours—													
On completion of Colour Service	45	836	3,367	473	602	1,014	9,906	—	435	409	430	10	248
On Special conversion of Colour Service ...	—	—	—	—	—	169	—	—	100	—	—	—	—
On re-engagement for Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
On compassionate grounds	5	27	26	8	22	32	216	—	8	7	2	—	1
Other causes	12	26	158	24	32	169	450	—	14	54	25	—	25
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ...	—	13	15	5	1	10	38	—	2	4	4	—	1
Transfers from other Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other causes...	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total increase ...	62	902	3,566	510	657	1,406	10,611	—	560	525	462	10	275
DECREASE.													
Died—													
At home	—	12	33	7	3	20	112	—	7	6	5	—	1
Abroad	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Sections "A" & "B"	3	97	377	12	15	41	1,227	2	11	18	1	—	5
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. As invalids	—	5	20	3	3	8	64	—	2	4	8	—	2
Discharged. By purchase	—	1	1	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	2
Discharged. Free by indulgence ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. For misconduct ...	—	2	26	5	4	7	58	—	1	—	3	—	—
Discharged. For other causes ...	—	10	11	—	1	3	34	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total discharged ...	3	115	435	21	23	59	1,388	2	14	24	13	—	9
Rejoined the Colours by indulgence	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"	—	40	220	7	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	6
Struck off for absence ...	—	21	44	12	8	30	127	—	6	7	9	—	3
Transfers to other Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Total decrease ...	3	188	734	48	36	112	1,632	2	28	42	27	—	19
Net increase ...	59	714	2,832	462	621	1,294	8,979	—	532	483	435	10	256
Net decrease ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Strength on 1st October, 1929	190	6,674	18,651	2,790	2,908	8,552	49,428	64	2,968	3,110	1,890	27	1,378

As regards the conditions of service in the

Digitized by Google

RESERVE.

by Arms during the Year ending 30th September, 1929.

Section D.																				
Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
135	24	219	82,333	57	995	6,263	1,671	1509	955	5,318	8	247	735	959	91	11	140	18,959	101,292
32	2	25	17,834	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,834
—	—	—	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	269
—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	17	17
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
1	—	1	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	356
4	1	16	1,010	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,010
—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	80	733	56	17	—	—	—	—	69	76	11	1	33	1,076	1,076
—	—	—	—	—	40	220	7	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	2	281	281
—	—	—	93	—	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	100
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
37	3	42	19,628	1	120	961	65	19	—	8	—	—	77	76	18	1	35	1,381	21,009
—	—	—	206	—	3	19	7	5	5	13	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	55	261
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
—	2	3	1,814	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,814
—	—	—	—	2	260	165	451	1073	253	1,196	2	61	20	329	16	2	57	3,887	3,887
—	—	—	119	—	1	4	1	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13	132
—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	106	—	—	7	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13	119
—	—	—	60	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	62
—	2	3	2,111	2	261	177	454	1073	253	1,204	2	61	23	330	16	2	57	3,915	6,026
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	80	733	56	17	—	—	—	—	69	76	11	1	33	1,076	1,076
—	—	2	281	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	281
—	—	2	269	—	—	5	5	1	2	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18	287
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	14
—	2	7	2,880	2	344	934	522	1096	269	1,220	2	61	94	409	27	3	90	5,073	7,953
37	1	35	16,748	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,056
—	—	—	—	1	224	—	457	1077	269	1,212	2	61	17	333	9	2	55	3,692	—
172	25	254	99,081	56	771	6,290	1,214	432	686	4,106	6	186	718	626	82	9	85	15,267	114,348

various sections of the Reserve, *see* notes on pages 84 and 85

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Years

—	30th Sept., 1913.		30th Sept., 1920.					30th Sept., 1921.		30th Sept., 1922.	
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.
Strength at beginning of year	111,998	27,079	63,549	23	5	2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	56,451	8,803
INCREASE.											
From the Colours	18,428	156	18,713	2	—	110	515,833	60,092	6,430	6,562	11
Enlisted in Section D ...	—	1,693	—	613	—	—	—	—	7,910	—	10,819
Re-engaged for Section D	—	7,999	—	35	—	—	—	—	311	—	447
Rejoined from absence ...	249	22	16	2	—	—	—	377	15	132	2
Other causes	43	5	3,492	7	—	55	2,642	2,583	2	637	153
Total Increase ...	18,720	9,875	22,221	659	—	165	518,475	63,052	14,668	7,331	11,432
DECREASE.											
Died	492	125	134	—	—	—	48	162	4	135	20
Discharged—											
On completion of engagement	10,515	1,186	9,183	10	—	—	—	8,226	10	6,209	5
As invalids	133	38	5,462	5	4	14	2,895	2,193	70	257	22
By purchase	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	1	56	1
Free by indulgence ...	27	252	—	—	—	—	—	95	2	147	21
For misconduct ...	192	34	18	—	—	8	1	61	1	61	4
Miscellaneous	91	24	2,957	1	1	2,484	2,396,211	69	13	427	55
Total discharged ...	11,008	1,534	17,620	16	5	2,506	2,399,107	11,201	97	7,157	108
To the Colours	28	—	1,712	—	—	—	7,494	54,459	6,397	124	2
Struck off for absence ...	1,239	120	114	—	—	3	—	921	30	236	12
Re-engaged for Section D	7,999	—	32	—	—	—	—	311	—	446	—
Other causes	33	4	3,189	1	—	1	2,272	2,516	2	636	153
Total Decrease ...	20,799	1,783	22,801	17	5	2,510	2,408,921	69,570	6,530	8,734	295
Net Increase	—	8,092	—	642	—	—	—	—	8,138	—	11,137
Net Decrease	2,079	—	580	—	5	2,345	1,890,446	6,518	—	1,403	—
Strength at end of year ..	109,919	35,171	62,969	665	—	—	—	56,451	8,803	55,048	19,940

NOTES AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period of one year in Section A, and in certain circumstances for a further period to complete two years from the date of transfer to the Reserve. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived until 1925.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It formerly included Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, provided that not more than 15 years have elapsed since the date of first attestation (Army Order 212 of 1913), re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Men of certain trades are allowed to re-engage for further periods of four years in Section D, or, if they are within four years of attaining 50, till the attainment of that age. To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 613 in 1920, 7,910 in 1921, 10,819 in 1922, 13,995 in 1923, 1,521 in 1924, 2,169 in 1925, 901 in 1926.

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE in 1913 and each year from 1919.

ending.

30th Sept., 1923.		30th Sept., 1924.		30th Sept., 1925.		30th Sept , 1926.		30th Sept., 1927.		30th Sept., 1928.		30th Sept., 1929.	
Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
55,017	19,940	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55.169	36,910	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959
4,355	4	6,007	2	14,595	28	18,866	42	18,798	36	23,851	18	19,522	17
—	13,995	—	1,521	—	2,169	—	901	—	2	—	2	—	—
—	1,234	—	2,260	—	2,920	—	5,464	—	4,947	—	998	—	281
116	10	124	15	83	16	75	12	75	12	43	8	93	7
15	1	49	134	15	15	38	2	9	1	2	1	13	—
4,486	15,244	6,180	3,932	14,693	5,148	18,979	6,421	18,882	4,998	23,896	1,027	19,628	305
131	55	114	90	142	97	135	93	114	74	166	65	211	56
6,596	2	5,368	564	4,385	5,624	7,540	10,693	8,448	14,961	2,245	4,145	1,814	3,887
176	47	128	72	302	106	191	61	205	36	99	22	119	13
52	3	12	3	20	4	14	—	11	—	7	—	11	—
49	4	3	1	7	—	—	5	7	1	6	—	1	—
67	26	46	29	66	30	60	27	66	29	99	15	106	13
104	60	37	25	46	17	42	28	44	3	36	1	60	2
7,044	142	5,594	694	4,826	5,781	7.847	10,814	8,781	15,030	2,492	4,183	2,111	3,915
16	—	17	6	15	—	7	—	2,915	—	3	—	1	—
358	65	295	83	204	59	206	69	209	29	217	28	269	18
1,234	—	2,228	131	2,920	—	5,464	—	4,947	—	998	—	281	—
18	6	23	10	28	135	53	5	23	4	16	3	7	8
8,801	268	8,271	1,014	8,135	6,072	13,712	10,981	16,989	15,137	3,892	4,279	2,880	3,997
—	14,976	—	2,918	6,558	—	5.267	—	1,893	—	20,004	—	16,748	—
4,315	—	2,091	—	—	924	—	4,560	—	10,139	—	3,252	—	3,692
50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959	99,081	15,267

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Class P consisted of men fit for service in a medical category not lower than C.III, whose services were deemed to be temporarily of greater value to the country in civil life than in the Army, and who had contracted disabilities which, if they had been discharged, would have rendered them eligible for consideration for a disability pension, or who were qualified by length of service to receive a pension. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class T consisted of skilled tradesmen of certain specified trades whose services were deemed for the time being to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class W consisted of soldiers transferred to the Reserve whose services were deemed to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. Such Reservists were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 203 of 1916).

Class Z included all men released from service with the Colours on the expiration of their demobilization furlough, except men discharged as unfit for further service, men of the Army Reserve who had not completed their periods of engagement, etc. Soldiers in Class Z were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours in case of urgent military necessity (Army Order 1 of 1919).

The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

The Army Reserve (Section A) was recalled to the colours in 1927, in connection with the formation of the Shanghai Defence Force.

From 1923 onwards Colonial Corps are not included,

Re-engagements for Section D were suspended from 2nd February, 1928, for the Royal Corps of Signals (with the exception of certain trades) Foot Guards, Infantry of the Line and Royal Tank Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms, from 1913.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Malta Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
All Sections—																						
1st October, 1913 ...	228	10,447	25,291	102	5,464	—	12	8,775	81,351	—	—	—	—	7,376	4,963	—	974	106	1	—	—	145,090
,, ,, 1914 ...	8	335	1,242	1	260	—	—	253	2,397	—	—	—	—	368	242	—	68	2	—	—	—	5,176
,, ,, 1915 ...	—	21	119	—	14	—	—	30	351	—	—	—	—	83	2	—	16	—	—	—	—	636
,, ,, 1916 ...	—	4	93	—	10	—	—	7	332	—	—	—	—	72	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	533
,, ,, 1917 (*a*)	5	269	2,354	—	1,704	—	780	271	30,432	85	587	—	—	1,889	1,012	—	71	266	131	—	—	39,856
,, ,, 1918 (*a*)	13	1,529	7,072	—	13,902	—	—	773	48,566	169	1,028	110	—	3,564	3,381	—	404	432	505	—	—	81,448
,, ,, 1919 (*a*)	882	24,329	304,194	—	237,186	—	—	27,482	739,737	4,279	81,384	15,189	255,736	226,114	5,787	—	26,688	102	7,279	—	(*b*)	1,956,368
,, ,, 1920 ...	198	3,929	20,580	43	3,935	1,448	—	3,050	19,743	—	2,458	357	47	4,392	2,536	—	546	206	10	—	156	63,634
,, ,, 1921 ...	220	4,512	19,537	29	4,365	1,625	—	2,706	22,503	—	250	1,021	—	4,290	2,976	—	423	438	11	4	344	65,254
,, ,, 1922 ...	348	4,077	19,402	31	4,455	1,711	—	3,479	30,841	—	161	1,553	—	4,237	3,033	—	372	777	14	20	477	74,988
,, ,, 1923 ...	403	3,460	18,007	—	4,572	1,882	—	5,123	40,517	—	151	1,487	—	5,141	3,179	—	358	771	17	32	518	85,618
,, ,, 1924 ...	416	2,983	17,907	—	4,406	2,268	—	5,799	41,581	—	136	1,432	—	4,855	3,037	—	335	712	16	36	526	86,445
,, ,, 1925 ...	363	4,256	20,256	—	3,860	3,256	—	6,388	43,775	—	122	1,656	—	4,220	2,481	—	417	513	18	36	462	92,079
,, ,, 1926 ...	264	5,327	19,634	—	4,107	3,524	—	7,379	42,799	—	101	1,931	—	4,228	2,131	1	730	203	53	—	374	92,786
,, ,, 1927 ...	209	5,871	19,261	—	3,892	3,707	—	7,292	35,729	—	81	2,246	—	2,714	1,933	13	1,021	171	39	—	361	84,540
,, ,, 1928 ...	188	6,955	22,082	—	3,999	3,796	—	8,213	45,767	—	74	2,683	—	3,362	2,414	17	1,213	146	24	—	359	101,292
1st October, 1929—																						
Section A	—	—	430	—	155	13	—	—	1,846	—	—	—	—	126	93	—	—	—	—	—	17	2,680
,, B	190	6,674	18,221	—	2,635	2,895	—	8,552	47,582	—	64	2,968	—	2,984	1,797	27	1,378	172	25	—	237	96,401
,, D	56	771	6,290	—	1,214	432	—	686	4,106	—	6	186	—	718	626	—	82	9	—	—	85	15,267
Total	246	7,445	24,941	—	4,004	3,340	—	9,238	53,534	—	70	3,154	—	3,828	2,516	27	1,460	181	25	—	339	114,348(*c*)

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

(*a*) The figures for 1917 and 1918 include those in Classes P., T. and W., and for 1919 include those in Classes P., T., W. and Z

(*b*) Previous to 1920 the Military Mounted Police are included with the Cavalry, and the Military Foot Police with the Infantry.

(*c*) Of this number 925 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 4,823 permanently.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1929.

Past services towards completion of engagement (on 30th Sept. 1929).	Transferred from															
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
Under 2 years	—	1	—	1	4	—	19	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2 to 3 years	—	12	8	2	6	55	32	1	126	—	—	—	1	—	—	243
3 to 4 years	—	7	794	72	8	727	850	4	49	106	—	35	—	—	1	2,653
4 to 5 years	—	5	55	34	3	153	156	60	11	2	—	1	—	—	—	480
5 to 6 years	2	—	20	5	1	9	38	40	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	121
6 to 7 years	6	17	635	302	184	30	97	16	24	—	—	168	14	—	7	1,500
7 to 8 years	5	183	1,263	26	294	283	4,907	249	135	204	6	31	15	2	26	7,629
8 to 9 years	49	296	384	1	8	52	2,746	147	52	83	2	—	2	1	2	3,825
9 to 10 years	—	116	315	56	144	67	583	15	118	58	2	35	4	—	2	1,515
10 to 11 years	—	251	77	6	4	9	1,140	25	4	3	—	2	1	—	—	1,522
Over 11 years	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5
Total (excluding relegated)....	62	889	3,551	505	656	1,385	10,571	557	521	457	10	274	37	3	42	19,520
Relegated	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total	62	889	3,551	505	656	1,385	10,572	558	521	457	10	274	37	3	42	19,522

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Years ending.	Services.												Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Service not stated.		
30th September, 1913	3	944	2,184	49	587	4,205	7,058	2,423	686	146	127	—	18	18,430
30th September, 1920	1,093	220	860	645	1,257	4,404	5,123	2,111	1,210	1,006	965	11	—	18,905
30th September, 1921	159	423	201	64	62	1,809	3,925	742	37	31	24	—	38	7,515
30th September, 1922	344	895	1,653	79	68	442	2,406	595	25	11	9	—	16	6,543
30th September, 1923	81	214	1,596	206	10	204	1,230	614	194	9	4	—	3	4,365
30th September, 1924	157	138	1,797	1,848	199	507	415	196	733	7	11	—	13	6,021
30th September, 1925	106	665	2,446	1,203	2,148	6,703	439	91	562	219	8	—	5	14,595
30th September, 1926	129	286	1,702	485	175	3,303	10,312	1,502	811	119	34	—	8	18,866
30th September, 1927	148	159	1,309	192	140	2,777	8,338	4,526	813	169	9	—	218	18,798
30th September, 1928	105	276	2,415	235	1,110	3,459	8,449	4,034	3,290	361	113	—	4	23,851
30th September, 1929	27	243	2,653	480	121	1,500	7,629	3,825	1,515	1,522	5	—	2	19,522

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1929

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			Over 40 Years.			Total. (a)			Grand Total.
	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	
Household Cavalry	—	164	—	—	26	28	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	190	56	246
Cavalry of the Line	—	5,712	83	—	909	466	—	48	216	—	5	6	—	6,674	771	7,445
Royal Artillery	406	15,596	135	23	2,185	3,381	1	339	2,709	—	101	65	430	18,221	6,290	24,941
Royal Engineers	144	2,046	23	8	419	536	3	112	539	—	58	116	155	2,635	1,214	4,004
Royal Corps of Signals	12	2,486	4	1	355	222	—	42	176	—	12	30	13	2,895	432	3,340
Foot Guards	—	7,744	42	—	703	283	—	86	318	—	19	43	—	8,552	686	9,238
Infantry of the Line	1,770	42,842	327	69	3,951	2,495	7	575	1,236	—	214	48	1,846	47,582	4,106	53,534
Machine Gun Corps	—	59	—	—	3	5	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	64	6	70
Royal Tank Corps	—	2,550	—	—	352	164	—	46	22	—	20	—	—	2,968	186	3,154
Royal Army Service Corps	93	2,382	7	30	416	393	3	107	275	—	79	43	126	2,984	718	3,828
Royal Army Medical Corps	88	1,374	1	5	269	270	—	114	326	—	40	29	93	1,797	626	2,516
Army Dental Corps	—	23	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	27	—	27
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	1,023	9	—	263	35	—	62	35	—	30	3	—	1,378	82	1,460
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	137	—	—	22	3	—	7	5	—	6	1	—	172	9	181
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	16	—	—	4	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	25	—	25
Corps of Military Police	16	144	8	1	54	42	—	15	34	—	24	1	17	237	85	339
Total	2,529	84,298	639	137	9,934	8,323	14	1,558	5,920	—	611	385	2,680	96,401	15,267	114,348

(a) Includes those residing abroad temporarily and permanently.

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—YEARS IN WHICH THE ENGAGEMENTS will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1929.

Arm.	Section A.			Section B (including those at present serving in Section A).													Section D.					
	1st Oct., 1929, to 31st Mar., 1930.	During periods from 1st April to 31st March.		1st Oct., 1929, to 31st Mar., 1930.	During Periods from 1st April to 31st March.										Total.	1st Oct., 1929, to 31st Mar., 1930.	During periods from 1st April to 31st March.				Total.
		1930-31.	Total.		1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.			1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	
Household Cavalry ..	—	—	—	5	40	58	30	45	2	8	2	—	—	—	—	190	4	37	11	1	3	56
Cavalry of the Line ..	—	—	—	64	655	4,171	1,081	476	145	10	23	18	28	1	2	6,674	199	393	53	64	62	771
Royal Artillery	328	102	430	288	2,602	6,247	1,445	4,577	1,108	621	410	1,277	69	7	—	18,651	680	3,046	1,244	910	410	6,290
Royal Engineers ..	89	66	155	13	174	516	830	522	415	133	33	99	43	1	1	2,790	649	406	81	50	28	1,214
Royal Corps of Signals	4	9	13	6	126	687	712	642	572	114	10	17	16	5	1	2,908	104	224	78	23	3	432
Foot Guards	—	—	—	27	382	1,900	1,135	1,083	1,012	859	851	624	676	3	—	8,552	255	346	80	5	—	686
Infantry of the Line ..	480	1,366	1,846	475	6,162	17,208	8,339	8,349	6,225	376	532	1,157	549	47	9	49,428	574	1,818	1,575	137	2	4,106
Machine Gun Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	2	3	1	—	—	6
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	—	2	100	1,727	379	582	36	14	114	2	11	1	—	2,968	31	85	69	1	—	186
Royal Army Service Corps	60	66	126	12	158	1,556	442	387	84	10	81	110	203	66	1	3,110	159	322	131	56	50	718
Royal Army Medical Corps	55	38	93	3	105	654	443	373	69	12	72	91	68	—	—	1,890	109	329	96	65	27	626
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	—	1	11	6	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	9	49	388	239	400	143	96	—	37	17	—	—	1,378	9	27	14	27	5	82
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	18	103	4	15	24	7	—	—	—	1	—	172	3	3	—	2	1	9
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	4	8	4	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	4	13	17	—	31	111	57	28	21	5	1	—	—	—	—	254	11	29	16	19	10	85
TOTAL ..	1,020	1,660	2,680	904	10,607	35,408	15,147	17,499	9,863	2,266	2,129	3,432	1,680	132	14	99,081	2,789	7,068	3,449	1,360	601	15,267

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

PART X.

STATISTICAL TABLES, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

PART X.—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, from 1st October, 1925.
(Exclusive of Permanent Staff).

Year.	Cavalry.				Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.						Royal Corps of Signals.				Foot Guards.				Infantry.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.			Strength.			Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.	
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.
All Ranks																										
1st October, 1925.. ..	180	—	4	—	230	1,420	—	118	—	5,278	2,733	—	2,122	1,072	1,925	860	619	516	104	—	4	—	599	—	76	—
,, ,, 1926.. ..	180	—	10	—	230	1,420	—	1,416	—	5,243	2,558	—	3,062	2,031	1,864	860	1,393	827	104	—	5	—	599	—	98	—
,, ,, 1927.. ..	180	—	15	—	230	1,420	—	1,408	1,245	4,279	2,378	761	2,168	1,921	1,864	860	1,373	817	104	—	7	—	599	—	120	—
,, ,, 1928.. ..	180	—	15	—	230	1,312	—	1,389	1,113	3,043	2,362	857	2,155	1,961	1,934	41	1,382	746	104	—	13	—	599	—	139	—
1929—																										
Officers	180	—	21	—	230	—	—	—	54	285	11	52	78	11	171	41	96	—	104	—	20	—	599	—	184	—
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	1,000 (a)	—	—	1,254 (a)	1,056	2,857	1,943	827	1,625	1,703	2,642	665	1,448	284	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ranks	180	—	21	—	1,230	—	—	1,254	1,110	3,142	1,954	879	1,703	1,714	2,813	706	1,544	284	104	—	20	—	599	—	184	—

Year.	Royal Tank Corps.				Royal Army Service Corps.				Royal Army Medical Corps.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.				Royal Army Veterinary Corps.				Total All Arms.					
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		(c) Establishment.			Strength.		
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category,			Category.		
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
All Ranks																										
1st October, 1925.. ..	162	—	17	—	306	7,568	75	4,266	744	530	271	192	—	450	—	432	175	75	132	72	—	9,703	13636	—	3,320	6,668
,, ,, 1926.. ..	162	—	25	—	306	7,611	78	5,678	744	530	334	233	—	450	—	436	175	75	174	74	—	9,607	13504	—	5,179	10695
,, ,, 1927.. ..	162	—	25	—	306	7,590	81	5,623	744	530	272	222	—	450	—	419	175	75	169	74	1,245	8,643	13303	761	4,230	10484
,, ,, 1928.. ..	162	—	31	—	306	5,904	83	5,512	744	530	376	217	—	447	—	429	175	75	169	94	1,113	7,477	10671	857	4,363	10348
1929—																										
Officers	162	—	45	—	508	7	93	(b) 16	64	290	6	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	2,303	349	52	543	50
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	—	7,397	—	5,848	680	240	517	184	—	1,447	—	702	—	—	—	—	1,056	7,179	11692	827	3,590	9,975
All Ranks	162	-	45	—	508	47,04	93	5,864	744	530	523	207	—	1,447	—	702	—	—	—	—	1,110	9,482	12041	879	4.133	10025

(a) The establishment was transferred from category C to category B during the year. The strength of category C counts against the establishment of category B.
(b) 12 Officers to count against establishment of category B.
(c) Net reduction in establishments effected during 1929 was 374 all ranks.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the Supplementary Reserve during the year ending 30th September, 1929.
(Exclusive of Officers and Permanent Staff.)

	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		Total All Arms.		
	Category.		Category.			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		
	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
Strength on 1st October, 1928	—	1,389	806	2,080	1,943	1,285	746	—	5,500	369	192	—	429	169	94	806	3,903	10,293
	1,389		4,829			2,031		5,500		561		429		263		15,002		
Increase—																		
Joined as Recruits	—	20	209	364	212	374	—	—	2,937	114	71	—	378	—	—	209	852	3,618
Joined as Recruits from T.A.	—	—	1	32	—	60	—	—	1	95	—	—	—	—	—	1	187	1
Rejoined from desertion	—	2	—	8	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5
Transfers from other units	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Re-enlisted or Transferred from another category	—	—	5	—	19	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	19
Other causes	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total Increase	—	22	215	408	231	438	—	—	2,941	209	71	—	378	—	—	214	1,055	3,643
	22		854			438		2,941		280		378		—		4,912		
Decrease—																		
Died	—	1	1	7	7	3	1	—	16	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	10	27
Discharged: On termination of engagement	—	149	164	813	389	219	458	—	2,523	44	71	—	97	44	26	164	1,120	3,713
Discharged: Reached age for discharge	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	6
Discharged: Improperly enlisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Discharged: Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Discharged: False answer on attestation	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Discharged: By purchase	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
Discharged: Convicted by civil power	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
Discharged: For all cases of misconduct	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Discharged: Medically unfit	—	1	1	9	3	2	—	—	19	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	11	28
Discharged: Services no longer required	—	—	25	9	62	46	—	—	2	14	—	—	—	125	68	25	194	132
Discharged: Enlisted into the Regular Army	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	4
Discharged: Appointed to a commission or cadetship	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	3
Discharged: For re-enlistment in another category	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Struck off as deserters	—	5	—	11	—	4	1	—	12	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	16	20
Transferred to another category	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Transfers to other units	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Other causes	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total Decrease	—	157	194	863	471	275	462	—	2,593	61	79	—	105	169	94	194	1,368	3,961
	157		1,528			737		2,593		140		105		263		5,523		
Total Strength on 1st October, 1929	—	1,254	827	1,625	1,703	1,448	84	—	5,848	517	184	—	702	—	—	827	3,590	9,975
	1,254		4,155			1,732		5,848		701		702		—		14,892		

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve (Categories A and B) by Arms, on 1st October, 1929, and the numbers who attended Camp, showing the comparative totals for previous years.

Arm.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st Oct.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)								Absent from Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)						Wastage during Camp.		Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Royal Engineers ...	339	3,913	130	2,452	—	5	1	353	102	1,954	103	2,312	3	55	1	8	5	141	—	6	112	2,510
Royal Corps of Signals	171	2,642	96	1,448	—	4	—	83	44	1,334	44	1,421	1	35	—	3	—	—	—	—	45	1,459
Royal Army Medical Corps	64	680	6	517	—	—	—	89	—	409	—	498	—	14	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	518
TOTALS	574	7,235	232	4,417	—	9	1	525	146	3,697	147	4,231	4	104	1	14	5	144	—	6	157	4,487
Corresponding Totals--																						
1925	535	7,587	120	3,024	1	1	27	365	41	2,229	69	2,595	1	116	1	12	4	6	—	—	75	2,729
1926(*a*)	513	7,513	205	4,758	—	5	7	186	61	1,784	68	1,975	7	448	—	33	2	29	—	1	77	2,484
1927	513	7,794	222	4,521	—	12	4	450	135	3,779	139	4,241	11	216	—	73	13	240	—	—	163	4,770
1928	514	6,495	230	4,709	—	21	1	497	139	3,474	140	3,992	11	335	1	28	9	304	—	—	161	4,659

(*a*) The camps arranged up to 15th July, 1926, were cancelled.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1929.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	5
Bedford—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	2	5
Berks—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	2
Carmarthen—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	14
Chester—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	20	—	18
Cornwall—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	12
Derby—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	10	—	4
Devon—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	6
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	30	—	19
Total	—	30	—	25
Dorset—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	15

(a) These establishments are at present under consideration.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dundee, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	22
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	40	—	40
Total	—	40	—	62
Durham—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	10
No. 3 Air Squadron Signal Section, R. Signals	—	24	—	15
No. 5 Air Squadron Signal Section, R. Signals	—	24	—	16
Total	—	48	—	41
Edinburgh, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	2
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	30	—	20
Total	—	30	—	22
Essex—				
108th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	8	303	8	231
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	16
Total	8	303	8	247
Glamorgan—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	16
No. 4 Air Squadron Signal Section, R. Signals	—	24	—	20
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	55	—	54
Total	—	79	—	90
Glasgow, City of—				
103rd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	297	4	203
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	—
1st Corps Signals, R. Signals	7	266	4	232
No. 1 Air Force Hd. Qrs. Signal Section, R. Signals	2	49	2	44
No. 1 Air Squadron Signal Section, R. Signals	—	24	—	15
No. 2 Air Squadron Signal Section, R. Signals	—	24	—	17
Total	17	660	10	511
Gloucester—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	2	7

(a) These establishments are at present under consideration.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	4	6
Kent—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	12
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	50	—	39
Total	—	50	—	51
Lanark—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	1
Lancashire, East—				
104th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	297	6	233
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	13
No. 2 Coy. 1st Corps Signals, R. Signals	4	78	4	64
No. 1 Advanced Aircraft Park Signal Section, R. Signals	1	28	1	24
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	90	—	65
Total	13	493	11	399
Lancashire, West—				
105th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.....	6	119	2	79
No. 3 Coy. 1st Corps Signals, R. Signals	8	181	6	166
No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Signals, R. Signals	8	253	8	207
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	40	—	30
Total	22	593	16	482
London—				
102nd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	7	118	3	63
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	6
No. 1 Coy. 1st Corps Signals, R. Signals	4	131	6	109
No. 1 Air Wing Signal Section, R. Signals	1	37	1	21
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	15	—	6
Total	12	301	10	205
London, City of—				
Hd. Qrs., L. of C. Signals, R Signals	4	22	2	3
No. 1 Coy., L. of C. Signals, R. Signals	6	209	4	160
No. 4 Coy., L. of C. Signals, R. Signals	3	105	3	76
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	15	—	1
Total	13	351	9	240

(a) These establishments are at present under consideration.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Monmouth—				
100th Army Troops Coy. R. Monmouth, R.E.	8	297	4	132
101st Army Troops Coy. R. Monmouth, R.E.	7	118	4	87
Total	15	415	8	219
Norfolk—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	—	—	—
Northumberland—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	16
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	65	—	56
Total	—	65	—	72
Renfrew—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	—
Somerset—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	1
Stafford—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	36
Suffolk—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	80	—	60
Sussex—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	12
Warwick—				
No. 1 Aircraft Depot Signal Section, R. Signals	3	89	2	82
No. 2 Air Wing Signal Section, R. Signals	1	37	1	32
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	75	—	55
Total	4	201	3	169

* Included in figures for Suffolk.

(a) These establishments are at present under consideration.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (East Riding)—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	—
York (North Riding)—				
107th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	297	7	216
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	3	5
Total	8	297	10	221
York (West Riding)—				
106th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	297	6	127
Royal Engineers (not in units)	(a)	(a)	—	14
No. 3 Coy., L. of C. Signals, R. Signals	8	209	1	145
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	65	—	50
Total	16	571	7	336

(a) These establishments are at present under consideration.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—PAST SERVICES on PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS and RE-ENGAGEMENTS of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, on 1ST OCTOBER, 1929. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on Engagements and Re-engagements of :—																										Totals.			Grand Total.
	Category A.										Category B.								Category C.										Category.			
	1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				A.	B.	C.	
	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.				
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	2	17	—	—	25	99	16	1056	—	—	1254	1254
Royal Engineers ..	95	9	—	5	—	—	376	113	21	208	28	34	—	13	—	—	867	75	17	591	19	72	32	21	6	7	718	194	44	590	827	1625	1703	4155
Royal Corps of Signals..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	737	58	16	637	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	27	254	—	1448	284	1732
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	32	35	38	17	3924	196	503	1045	—	—	5848	5848
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	—	—	—	—	—	185	116	29	56	88	8	—	—	—	—	57	2	5	24	—	517	184	701
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	272	2	—	—	1	—	374	22	25	6	—	—	702	702
Total	95	9	—	5	—	—	376	113	21	208	159	34	—	13	—	—	1789	249	62	1284	379	179	66	73	45	26	5098	514	620	2975	827	3590	9975	14392

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE on 1ST OCTOBER, 1929. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Ages.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	All Arms.			TOTAL
	Category.	Category.			Category.		Category.	Category.		Category.	Category.			
	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	C.	B.	C.	C.	A.	B.	C.	
19 and under 20	—	—	10	3	17	—	52	9	1	1	—	36	57	93
20 „ 21	3	2	7	5	18	—	61	8	3	2	2	33	74	109
21 „ 22	4	1	13	7	16	—	85	14	4	10	1	43	110	154
22 „ 23	27	7	40	22	37	7	138	16	2	11	7	93	207	307
23 „ 24	51	4	59	13	51	10	195	18	1	18	4	128	288	420
24 „ 25	57	12	52	27	58	9	202	19	2	21	12	129	318	459
25 „ 26	55	10	65	40	67	23	233	30	4	27	10	162	382	554
26 „ 27	48	18	62	62	59	9	301	36	4	27	18	157	451	626
27 „ 28	51	35	63	61	56	11	300	30	5	37	35	149	465	649
28 „ 29	59	23	67	63	71	13	329	25	3	27	23	163	494	680
29 „ 30	95	43	92	94	109	16	445	27	11	55	43	228	716	987
30 „ 35	345	285	543	627	452	93	1,752	147	50	244	285	1,142	3,111	4,538
35 „ 40	257	270	361	438	286	51	1,225	96	59	157	270	743	2,187	3,200
40 „ 45	187	109	173	229	142	40	512	38	33	63	109	353	1,064	1,526
Over 45 ..	15	8	18	12	9	2	18	4	2	2	8	31	51	90
Total ..	1,254	827	1,625	1,703	1,448	284	5,848	517	184	702	827	3,590	9,975	14,392

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART XI.

STATISTICAL TABLES, TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Digitized by Google

PART XI.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY BY ARMS of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1929, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E...	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,252	19	454	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	4	403	9,962
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	62	975	18	299	19	247	231	5,451	—	—	10	73	23	81	3	24	4	3	370	7,153
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	90	1,399	—	—	5	86	—	—	14	177	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	120	1,662
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	75	1,197	—	—	4	41	—	—	9	154	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	94	1,392
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	19	313	3	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	25	360
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	19	270	3	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	24	314
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	1,136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43	1,136
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	581	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	31	581
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	176	2,964	63	1,637	26	474	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	56	106	3	30	3	4	591	13,120
			Strength	—	—	—	—	156	2,442	50	924	23	288	231	5,451	9	154	10	73	33	81	3	24	4	3	519	9,440
E...	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,252	19	454	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	4	403	9,962
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	58	1,050	17	322	22	241	243	4,974	—	—	7	73	23	62	3	20	3	3	376	6,745
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,049	—	—	2	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	74	1,093
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	58	955	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	59	994
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	54	832	16	219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	73	1,051
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	43	560	9	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53	744
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	8	159	62	1,706	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	75	1,865
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	5	60	44	722	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	50	782
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	194	3,292	97	2,379	23	432	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	54	106	3	30	3	4	625	13,971
			Strength	—	—	—	—	164	2,625	70	1,228	22	280	243	4,974	—	—	7	73	26	62	3	20	3	3	538	9,265
		Total Eastern Comd. ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	369	6,256	160	4,016	49	906	480	15,270	14	177	22	186	110	212	6	60	6	8	1,216	27,091
			Strength	—	—	—	—	320	5,067	120	2,152	45	568	474	10,425	9	154	17	146	59	143	6	44	7	6	1,057	18,705
L...	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	132	2,504	38	908	41	757	480	15,274	—	—	22	186	80	212	6	60	7	8	806	19,909
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	122	2,072	30	434	33	354	447	9,522	—	—	19	166	49	129	6	44	7	7	713	12,728
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	17	369	—	—	11	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	7	—	—	32	610
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	17	321	—	—	9	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	7	—	—	30	554
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	—	21	385	28	354	—	—	21	177	—	—	—	—	93	1,249
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	20	325	—	—	1	—	16	159	25	310	—	—	14	72	—	—	—	—	76	866
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	104	1,812	64	1,707	9	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	187	3,666
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	91	846	37	495	9	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	142	1,451
		Total London District	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	275	5,068	102	2,615	62	1,138	501	15,609	28	354	22	186	114	389	7	67	7	8	1,118	25,434
			Strength	—	—	—	—	250	3,564	67	929	52	690	463	9,681	25	310	19	166	71	201	7	51	7	7	961	15,599

Digitized by Google

N.	50	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,252	19	454	21	390	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	4	404	9,964
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	1,194	17	441	13	321	238	6,791	—	—	11	76	30	70	2	30	3	4	373	8,927
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	64	834
		,, ..	Strength	23	278	—	—	17	412	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	168	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	58	858
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	52	691	14	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	854
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	47	627	8	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	57	746
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	257	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	257
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	140	2,326	43	900	22	390	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	51	106	3	30	4	4	550	11,935
			Strength	23	278	—	—	123	2,233	35	817	14	321	238	6,791	13	168	11	76	36	70	2	30	3	4	498	10,788
N.	49	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,252	19	454	20	367	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	5	4	404	9,941
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	62	1,116	18	343	19	275	216	6,073	—	—	10	81	31	80	3	30	5	4	364	8,002
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	44	549	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	48	549
		,, ..	Strength	41	548	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	42	548
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	12	201	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	77	—	—	—	—	19	301
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	12	170	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	51	—	—	—	—	18	234
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	549	—	—	78	1,453	19	454	21	390	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	50	183	3	30	5	4	471	10,791
			Strength	41	548	—	—	74	1,286	18	343	19	288	216	6,073	—	—	10	81	38	131	3	30	5	4	424	8,784
N.	46	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,252	19	454	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	6	4	406	9,962
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	60	1,167	14	403	19	326	241	6,374	—	—	9	81	29	68	3	27	6	4	381	8,450
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	66	823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	823
		,, ..	Strength	51	785	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	54	785
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	357	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	40	534
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	19	365	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	137	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	35	502
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	66	823	—	—	88	1,607	19	454	21	388	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	50	106	3	30	6	4	518	11,819
			Strength	51	785	—	—	79	1,532	14	403	19	326	241	6,374	15	137	9	81	33	68	3	27	6	4	470	9,737
		Total Northern Comd.	Establishment ..	132	1,646	—	—	306	5,388	81	1,808	64	1,168	720	22,905	28	354	33	279	151	395	9	90	15	12	1,539	34,045
			Strength	115	1,611	—	—	276	5,051	67	1,563	52	935	695	19,238	28	305	30	238	107	269	8	87	14	12	1,392	29,309
Sc.	51	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,252	19	454	21	390	240	7,683	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	4	404	10,012
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	55	1,184	16	427	18	346	245	6,342	—	—	11	88	36	86	3	29	4	4	388	8,506
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	39	779	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	116	1,742
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	49	723	23	651	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	172	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	89	1,546
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	10	151	8	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	21	269
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	9	143	8	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	257
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	115	2,182	27	572	21	390	240	7,683	14	177	11	93	52	106	3	30	4	4	541	12,023
			Strength	—	—	49	723	87	1,978	24	541	18	346	245	6,342	12	172	11	88	41	86	3	29	4	4	494	10,309
Sc.	52	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,252	19	454	21	388	240	7,656	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	6	4	406	9,983
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	56	1,069	14	355	16	347	233	5,928	—	—	9	92	32	85	2	29	6	3	368	7,908
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	34	558	—	—	2	23	—	—	14	177	—	—	23	159	—	—	—	—	117	1,465
		,, ..	Strength	34	476	—	—	31	488	—	—	2	17	—	—	11	138	—	—	19	131	—	—	—	—	97	1,250
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	45	811	18	308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	67	1,119
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	27	695	12	293	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	41	988
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	145	2,621	37	762	23	411	240	7,656	14	177	11	93	67	265	3	30	6	4	590	12,567
			Strength	34	476	—	—	114	2,252	26	648	18	364	233	5,928	11	138	9	92	53	216	2	29	6	3	506	10,146
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment ..	44	548	54	786	260	4,803	64	1,334	44	801	480	15,339	28	354	22	186	119	371	6	60	10	8	1,131	24,590
			Strength	34	476	49	723	201	4,230	50	1,189	36	710	478	12,270	23	310	20	180	94	302	5	58	10	7	1,000	20,455

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*)—SUMMARY BY ARMS of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1929, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		R. Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,252	19	454	23	432	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	5	4	407	10,006
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	55	1,102	14	217	23	291	222	5,666	—	—	10	87	29	89	2	23	4	3	359	7,478
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	24	274
		,, ...	Strength	20	256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	256
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	49	953	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	68	926
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	39	680	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	165	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	57	845
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	115	2,001	19	454	23	432	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	47	106	3	30	5	4	499	11,206
			Strength	20	256	—	—	94	1,782	14	217	23	291	222	5,666	14	165	10	87	34	89	2	23	4	3	437	8,579
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,252	19	454	20	367	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	7	4	406	9,941
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	58	1,037	16	363	22	280	245	5,397	—	—	11	74	22	101	3	23	8	4	385	7,279
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	73	1,127	—	—	4	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	77	—	—	—	—	138	1,815
		,, ..	Strength	40	513	—	—	60	949	—	—	2	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	33	—	—	—	—	109	1,545
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	93	1,571	51	870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	152	2,441
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	78	1,164	40	672	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	123	1,836
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	232	3,950	70	1,324	24	430	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	65	183	3	30	7	4	696	14,197
			Strength	40	513	—	—	196	3,150	56	1,035	24	330	245	5,397	—	—	11	74	34	134	3	23	8	4	617	10,660
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	—	—	347	5,951	89	1,778	47	862	480	15,270	14	177	22	186	112	289	6	60	12	8	1,195	25,403
			Strength	60	769	—	—	290	4,932	70	1,252	47	621	467	11,063	14	165	21	161	68	223	5	46	12	7	1,054	19,239

Digitized by Google

W.	53	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,252	19	454	22	411	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	6	404	9,985
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	57	1,136	18	341	21	327	230	6,421	—	—	8	87	22	85	2	28	3	4	361	8,429
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	44	708	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	982
		,, ..	Strength	16	235	—	—	39	646	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	58	881
		Coast Defence	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	18	303	11	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	33	493
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	18	255	10	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	31	392
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	128	2,263	30	644	22	411	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	50	106	3	30	3	4	509	11,460
			Strength	16	235	—	—	114	2,037	28	478	21	327	230	6,421	—	—	8	87	28	85	2	28	3	4	450	9,702
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,252	19	454	22	411	240	7,639	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	4	404	9,989
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	58	1,036	14	364	18	299	220	5,479	—	—	11	90	27	88	3	30	3	4	354	7,390
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	79	8	62	—	—	—	—	27	295
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	75	6	49	—	—	—	—	24	254
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	34	554	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	65	828
		,, ..	Strength	20	267	—	—	30	519	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	53	786
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	13	176	6	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	255
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	14	152	4	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	205
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	113	1,982	34	687	23	411	240	7,639	—	—	21	172	58	168	3	30	3	4	517	11,367
			Strength	20	267	—	—	102	1,707	27	547	19	299	220	5,479	—	—	20	165	36	137	3	30	3	4	450	8,635
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,252	19	454	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	4	403	9,962
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	1,083	16	286	17	309	225	5,619	—	—	12	85	19	104	3	30	3	4	354	7,520
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	34	554	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	100	—	—	—	—	71	951
		,, ..	Strength	23	274	—	—	29	476	—	—	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	78	—	—	—	—	66	843
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	100	1,806	19	454	22	411	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	54	206	3	30	3	4	474	10,913
			Strength	23	274	—	—	88	1,559	16	286	18	324	225	5,619	—	—	12	85	32	182	3	30	3	4	420	8,363
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	—	—	341	6,051	83	1,785	67	1,233	720	22,909	—	—	43	358	162	480	9	90	9	12	1,500	33,740
			Strength	59	776	—	—	304	5,303	71	1,311	58	950	675	17,519	—	—	40	337	96	404	8	88	9	12	1,320	26,700
		Grand totals ..	Establishment ..	308	3,838	54	786	1,898	33,517	579	13,336	333	6,108	3,381	107302	112	1,416	164	1,381	768	2,136	43	427	59	56	(a) (b) 7,699	(a) (b) 170,303
			Strength	268	3,632	49	723	1,641	28,147	445	8,396	290	4,474	3,252	80,196	99	1,244	147	1,228	495	1,542	39	374	59	51	6,784 (a)	130,007

(a) The totals exclude the following:—Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department and Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, and Clerks at Hd. Qrs. of Divisions.
(b) Net reductions in establishment effected during the year were 14 officers and 16 other ranks.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army, (as reconstituted in February, 1920)

Year.	Yeomanry and Scouts Units.		Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	
			Horse and Field.		Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.					
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1913 Territorial	25,663	24,217	34,049	28,672	11,297	8,709	14,744	12,804	—	—
Perm. Staff	330	330	456	454	132	137	169	167	—	—
1920 Territorial (*c*)	7,836	2,423	27,426	11,096	—	2,655	—	2,685	8,390	755
Perm. Staff	116	107	550	521	—	188	—	103	106	37
1921 Territorial (*c*)	8,372	5,961	27,682	19,683	11,318	6,146	—	5,715	8,444	3,366
Perm. Staff	126	114	530	514	198	197	—	108	104	61
1922 Territorial	4,984	4,438	24,210	21,024	12,314	7,471	13,119	6,616	6,599	3,780
Perm. Staff	73	76	342	373	175	158	126	118	77	74
1923 Territorial	4,986	4,526	24,437	21,415	12,428	8,510	13,506	7,386	6,666	4,295
Perm. Staff	76	76	348	349	179	169	128	130	78	76
1924 Territorial	4,986	4,594	24,437	21,477	12,428	9,078	13,506	7,972	6,660	4,635
Perm. Staff	77	76	348	346	180	166	128	129	78	78
1925 Territorial	4,986	4,622	24,437	21,389	13,171	10,338	16,487	9,222	6,534	4,821
Perm. Staff	77	74	344	342	177	173	147	151	86	86
1926 Territorial	5,000	4,680	37,610	32,368	—	—	14,879	9,204	6,551	5,030
Perm. Staff	76	76	525	525	—	—	132	135	77	76
1927 Territorial	5,000	4,539	37,610	31,092	—	—	14,879	9,006	6,530	4,775
Perm. Staff	76	76	515	514	—	—	135	132	77	77
1928 Territorial	5,000	4,650	37,601	31,153	—	—	13,915	8,932	6,466	4,889
Perm. Staff	76	76	513	513	—	—	137	134	77	75
1929 Territorial	4,986	4,672	35,415	29,788	—	—	13,915	8,841	6,441	4,764
Perm. Staff	76	76	513	507	—	—	137	135	77	77

(*c*) For 1920 and 1921 the establishments are incomplete.

Digitized by Google

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1913; and of the Territorial Army on 1st October, by years from 1920.

Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
202,171	151,108	—	—	8,868	7,639	15,188	12,482	—	—	420	148	312,400	245,779
1,289	1,272	—	—	83	83	118	118	—	—	7	—	2,584	2,561
133,575	36,152	960	58	5,832	2,115	10,935	1,320	768	70	967	14	(c)	59,343
1,184	1,031	20	20	45	69	99	47	14	—	14	6	(c)	2,129
133,586	84,920	960	560	4,399	3,674	10,079	3,686	768	439	967	603	(c)	134,753
1,058	1,086	20	18	44	70	99	85	14	12	14	14	(c)	2,279
111,044	86,389	1,536	1,042	1,516	1,113	3,382	2,051	470	425	448	420	179,622	134,769
879	884	26	28	44	49	42	43	10	14	13	14	1,807	1,831
110,708	89,104	1,528	1,146	1,516	1,106	3,409	2,305	470	432	435	401	180,089	140,626
884	884	31	30	44	44	41	41	13	13	2	2	1,824	1,814
110,708	89,304	1,528	1,248	1,545	1,229	3,429	2,437	470	429	435	401	180,132	142,804
887	884	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	11	2	2	1,828 (b)	1,808 (b)
110,708	89,485	1,528	1,326	1,545	1,294	3,431	2,412	470	387	435	388	183,732	145,684
889	887	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	10	2	2	1,850 (b)	1,841 (b)
110,683	89,632	1,528	1,286	1,545	1,345	3,440	2,561	470	398	435	400	182,141(a)	146,904
893	890	31	31	58	58	36	36	1	9	2	2	1,831 (b)	1,838 (b)
110,683	85,104	1,528	1,229	1,545	1,359	2,904	2,116	470	399	311	282	181,460(a)	139,901 (a)
889	887	31	31	44	44	32	32	2	4	—	—	1,801 (b)	1,797 (b)
110,683	84,763	1,528	1,291	1,545	1,360	2,904	2,083	470	415	157	147	180,276(a)	139,683 (a)
887	884	31	30	44	42	32	32	1	1	—	—	1,798 (b)	1,787 (b)
110,683	83,448	1,528	1,343	1,545	1,375	2,904	2,037	470	413	115	110	178,002(a)	136,791 (a)
888	884	31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,798 (b)	1,786 (b)

(a) *See* Footnote (a) on page 107.
(b) Excludes officers and other ranks on Headquarters Staff, Adjutants and Permanent Staff other ranks of the Supplementary Reserve affiliated to T.A. units.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1929.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	20	132	1,646	112	1,589	2	—	3	92	94	1,375	99	1,467
Army Troops	8	28	176	2,192	156	2,043	—	—	1	84	129	1,763	130	1,847
Total Yeomanry	14	48	308	3,838	268	3,632	2	—	4	176	223	3,138	229	3,314
Scouts Regiments	2	12	54	786	49	723	1	—	1	100	41	482	43	582
Royal Horse Art.	1	4	17	369	17	321	—	—	1	31	14	264	15	295
Royal Art. Field—														
Divisional Troops	42	210	924	17,528	821	15,221	3	12	36	1,816	707	11,687	746	13,515
Army Troops	16	67	282	4,192	232	3,844	—	5	16	562	199	2,772	215	3,339
Total R.A. Field	58	277	1,206	21,720	1,053	19,065	3	17	52	2,378	906	14,459	961	16,854
Royal Art.—														
Light Art. Bde.	1	6	17	396	12	346	—	—	2	65	7	166	9	231
Med. Art. Bdes.	11	55	242	4,213	208	3,643	2	1	11	493	180	2,666	193	3,160
Coast Defence	14	51	304	4,848	255	3,866	—	2	20	510	209	2,730	229	3,242
Air Defence Bdes.	5	30	112	1,971	96	906	—	9	5	181	77	614	82	804
Total R.A., Light, Medium, etc.	31	142	675	11,428	571	8,761	2	12	38	1,249	473	6,176	513	7,437
Total R.A.	89	419	1,881	33,148	1,624	27,826	5	29	91	3,658	1,393	20,899	1,489	24,586
Royal Engineers—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	266	6,356	222	4,595	1	19	13	613	185	3,448	199	4,080
Field Squadron	—	2	9	154	9	130	—	—	—	16	9	103	9	119
Coast Defence	4	28	127	1,994	94	1,616	1	1	9	219	78	1,233	88	1,453
Air Defence Troops	6	27	177	4,832	120	2,055	—	1	18	324	100	1,326	118	1,651
Total R.E.	24	113	579	13,336	445	8,396	2	21	40	1,172	372	6,110	414	7,303
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	295	5,465	260	3,963	1	1	14	634	211	3,003	226	3,638
Cavalry Divl. Sigs.	1	3	11	234	9	226	—	—	2	12	13	151	15	163
R.A. Field Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	7	147	3	108	—	—	—	14	3	85	3	99
R.A. Med. Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	5	115	3	67	—	—	—	4	5	59	5	63
Air Defence Bdes.	1	2	9	147	9	110	—	—	—	10	9	93	9	103
Deputy Chief Signal Officers	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	61	333	6,108	290	4,474	1	1	16	674	241	3,391	258	4,066

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms on 1st October, 1929, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		(1) *Horses*, Mules etc.; (2) *Tractors*, Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns*, Howitzers etc., (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons*, Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.				15 days and over.				Officers.			
																General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Horses.	Tractors.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Horses.	Tractors.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
15	99	1	20	—	27	115	(c) 1,612	6	—	—	—	1,325	1	—	4				
14	221	—	26	—	1	144	2,095	5	—	—	—	1,698	1	—	11				
29	320	1	46	—	28	259	3,707	11	—	—	—	3,023	2	—	15	36	130	44	51
3	145	—	3	—	—	46	730	—	—	—	—	213	—	—	27	—	—	5	12
—	36	—	2	1	—	16	333	—	—	—	—	302	—	12	9				
91	1,514	4	292	1	5	842	(c) 15,311	148	—	—	1	6,609	406	629	185				
24	547	3	113	1	2	243	(c) 3,996	62	3	—	4	892	201	200	55				
115	2,061	7	405	2	7	1,085	19,307	210	3	—	5	7,501	607	829	240				
3	120	—	—	2	—	14	(c) 350	—	—	—	—	95	—	12	15				
20	437	1	112	2	5	216	(c) 3,708	—	1	—	—	96	286	129	4				
23	459	—	141	4	56	(c) 255	(c) 3,894	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
10	95	2	10	1	5	95	914	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—				
56	1,111	3	263	9	66	580	8,866	—	1	—	—	191	300	141	19				
171	3,208	10	670	12	73	1,681	28,506	210	4	—	5	7,994	907	982	268	70	152	540	448
23	491	1	64	—	1	223	4,636	3	—	—	—	719	45	6	237				
—	12	—	—	—	—	9	131	—	—	—	—	35	1	—	9				
4	188	1	7	3	6	96	1,654	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
9	310	3	88	1	—	131	2,049	—	—	—	—	6	57	1	10				
36	1,001	5	159	4	7	459	8,470	3	—	—	—	760	103	7	256	29	90	120	210
26	382	—	62	4	7	(c) 254	4,089	8	7	—	—	784	281	—	118				
2	13	—	3	1	—	18	179	—	—	—	—	39	28	—	4				
2	11	—	—	—	1	5	111	—	—	—	—	31	7	—	8				
—	6	—	—	—	—	5	69	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	4				
—	6	—	1	—	—	9	110	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—				
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
30	418	—	66	5	8	291	4,558	8	7	—	—	865	332	—	134	17	26	49	62

(c) *See* footnote (c) on page 112. [*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3 (*continued*).—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH OF the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp,

Arm	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1929.		Attended Camp (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Infantry —														
Divl. Troops	168	716	3,360	106,967	3,236	80,037	10	75	208	12,613	2,555	56,613	2,773	69,301
Army Troops (Inns of Court O.T.C.)	1	3	21	335	16	159	—	2	—	22	13	106	13	130
Total Infantry	169	719	3,381	107,302	3,252	80,196	10	77	208	12,635	2,568	56,719	2,786	69,431
Royal Tank Corps....	8	23	112	1,416	99	1,244	—	1	2	262	81	794	83	1,057
Royal Army Service Corps	14	30	164	1,381	147	1,228	1	2	7	166	129	965	137	1,133
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Field Ambulances	14	18	583	1,546	386	1,177								
Army Troops—														
Casualty Clearing Stations	—	—	86	—	47	—								
Coast Defence	—	—	33	—	16	—								
Air Defence	—	—	17	—	8	—	9	3	69	257	267	783	345	1,043
General Hospitals	—	—	30	300	22	196	—	—	1	66	11	105	12	171
Hygiene Coys.	—	—	19	290	16	169	—	—	—	37	11	99	11	136
Total R.A.M.C.	14	18	768	2,136	495	1,542	9	3	70	360	289	987	368	1,350
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	43	427	39	374	1	—	1	34	35	314	37	348
Royal Army Vet. Corps	—	—	59	56	59	51	—	—	1	2	53	43	54	45
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total all Arms	351 (b)	1,447 (b)	7,699 (a)	170,303 (a)	6,784	130,007	32	134	441	19,239	5,425	93,842	5,898	113,215

(*a*) *See* footnote (*a*) on page 107.
(*b*) *See* footnote (*b*) on page 109.
(*c*) A total of 8 Officers and 75 Other Ranks became non-effective during Camp.

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms, on 1st October, 1929, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		(1) *Horses*, Mules, etc.; (2) *Tractors*, Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns*, Howitzers, etc. (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons*, Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.				15 days and over.				Officers.			
																General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses.	Tractors.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Horses.	Tractors.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
						(c)	(c)												
320	8,711	17	2,483	25	216	3,131	80,674	46	—	—	1	3,245	29	—	1,118				
1	34	—	—	—	—	14	164	2	—	—	—	74	—	—	1				
321	8,745	17	2,483	25	216	3,145	80,838	48	—	—	1	3,319	29	—	1,119	117	309	1,290	1,332
10	180	—	10	—	1	93	1,248	8	24	—	—	4	105	—	—	8	9	10	13
15	91	—	15	1	2	(c) 152	(c) 1,236	—	—	—	—	133	34	—	28	22	64	37	47
7	120	—	16	—	—	352	1,179	—	—	—	—	240	2	—	78				
7	24	—	3	2	—	21	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
4	24	—	1	—	2	15	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
18	168	—	20	2	2	388	1,540	—	—	—	—	240	2	—	78	91	141	—	—
2	24	—	—	—	5	39	(c) 376	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	54	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—
635	14,300	33	3,472	49	342	6,607 (c)	131,254	288	35	—	6	16,551	1514	989	1,925	425	928	2,098	2,192

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Wastage during Camp		Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1913	11,233	301,167	9,390	236,389	51	358	932	53,677	7,099	157,827	8,082	211,862	1,199	21,011	34	4,771	—	—	—	—	9,315	237,644
1920	10,623	207,009	5,023	54,320	49	48	360	3,995	1,063	23,173	1,472	27,216	776	2,412	4	353	—	—	—	—	2,252	29,981
1921(c)	10,623	207,009	6,582	128,171	51	288	586	10,387	3,546	92,849	4,183	103,524	2,209	18,138	58	4,848	—	—	—	—	6,450	126,510
1922	7,855	171,767	6,036	128,733	34	182	480	10,353	4,083	96,482	4,597	107,017	1,051	13,695	62	9,234	—	—	—	2	5,710	129,944
1923	8,054	172,341	6,259	134,679	29	201	442	12,296	4,436	101,471	4,907	113,968	740	13,623	43	7,879	49	1,178	—	—	5,739	136,648
1924	7,748	172,384	6,096	136,708	30	149	418	14,354	4,587	102,512	5,035	117,015	712	14,424	35	8,035	31	393	1	1	5,812	139,866
1925	7,789(a)	175,943(a)	6,340(a)	139,344	28	146	434	15,143	4,769	106,812	5,231	122,101	695	12,661	25	5,034	43	407	—	—	5,994	140,203
1926(b)	7,764(a)	174,377(a)	6,539(a)	140,365	18	111	256	10,898	3,169	64,601	3,443	75,610	412	7,441	21	2,680	48	451	1	12	3,923	86,170
1927	7,706(a)	173,754(a)	6,615(a)	133,286	36	169	425	18,201	5,354	98,379	5,815	116,749	685	13,542	25	4,429	50	121	2	10	6,573	134,831
1928	7,732(a)	172,542(a)	6,656(a)	133,027	40	155	462	18,520	5,380	98,774	5,882	117,449	650	12,959	26	3,524	49	184	2	23	6,605	134,093
1929	7,699(a)	170,303(a)	6,784(a)	130,007	32	134	441	19,239	5,425	93,842	5,898	113,215	635	14,300	33	3,472	49	342	8	75	6,607	131,254

(a) *See* footnote (a) on page 107.

(b) The Camps arranged up to 15.7.26 were cancelled.

(c) The numbers shown as "With leave" in 1921 include 443 officers and 5,526 other ranks belonging to units which did not attend camp.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1929.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	201	5	142
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	340	18	390
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	10	302	7	251
Total	36	843	30	783
Aberdeen, City of—				
The Scottish Horse (1 Sqdn.)	8	119	7	118
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	316	12	302
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	3	40	3	37
51st Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs., and 1 Field Coy.)	7	154	6	150
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.	3	52	3	49
51st Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and No. 1 Coy.)	8	146	8	124
207th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	21
4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders	20	640	15	420
Total	67	1,490	55	1,221
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	3	152
Angus—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	3	80
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	3	54	1	52
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	236	6	165
20th Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sect.)	3	41	2	37
Total	17	432	12	334
Argyll—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	140	3	115
8th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	640	24	576
Total	27	780	27	691
Ayr—				
The Ayrshire Yeomanry	22	274	18	260
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	316	12	262
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots Fusiliers	20	637	17	422
Total	59	1,227	47	944
Banff—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	3	80
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	10	338	11	305
Total	15	429	14	385

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th Army Field Brigade., R.A.	22	333	17	236
54th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Field Coys.)	13	304	12	175
234th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	15
5th Bn. The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment	20	636	16	483
Total	56	1,294	46	909
Berks—				
99th Army Field Brigade R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	158	10	144
66th Field Brigade R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	4	79
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	5	75
4th Bn. The Royal Berkshire Regiment	20	636	21	428
48th Ordnance Coy. R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	23
Total	44	1,075	42	749
Berwick—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	3	107
Brecknock—				
3rd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	636	17	557
Buckingham—				
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	175	10	166
Buckinghamshire Bn., The Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	20	636	16	419
Total	32	811	26	585
Bute—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)....	5	128	5	114
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (1 Coy. and M.G. Platoon)	1	184	5	169
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
54th Divisional Engineers (Fd. Coy. 1 Sect.)	3	53	4	46
1st Bn. The Cambridgeshire Regiment	20	636	16	434
Total	23	689	20	480
Cardigan—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	154	9	160

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	6	76
4th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	636	20	527
Total	26	744	26	603
Carnarvon—				
61st Medium Brigade R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	182	9	161
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	522	15	348
Total	27	704	24	509
Chester—				
The Cheshire Yeomanry	22	274	19	267
60th Medium Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	292	15	244
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	3	35	3	35
2nd Field Squadron, R.E.	9	154	9	130
211th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	15
4th/5th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	20	636	18	538
7th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	20	636	19	496
2nd Cavalry Divisional Train, R.A.S.C.	10	79	8	75
170th Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	62	6	49
Total	108	2,191	98	1,849
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1½ Coys.)	5	177	3	143
Cornwall—				
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	292	15	227
Cornwall Heavy Brigade R.A.	15	292	13	217
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.	8	120	6	113
4th/5th Bn. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	20	636	21	463
Total	60	1,340	55	1,020
Cumberland—				
51st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	19	364
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	403	10	282
5th Bn. The Border Regiment	20	636	13	446
Total	56	1,456	42	1,092

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	201	12	172
4th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	17	576
Total	32	837	29	748
Derby—				
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	215	10	191
46th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 2 Coys.)	12	203	10	194
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	20	544
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	20	525
24th Armoured Car Company	14	177	12	137
46th Divisional Train	—	18	—	17
46th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
137th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	68
Total	85	1,991	78	1,676
Devon—				
56th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	254	13	223
96th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	22	326
Devonshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	18	300	16	232
Devonshire (Fortress) R.E.	17	281	12	208
43rd Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	265	13	194
225th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	16
4th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	20	636	17	417
5th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	20	636	17	365
6th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	20	636	19	505
43rd Divisional Train	11	93	11	74
43rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
128th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	101
Total	168	3,645	148	2,661
Dorset—				
94th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	254	15	229
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	284	17	283
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	5	98
4th Bn. The Dorsetshire Regiment	20	636	19	515
Total	61	1,282	56	1,125

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	85	3	85
9th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	640	20	561
Total	24	725	23	646
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	409	12	273
Dundee, City of—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	215	9	202
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	57	5	54
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	6	149
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.	5	66	5	65
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	404	11	282
51st Divisional Train (H.T. Details)	—	18	—	17
51st Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
152nd Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	86
51st Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	4	5	4
Total	52	1,020	48	859
Durham—				
The Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	6	66
74th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	20	406
55th Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	17	412
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	11	181	11	174
50th Divisional Engineers (2 Field Coys.)	12	300	11	296
50th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	265	7	210
206th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	16
5th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	636	20	537
6th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	636	21	625
7th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	636	20	630
8th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	636	18	618
9th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	636	20	639
50th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	4	5	4
Total	193	4,819	177	4,633
East Lothian—				
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	79
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	316	17	271
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	292	17	239
Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	28	450	17	346
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	12	213	10	205
52nd Divisional Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	164	5	110
208th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	17
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots	20	637	17	444

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*				
7th/9th Bn. The Royal Scots	20	640	20	495
19th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	10	138
52nd Divisional Train (H.T. Coy).	1	37	1	36
155th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	83
11th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	9	76
Total	154	3,152	130	2,460
Essex—				
85th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	21	299
104th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	175	11	170
58th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	4	67
Essex Heavy Brigade R.A.	7	121	7	111
52nd Anti-Aircraft Bde. (1 Bty.)	8	(*a*)142	7	75
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	3	47	3	44
Essex Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	41	(*b*)1,136	34	581
54th Divisional Signals	20	367	20	240
233rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	—
237th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	7
4th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	636	17	527
5th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	636	20	428
6th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	636	20	474
7th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	636	20	458
54th Divisional Train	11	93	10	73
54th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	24
Total	214	5,205	199	3,578
Fife—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	98
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	3	83
Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (1 Bty.)	9	149	5	138
51st Divisional Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	7	126	4	111
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	236	8	280
20th Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Sects.)	11	136	10	135
Total	43	839	35	845
Flint—				
5th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	20	587
Glamorgan—				
81st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	18	363
82nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	20	401
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade R.A.	9	122	9	107
53rd Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	341
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	5	82	4	61

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 98.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 852.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd Divisional Signals	20	367	20	294
212th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	—	18
231st Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	—	15
5th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	636	18	575
6th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	636	18	469
53rd Divisional Train	11	93	8	87
53rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
158th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	84
53rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	4	4	4
Total	160	3,378	144	2,820
Glasgow, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	92
80th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	20	373
101st Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	175	10	170
52nd Divisional Signals (Hd-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 2 Coys.)	12	203	11	219
230th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	18
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	20	637	18	379
7th Bn. The Cameronians	20	637	20	484
5th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	637	19	550
6th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	640	18	554
7th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	637	19	501
9th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	640	22	499
52nd Divisional Train (less H.T. Coy.)	10	56	8	56
52nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
5th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	4	59	4	55
52nd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	29
52nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	4	7	3
Total	196	4,897	185	3,984
Gloucester—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	316	15	292
48th Divisional Engineers (less 1 Field Coy.)	13	304	9	142
4th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	636	18	420
5th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	636	16	441
6th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	636	14	466
21st Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	165
Total	104	2,705	85	1,926

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
54th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	21	375
95th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	18	336
Hampshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	42	695	32	432
43rd Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	5	129
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	20	361	17	253
43rd Divisional Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	102	4	86
224th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	14
4th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	636	20	443
5th/7th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	636	21	350
6th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	636	21	431
8th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	636	16	319
7th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	2	33
43rd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	23
Total	206	4,814	181	3,224
Hereford—				
1st Bn. The Herefordshire Regiment	20	636	21	482
Hertford—				
86th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	20	324
1st Bn. The Hertfordshire Regiment	20	636	20	476
Total	42	1,053	40	800
Huntingdon—				
5th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	20	636	17	427
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts	27	393	21	379
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	100
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	19	518	18	521
Total	51	1,012	44	1,000
Kent—				
59th Field Brigade R.A.	22	417	20	399
97th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	22	333	20	322
52nd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	19	330
Kent Heavy Brigade, R.A.	46	681	35	422
55th Anti-Aircraft Brigade R.A., (1 Bty.)	8	(*a*)159	5	60

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 98.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Kent—*contd.*—				
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	16	219	11	184
Kent and Middlesex Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	21	(*a*)570	18	245
203rd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	17
4th Bn. The Buffs	20	636	24	573
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	20	636	20	336
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	20	636	17	434
44th Divisional Train (H.T. Details)	—	18	—	18
44th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	61
44th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	20
44th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	4	4	3
Total	231	4,851	203	3,425
Kincardine—				
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	300	3	95
Kinross—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (½ Coy.)	1	59	1	51
Kirkcudbright—				
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	2	71
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	2	86
Total	8	215	4	157
Lanark—				
The Lanarkshire Yeomanry....	22	274	16	216
52nd Divisional Engineers	19	454	14	355
6th Bn. The Cameronians	20	637	20	652
Total	61	1,365	50	1,223
Lancashire, West—				
87th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	20	345
88th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	21	349
89th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	18	342
106th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	171	10	174
59th Medium Brigade, R.A.....	22	383	20	345
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	10	141	10	117
55th Divisional Engineers	19	454	14	364
Lancashire (Fortress) R.E.	6	79	4	53
55th Divisional Signals	20	367	17	266
235th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	18
210th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	15

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 428.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment....	20	636	21	396
5th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment....	20	636	20	360
5th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	636	16	440
6th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	636	15	411
7th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	636	19	488
10th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	640	18	539
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	16	437
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	17	485
4th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	20	636	17	474
5th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	20	636	20	415
55th Divisional Train	11	93	11	90
55th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
164th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	87
55th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
55th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	4	3	4
Total	381	9,487	339	7,045
Lancashire, East—				
The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	22	274	16	274
52nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	21	372
53rd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	19	347
93rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	171	12	161
42nd Divisional Engineers	19	454	16	286
42nd Divisional Signals	20	367	16	293
222nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	16
5th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	19	404
6th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	19	500
7th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	15	476
8th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	19	421
4th/5th Bn. The East Lancashire Regiment	20	636	19	391
5th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	636	19	469
6th/7th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	636	13	477
8th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	636	17	495
9th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	636	20	511
10th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	636	20	551
42nd Divisional Train	11	93	12	85
42nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
125th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	102
12th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	7	78
42nd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
42nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	4	4	4
Total	352	8,814	313	6,745
Leicester—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (*a*)	22	274	22	251
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	92
4th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment	20	636	15	487
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment (*b*)	20	636	19	510
Total	67	1,647	61	1,340

(*a*) 1 Troop of this regiment is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

(*b*) 2 Platoons of this battalion are raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	183
4th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	20	636	19	573
5th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	20	636	20	405
Total	50	1,474	49	1,161
Linlithgow	—	—	—	—
London—				
63rd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	20	400
64th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	22	323
65th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	21	301
91st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	21	326
92nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	19	350
53rd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	20	325
51st Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)452	22	231
52nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	18	(*b*)310	15	148
56th Divisional Engineers	19	454	14	185
47th Divisional Engineers	19	454	16	249
26th Anti-Aircraft Battalion R.E.	32	(*c*)852	17	263
27th Anti-Aircraft Battalion R.E.	32	(*c*)852	21	232
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	9	226
47th Divisional Signals	20	367	19	180
26th and 27th Anti-Aircraft Signal Coys. R. Signals	8	145	9	110
204th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	—	2
9th London Regiment	20	636	19	303
10th London Regiment	20	636	15	421
11th London Regiment	20	636	17	330
12th London Regiment	20	636	14	365
13th London Regiment	20	636	19	489
14th London Regiment	20	640	17	632
16th London Regiment	20	636	19	322
17th London Regiment	20	636	13	469
18th London Regiment	20	636	16	338
19th London Regiment	20	636	18	359
20thLondon Regiment	20	636	16	366
21st London Regiment	20	636	20	416
22nd London Regiment	20	636	18	410
23rd London Regiment	20	636	17	371
24th London Regiment	20	636	17	335
28th London Regiment	20	636	18	486
The Inns of Court O.T.C.	21	335	14	159
22nd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	10	152
23rd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	14	158
56th Divisional Train (less H.T. details)	11	75	10	74
47th Divisional Train	11	93	10	74
47th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
140th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	56
13th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	6	42
8th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	30
56th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	18
47th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	26
2nd Cavalry Divisional Detachment, R.A.O.C.	1	7	1	7
56th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	4	4	4
47th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	4	5	3
Total	745	18,006	630	11,068

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 303
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 205
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 462

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks
London, City of—				
11th Brigade, R.H.A.	17	369	16	321
90th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	20	372
53rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)452	24	189
54th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)452	23	203
56th Divisional Signals	20	367	15	172
Honourable Artillery Company, Infantry Battalion	20	636	21	431
1st City of London Regiment	20	636	19	344
2nd City of London Regiment	20	636	19	301
3rd City of London Regiment	20	636	19	536
4th City of London Regiment	20	636	17	358
5th City of London Regiment	20	636	20	359
6th City of London Regiment	20	636	18	344
7th City of London Regiment	20	636	17	437
56th Divisional Train (H.T. Details)	—	18	—	18
56th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	70
Total	278	7,269	254	4,456
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	2	64
Middlesex—				
Kent and Middlesex Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (1 Coy.)	10	(*b*)283	4	115
44th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs., Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	265	17	172
7th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	636	21	396
8th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	636	16	413
9th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	636	21	475
Total	85	2,456	79	1,571
Midlothian—	—	—	—	—
Monmouth—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	316	15	294
1st Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	636	18	594
2nd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	636	20	495
Total	57	1,588	53	1,383
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	522	17	460

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 303.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 212.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Moray—				
6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders	20	640	21	500
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)	1	122	3	71
Norfolk—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	316	17	266
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	175	10	154
54th Divisional Engineers (Field Coy. 3 Sects.)	3	97	1	78
4th Bn. The Norfolk Regiment	20	636	19	417
5th Bn. The Norfolk Regiment	20	636	16	404
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	1	30
Total	74	1,896	64	1,349
Northampton—				
84th Field Brigade., R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	86
4th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	20	636	19	532
25th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	9	154
Total	39	914	33	772
Northumberland—				
The Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns)	16	208	15	212
72nd Field Brigade., R.A.	22	417	20	390
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	265	18	258
50th Divisional Engineers (H.Q. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	154	6	145
Tyne Electrical (Fortress) R.E.	4	39	4	29
307th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coy., R.E.	10	(*a*)283	10	257
4th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	17	518
5th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	18	576
6th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	20	485
7th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	20	523
50th Divisional Train (part)....	—	37	—	37
50th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
149th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	70
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sect.)	1	18	1	8
Total	165	4,071	156	3,508

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 212.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
The Nottinghamshire Yeomanry	22	274	16	269
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd. Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	114	6	111
107th Army Field Brigade., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	175	9	184
46th Divisional Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	164	8	113
236th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	19
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	18	521
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	18	561
46th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	27
Total	93	2,050	79	1,805
Orkney—	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th Army Field Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	171	8	138
4th Bn. The Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	20	636	21	302
Total	32	807	29	440
Peebles	—	—	—	—
Pembroke—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	171	10	153
Pembroke Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	181	9	148
53rd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	28
Total	24	382	21	329
Perth—				
The Scottish Horse Scouts (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	19	274	18	226
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	404	13	259
51st Divisional Train (less H.T. details)	11	75	11	71
Total	44	753	42	556
Radnor—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	78

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th Field Brigade R.A.	22	417	21	402
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	127	2	126
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	4	128
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	95	2	88
5th/6th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	640	17	584
Total....	58	1,429	46	1,328
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th Light Brigade R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	128	4	117
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	7	304	4	193
Total	12	432	8	310
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	6	228	9	189
Rutland—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (1 Troop)	*	*	*	*
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment. (2 platoons)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	11	295	5	174
Shropshire (Salop)—				
The Shropshire Yeomanry	22	274	15	235
60th Medium Brigade R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	4	71
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	20	636	17	535
Total	47	1,001	36	841
Somerset—				
The North Somerset Yeomanry	22	274	18	253
55th Army Field Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	175	11	138
43rd Divisional Engineers (less 1 Field Coy.)	13	304	12	234
223rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	20
4th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	18	474
5th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	24	580
43rd Divisional R.A.V.C (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	4	9	4
Total	95	2,050	93	1,703

* *See* under Leicester.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
The Staffordshire Yeomanry	22	274	16	265
61st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	19	407
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	183
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	182	10	181
46th Divisional Engineers	19	454	14	403
5th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	20	636	19	569
6th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	20	636	18	521
5th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	20	636	19	568
6th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	20	636	18	590
46th Divisional Train, (less H.T. details)	11	75	10	64
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sect.)	1	18	1	16
46th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	4	4	4
Total	181	4,170	158	3,771
Stirling—				
51st Divisional Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	95	5	90
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	404	16	352
51st Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
Total	22	529	24	471
Suffolk—				
103rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	175	11	152
108th Army Field Brigade., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	158	8	172
58th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	292	15	246
Suffolk Heavy Brigade, R.A.	12	192	12	159
209th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	5
232nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	—	21
4th Bn. The Suffolk Regiment	20	636	18	391
54th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	4	50
54th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	4	5	3
Total	81	1,571	75	1,200
Surrey—				
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	175	11	164
Surrey Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	31	(*a*)853	21	362
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	20	636	21	394
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	20	636	23	441
5th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment	20	636	17	372
6th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment	20	636	17	342
44th Divisional Train (less H.T. details)	11	75	7	55
Total	134	3,647	117	2,130

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 640.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	19	379
58th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	19	272
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	158	10	139
Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A.	8	151	8	138
44th Divisional Engineers	19	454	17	322
44th Divisional Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	102	3	53
226th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	16
227th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	22
4th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	20	636	18	381
5th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	20	636	18	417
Total	128	3,013	114	2,139
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	12	152	10	174
Warwick—				
The Warwickshire Yeomanry	22	274	20	256
68th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	17	402
51st Medium Brigade, R.A., (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	69
48th Divisional Signals	20	367	20	257
202nd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	11
228th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	9
229th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	14
5th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	636	19	551
6th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	636	19	541
7th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	636	18	547
8th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	636	19	578
48th Divisional Train	11	93	10	87
48th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
143rd Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	88
Total	170	3,957	157	3,411
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (2 Coys.)	6	233	10	196
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	1	119

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5 —ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
The Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry	22	274	19	260
55th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	158	6	132
4th Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment	20	636	22	535
Total	52	1,068	47	927
Worcester—				
67th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	19	329
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	154	9	163
7th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	20	636	17	528
8th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	20	636	18	445
48th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	4	5	3
Total	77	1,847	68	1,468
York (East Riding)—				
73rd Field Brigade., R.A. (Hd.- Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	215	11	196
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	23	245	19	195
East Riding (Fortress) R.E.	8	106	3	72
4th Bn. The East Yorkshire Regiment	20	636	19	557
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	6	236	4	157
26th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	168
50th Divisional Train (part)	11	56	11	39
Total	94	1,671	80	1,384
York (North Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Hussars (1½ Sqdns.)....	8	99	8	108
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	8	202
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	2	18	1	18
50th Divisional Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	102	5	95
4th Bn. The Green Howards	20	636	21	539
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	400	16	387
50th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	30
Total	62	1,487	61	1,379

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Dragoons	22	274	19	278
The Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 1½ Sqdns.)....	14	175	13	162
69th Field Brigade, R.A	22	417	20	400
70th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	22	344
71st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	417	20	372
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	201	12	170
49th Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	343
49th Divisional Signals	20	367	19	275
205th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	13
5th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	636	19	384
6th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	636	17	471
7th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	636	13	475
8th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	636	13	426
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	636	18	540
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	636	18	474
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	636	17	501
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	636	22	548
4th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	16	577
5th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	19	553
Hallamshire Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	20	636	15	605
5th Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	20	636	17	519
49th Divisional Train	11	93	10	81
49th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
146th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	78
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sects.)	3	41	3	27
49th Ordnance Coy. R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
49th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	4	6	4
Total	423	10,651	377	8,652
Zetland	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during year ending 30th September, 1929.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF).

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, all Arms.
Strength on 1st October, 1928	4,345	29,477	8,504	4,608	81,650	1,197	1,210	1,597	377	62	133,027
INCREASE—											
Recruits and Re-enlistments—											
(1) With previous service in T.A.—											
(a) Prior to 16.2.20 ..	1	32	18	14	59	5	4	5	—	—	138
(b) Subsequent to 16.2.20—											
On 1 year's engagement	2	54	—	12	57	2	—	—	—	—	127
,, 2 ,, ,,	1	9	1	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	35
,, 3 ,, ,,	—	19	—	—	44	—	—	—	1	—	64
,, 4 ,, ,,	43	224	86	15	785	17	26	24	8	1	1,229
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	41	149	96	31	454	4	10	9	5	—	799
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—											
(a) In Regular Army	25	187	86	26	539	10	19	5	3	—	900
(b) In Supplementary Reserve ..	—	2	24	12	8	—	8	29	—	4	87
(4) Recruits with no previous military service ..	819	5,129	1,647	885	15,403	278	232	335	34	—	24,762
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received	—	—	—	1	39	—	5	7	1	—	53
(6) Other causes	—	24	7	6	30	2	3	—	—	—	72
Total (1) to (6) ..	932	5,829	1,965	1,004	17,440	318	307	414	52	5	28,266
Rejoined from Desertion ..	—	5	2	2	24	—	—	—	—	—	33
Transferred from other T.A. Units	17	104	46	68	262	12	27	11	4	—	551
Other causes	—	3	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	1	20
Total Increase	949	5,941	2,021	1,074	17,734	330	334	425	56	6	28,870

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) for year ending 30th September, 1929.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, all Arms.
DECREASE—											
Died	12	84	20	8	227	1	5	3	1	—	361
Discharged—											
On termination of engagement	552	4,171	1,356	659	10,776	136	123	211	30	6	18,020
On attaining limit of age	15	85	7	1	116	2	2	—	—	1	229
At own request—											
By purchase	1	81	13	19	178	7	5	—	—	—	304
Free	172	894	217	165	2,001	81	61	34	13	—	3,638
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
For all cases of misconduct	8	47	23	7	405	2	9	4	2	—	507
Services no longer required	80	889	152	63	1,735	28	45	56	2	1	3,041
For false answer on attestation	—	1	—	—	14	—	1	—	—	—	16
Irregularly enlisted ..	—	1	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	13
Claimed as an apprentice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	3	3	1	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	42
Medically unfit	7	58	38	7	298	—	6	8	—	—	422
Not likely to become an efficient soldier ..	16	42	12	13	174	2	6	14	2	—	281
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—											
(1) For medical reasons ..	2	—	1	—	15	—	1	1	—	—	20
(2) For other reasons	1	—	8	10	62	—	8	—	—	—	89
Other causes	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
Total discharged ..	860	6,272	1,828	944	15,822	258	267	328	49	16	26,634
Struck off as deserters or absentees	6	117	49	43	421	—	1	3	—	—	640
To Join :—											
Regular Army	46	639	173	96	2,235	15	21	41	8	—	3,274
Supplementary Reserve ..	—	3	20	46	18	—	2	86	—	—	175
Royal Navy or Marines ..	1	25	4	1	28	—	2	2	—	—	63
Royal Air Force	1	31	2	1	49	1	2	1	—	—	88
Appointed Commissions ..	2	22	5	8	46	5	—	—	—	—	88
Transferred to other T.A. units	10	78	28	61	340	3	16	16	1	1	564
Other causes	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
Total Decrease ..	939	7,271	2,129	1,208	19,188	283	316	480	59	17	31,890
Strength on 1st October, 1929	4,335	28,147	8,396	4,474	80,196	1,244	1,228	1,542	374	51	130,007

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year 1912-13; and of the Territorial Army (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during the Year ending 30th September, 1924, and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

	Years ending 30th September.						
	1912–13	1923–24	1924–25	1925–26	1926–27	1927–28	1928–29
Strength at beginning of year..	252,154	134,679	136,708	139,344	140,365	133,286	133,027
INCREASE—							
Recruits and Re-enlistments—							
(1) With previous service in T.A.—							
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	3,644	987	968	475	190	109	138
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—							
On 1 year's engagement	—	401	367	216	139	112	127
,, 2 ,, ,, ...	—	305	219	67	48	50	35
,, 3 ,, ,, ...	—	355	353	150	97	93	64
,, 4 ,, ,, ...	—	207	839	873	679	1,112	1,229
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20 ..	1,089	2,977	3,036	1,876	1,015	1,056	799
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—							
(*a*) In Regular Army	—	1,746	1,712	1,315	913	1,107	900
(*b*) In Militia or Special Reserve ..	—	25	13	10	—	—	—
(*c*) In Supplementary Reserve ..	—	—	1	—	29	14	87
(4) Recruits with no previous military service	67,205	24,952	29,072	26,336	19,618	25,276	24,762
(5) Documents not received	—	590	282	268	143	180	53
Other causes	—	63	243	183	63	84	72
Total recruits and re-enlistments	71,938	32,608	37,105	31,769	22,934	29,193	28,266
Rejoined from desertion	8	—	13	8	11	38	33
Transferred from other T.A. units	—	3,616	3,478	652	548	559	551
Reverted from Special Reseve, Category (B)	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
From R.A.	—	—	—	356	—	—	—
Other causes	147	82	15	59	178	19	20
Total Increase	72,293	36,306	40,611	32,844	23,671	29,809	28,870
DECREASE—							
Died	472	352	322	320	330	328	361
Discharged—							
On termination of engagement	62,978	14,614	19,206	16,210	16,844	16,612	18,020
On attaining limit of age..	181	117	144	163	216	224	229
At own request—							
(i) By purchase	1,320	222	268	305	280	315	304
(ii) Free	8,376	3,616	3,314	3,262	3,440	3,293	3,638
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	111	8
For all cases of misconduct	1,366	1,752	1,079	767	661	642	507
Services no longer required	—	3,314	2,423	2,156	2,601	2,544	3,041
False answer on attestation	28	19	23	29	6	17	16
Irregularly enlisted	52	261	46	23	19	17	13
Claimed as an apprentice..	4	2	6	—	—	1	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment ..	138	27	49	34	29	43	42
Medically unfit	1,526	620	553	553	566	534	422
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	935	1,122	414	273	207	251	281
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—							
(i) For medical reasons	283	18	14	9	6	4	20
(i) For other reasons	221	113	124	151	99	89	89
Other causes	451	181	223	805	305	4	4
Struck off as deserters or absentees	1,504	487	1,660	1,369	891	960	640
Enlisted as Special Reserve, Category (B) ..	410	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Join—							
Regular Army	3,346	3,423	3,530	3,630	3,097	3,171	3,274
Special Reserve or Supplementary Reserve	2,208	5	638	243	10	50	175
Royal Navy or Marines	1,463	278	253	359	281	88	63
Royal Air Force	—	207	110	62	65	113	88
Appointed Commissions	—	—	—	3	44	92	88
Transferred to other T.A. units	—	3,705	3,491	641	535	559	564
Transferred to the Territorial Army Reserve	359	—	—	—	—	—	—
Posted to R.H.A.	—	—	—	356	—	—	—
Other causes	437	37	79	100	218	6	3
Total Decrease	88,058	34,277	37,975	31,823	30,750	30,068	31,890
Net—Increase	—	2,029	2,636	1,021	—	—	—
Decrease	15,765	—	—	—	7,079	259	3,020
Strength at end of year	236,389	136,708	139,344	140,365	133,286	133,027	130,007

Digitized by Google

(B 308/1231)Q

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1929. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of—								(a) Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—									Total.
	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.		4 years.				1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.			
			1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.		Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	3 years & under 4.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	—	—	—	—	890	749	588	636	514	69	39	19	13	21	259	273	174	111	4,355
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	5,478	5,263	3,723	4,620	2,345	538	430	73	87	77	1,364	1,656	1,854	639	28,147
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1,831	1,430	1,100	1,471	825	184	105	24	20	19	382	364	474	167	8,396
Royal Corps of Signals	—	1	—	—	948	934	660	745	340	95	56	9	11	8	134	206	245	82	4,474
Infantry	—	—	—	—	16,428	15,097	10,067	12,998	5,834	1,670	1,359	218	226	248	3,659	4,604	5,230	2,558	80,196
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	306	295	191	176	103	5	6	3	4	1	24	54	61	15	1,244
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	273	194	158	185	65	17	12	6	—	3	87	90	109	29	1,228
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	393	251	167	327	107	19	3	9	6	4	43	85	93	35	1,542
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	51	49	44	64	32	10	7	1	—	—	29	32	38	17	374
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	3	6	2	1	—	1	2	8	5	10	3	51
Total	—	1	—	—	26,603	24,262	16,703	21,225	10,171	2,609	2,018	362	368	383	5,989	7,369	8,288	3,656	130,007

(a) Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1929, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1929. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	11	400	92	175	1,435	—	—	1	—	—	2,114
17 and under 18	35	849	284	261	2,912	18	23	34	4	—	4,420
18 „ 19	226	2,014	633	413	6,173	73	68	134	9	—	9,743
19 „ 20	336	2,788	772	446	7,741	134	102	188	14	2	12,523
20 „ 21	389	2,730	770	485	7,805	146	117	232	21	—	12,695
21 „ 22	423	2,758	814	451	7,568	158	128	127	21	1	12,449
22 „ 23	385	2,340	601	292	6,432	108	69	109	25	1	10,362
23 „ 24	334	1,831	462	230	4,900	91	46	84	23	1	8,002
24 „ 25	308	1,483	378	211	4,066	73	61	79	22	1	6,682
25 „ 26	246	1,188	320	156	3,430	59	41	44	14	3	5,501
26 „ 27	184	1,093	279	115	2,967	63	52	54	23	2	4,832
27 „ 28	179	1,079	274	104	2,662	52	60	43	17	1	4,471
28 „ 29	128	724	229	91	2,105	36	25	37	17	2	3,394
29 „ 30	129	657	210	103	2,497	29	39	26	16	3	3,709
30 „ 35	493	3,057	1,055	374	8,743	131	171	146	58	9	14,237
35 „ 40	262	1,735	642	316	4,571	43	123	116	34	11	7,853
40 „ 45	166	832	363	167	2,580	21	63	65	32	6	4,295
45 „ 50	87	424	152	68	1,180	8	35	19	19	6	1,998
Over 50	34	165	66	16	429	1	5	4	5	2	727
Total	4,355	28,147	8,396	4,474	80,196	1,244	1,228	1,542	374	51	130,007

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED AND RE-ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1929.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	9	301	70	143	1,015	—	2	1	4	—	1,545
17 and under 18	33	647	244	155	2,322	18	26	34	4	—	3,483
18 „ 19	169	1,420	487	280	4,358	62	52	130	6	—	6,964
19 „ 20	165	1,181	337	107	3,016	68	47	84	4	1	5,010
20 „ 21	115	489	165	63	1,487	31	30	39	6	—	2,425
21 „ 22	94	335	114	36	969	20	26	21	4	—	1,619
22 „ 23	64	254	70	38	693	20	19	17	4	—	1,179
23 „ 24	58	177	60	18	517	11	12	16	3	—	872
24 „ 25	51	143	39	25	401	17	14	11	1	—	702
25 „ 26	28	107	34	16	350	15	9	8	3	1	571
26 „ 27	24	108	41	10	333	11	7	9	2	—	545
27 „ 28	20	99	32	16	271	3	7	10	1	—	459
28 „ 29	16	73	33	11	265	5	8	3	1	—	415
29 „ 30	13	61	25	12	237	7	7	2	4	—	368
30 „ 35	44	237	125	43	672	20	21	23	4	2	1,191
35 „ 40	22	84	60	20	341	10	14	6	1	1	559
40 „ 45	1	66	20	8	143	—	4	—	—	—	242
45 „ 50	6	20	8	3	46	—	2	—	—	—	85
Over 50	—	27	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	32
Total	932	5,829	1,965	1,004	17,440	318	307	414	52	5	28,266

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

(B 308/1294)Q Wt. 18250—9647 875 3/30 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 308.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1929

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses;
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1930

Cmd. 3498 Price 2*s.* 6*d.* Net

Digitized by Google

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1930

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

MAR 14 1931

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1931

Cmd. 3800 Price 2s. 0d. Net

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1930

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses.
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1931

Cmd. 3800 Price 2s. 0d. Net

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Table.			Page.
—	....	.... Introductory Note	4
		PART I.	
		RECRUITING.	
—	....	.... Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	5
1	....	.... Recruits raised during the year ending 30th September, 1930, and comparative totals for previous years	8
2	....	.... Numbers rejected, attested and finally approved	12
3	....	.... Agencies by which recruits, finally approved, were raised	12
4	....	.... Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	13
5	....	.... ,, by arms and terms of enlistment, 1913, 1928 and subsequent years	14
6	....	.... Ages of recruits, by arms	16
7	....	.... ,, ,, in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	17
8	....	.... Notes on terms of enlistment	18
9	....	.... Changes since the introduction of Short Service	19
		PART II.	
		REGULAR ARMY.	
		ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.	
1	....	.... Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army, Militia, &c., on the 1st October, 1930	22
2	....	.... Regimental Strength and Establishments of Regular Army by arms, all ranks, on 1st October, 1930, and previous year	23
3	....	.... Regimental Strength by arms, all ranks, in 1930 and previous years	24
4	....	.... Comparison of total Establishments and Strengths in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	25
5	....	.... Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1930	26
6	....	.... Increase and decrease 1930 and previous years	28
7	....	.... Distribution of Strength by arms, all ranks	32
8	....	.... ,, of units by arms	34
		PART III.	
		RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.	
1	....	.... Detail of W.O.s., N.C.O.s and men who embarked for India and Overseas	37
2	....	.... Detail of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men who disembarked at Home	38
		PART IV.	
		SERVICES AND AGES.	
1	....	.... Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India	41
2	....	.... Past Services, showing terms of engagement	44
3	....	.... Terms of engagement, by ranks	48
4	....	.... Ages	50
5	....	.... ,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	53
6	....	.... ,, of W.Os., N.C.Os., and men discharged, deserted and transferred to Army Reserve	54
		PART V.	
		RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS AND PENSIONS.	
1	....	.... Re-engagements	57
2	....	.... Extensions of Service	58
3	....	.... Re-engagements and Extensions in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	60
4	....	.... Pensions and gratuities granted in 1930	61
5	....	.... ,, ,, ,, 1913, 1914, 1922 and subsequent years	62

Digitized by Google

PART VI.

Table.			COURTS-MARTIAL.	Page.
1	....	....	Courts-martial, offences and punishments	64
2	....	....	„ „ „ 1913, 1915 and subsequent years	67
3	....	....	Number and classes of Courts-martial, from 1913	70

PART VII.

NATIONALITY, RELIGION AND EDUCATION.

1	....	....	Nationalities	72
2	....	....	„ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	73
3	....	....	Religious denominations	74
4	....	....	„ „ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years....	75
5	....	....	Educational attainments	76
6	....	....	„ „ of Recruits in 1913, 1921 and subsequent years	77

PART VIII.

HORSES, MULES, &c.

1	....	....	Strength and distribution	78
2	....	....	„ „ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	80

PART IX.

ARMY RESERVE.

1	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1930	82
2	....	....	Increase and decrease, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	84
3	....	....	Strength from 1913	86
4	....	....	Services of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men transferred to Reserve	87
5	....	....	„ „ „ „ during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	88
6	....	....	Ages	89
7	....	....	Years in which engagements will expire	90

PART X.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

1	....	....	Establishment and Strength (Categories A, B and C), from 1925	92
2	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1930 (Categories A, B and C).	93
3	....	....	Numbers who attended camp (Categories A and B) 1930 and previous years	94
4	....	....	Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association (Category B)	95
5	....	....	Past services, on present engagements and re-engagements (Categories A, B and C)	99
6	....	....	Ages	100

PART XI.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

1	....	....	Establishment and Strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of officers and other ranks, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences	102
2	....	....	Establishment and Strength by arms, all ranks, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	106
3	....	....	Establishment and Strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve	108
4	....	....	Establishment, Strength, and camp attendance, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	112
5	....	....	Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association	113
6	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1930	132
7	....	....	Increase and decrease, 1913, 1925 and subsequent years	134
8	....	....	Past services on present engagements	135
9	....	....	Ages	136
10	....	....	Ages of recruits enlisted and re-enlisted during past year	137

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1929.

It should be noted that, except in Part I and Table 1, Part II, the tables for the Regular Army refer only to regimental strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, or the Supplementary Reserve.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

THE WAR OFFICE,
23*rd February*, 1931.

Digitized by Google

PART I.

RECRUITING.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th SEPTEMBER, 1930.

1. *General.*—The intake of recruits during the year ending 30th September, 1930, was the lowest since the War, 26,550 recruits only being obtained.

This shows a decrease of 1,581 on the year ending 30th September, 1929. The greater decline, however, occurred during the first half of the year, and it is encouraging to note that towards the end of the year there were signs of a distinct improvement which it is hoped will be maintained into 1930-31. The decline in the numbers taken was general throughout the country, being most pronounced in Scotland and in the Western Command.

The number of recruits per 100,000 of the male population fell from 135·8 in the year ending 30th September, 1929, to 127·8 for the year under review.

2. *Factors affecting Recruiting.*—Many of the causes which contributed to the decline in recruiting in 1929 still obtain and may account for the continued fall in numbers.

The general tendency manifested by employers throughout the country to replace older by younger men must reduce the number of eligible men available for the Army.

3. *Recruiting by Arms of the Service.*—The larger portion of the deficiency in recruits fell on the Infantry for which only 13,661 recruits were obtained as against an average of some 16,600 annually during the past five years.

Recruiting for the Royal Artillery and the Technical Corps was satisfactory.

4. *Quality of Recruits.*—Of a total of 66,717 recruits presenting themselves for enlistment in the Regular Army 39·8 per cent. were finally approved and 53·1 per cent. were rejected solely on physical or medical grounds, the extent of rejections varying in different parts of the country. These figures compare with 39 per cent. finally approved and 54·5 per cent. rejected on physical or medical grounds in 1928-29.

Digitized by Google

The main disabilities causing the rejection of recruits are Disease of the Middle Ear, Defects of Lower Extremities, Disease of the Heart and Defective Vision.

As a result of the lowering of the height standard to 5 feet 2 inches for the Infantry of the Line in December, 1928, 814 recruits were obtained during the year under review who would otherwise have been lost to the service.

The general educational standard of men offering themselves has been satisfactory.

5. *Apprentice Tradesmen.*—A large number of boys is still coming forward to take advantage of the Apprentice Tradesmen Scheme, and no difficulty is experienced in finding sufficient numbers of the required educational standard.

6. *Supplementary Reserve.*—5,024 enlistments into Category "A" and "C" of the Supplementary Reserve were carried out during the year by the Recruiting Staff of the Regular Army.

Summary of Results.

Military Command.	Male population (Census, 1921; or, in Ireland, 1911).	Recruits finally approved.	Number of recruits finally approved for each 100,000 of male population.
Eastern Command	2,841,328	2,431	85·6
Northern Ireland District	602,539	621	103·1
London Recruiting Zone	2,959,765	4,056	137·0
Northern Command	4,936,524	7,433	150·6
Scottish Command	2,347,642	2,574	109·6
Southern Command	2,983,371	4,205	140·9
Western Command	3,894,864	4,976	127·8
Channel Islands	41,264	46	111·5
Total	20,607,297	26,342(*a*)	127·8

(*a*) In addition, 208 recruits were raised at Headquarters of various units at home and abroad.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS ZONES 30th September, 1930, and comparative

Recruiting Zone (or Sub-Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1929, to 30th September, 1930.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Horse Transport, and Supply.	Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
EASTERN COMMAND.																
The South-Eastern Zone (Hd. Qrs. Tonbridge)	5	77	191	36	55	58	416	64	42	12	10	19	13	—	1	999
The Eastern Zone (Hd. Qrs. Chelmsford)	6	48	186	21	27	79	352	76	21	10	5	7	9	—	4	851
The Shires Zone (Hd. Qrs. Bedford)	5	15	114	1	9	49	231	56	16	3	3	4	—	—	—	506
Total, Eastern Command	16	140	491	58	91	186	999	196	79	25	18	30	22	—	5	2,356
LONDON.																
The London Recruiting Zone...	20	108	539	72	47	300	918	1,730	44	28	57	113	31	3	16	4,026
Total, London	20	108	539	72	47	300	918	1,730	44	28	57	113	31	3	16	4,026
NORTHERN COMMAND.																
The Northumbrian Zone (Hd. Qrs. Durham)	6	66	779	48	45	147	468	393	38	10	10	83	4	—	—	2,097
The West Riding Zone (Hd. Qrs. Leeds)	12	141	844	57	95	278	862	59	58	17	20	34	6	—	1	2,484
The North Midland East Zone (Hd. Qrs. Nottingham)	8	107	278	27	23	168	258	373	47	3	18	39	2	—	2	1,353
The North Midland West Zone (Hd. Qrs. Derby)	2	85	447	32	34	121	416	213	56	22	12	28	7	—	—	1,475
Total, Northern Command	28	399	2,348	164	197	714	2,004	1,038	199	52	60	184	19	—	3	7,409
NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.																
Northern Ireland Zone (Hd. Qrs. Belfast)	—	5	41	7	11	41	422	74	2	4	—	12	—	—	—	619
Total, Northern Ireland District	—	5	41	7	11	41	422	74	2	4	—	12	—	—	—	619
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																
Ayr Sub-Zone	—	5	5	—	—	2	60	19	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	92
Berwick-on-Tweed Sub-Zone...	—	3	29	3	10	9	80	17	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	153
Hamilton Sub-Zone	—	1	35	—	2	9	56	39	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	148
Perth Sub-Zone	—	33	12	6	9	38	205	66	7	1	1	4	1	—	—	383
Aberdeen Sub-Zone	—	6	7	1	—	20	118	29	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	187
Inverness North of Scotland Sub-Zone	—	—	9	3	4	9	81	11	9	3	—	—	1	—	—	130
Stirling Sub-Zone	—	11	11	3	12	7	115	26	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	190
Edinburgh Sub-Zone	—	22	81	5	8	39	112	252	12	5	2	13	1	—	—	552
Glasgow Sub-Zone	3	48	122	—	12	54	168	308	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	727
Total, Scottish Command	3	129	311	21	57	187	995	767	37	11	5	34	4	—	1	2,562

Digitized by Google

(OR SUB-ZONES), and taken on the strength, during the year ending totals for previous years.

Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen.		Grand Total.	Zones in which the territory was included prior to the re-organization on 8th April, 1928.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the years 1912, 1913, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928 and 1929.						
Sent to Army Technical School, (Chepstow).	Sent to the School of Electric Lighting (Gosport).			1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.
55	7	1,061	The West Surrey Zone ...	313	284	245	219	177	1,267	1,265
			The East Kent Zone	836	680	395	474	395		
			The Sussex Zone	605	533	509	309	397		
			The West Kent Zone	232	246	429	339	317		
8	3	862	The Norfolk Zone	367	358	253	217	221	685	859
			The Suffolk Zone	562	450	499	307	325		
			The Essex Zone	505	399	477	368	304		
1	1	508	The Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Zone	273	261	204	171	150	308	414
			The Northants & Hunts Zone	365	277	191	154	147		
64	11	2,431		4,058	3,488	3,202	2,558	2,433	2,260	2,538
22	8	4,056	The Royal Fusiliers Zone ...	520	406	384	333	398	4,812	4,326
			The East Surrey Zone ...	534	618	476	410	431		
			The Middlesex Zone	807	597	454	429	336		
			The London Zone	4,293	4,990	5,455	4,369	3,933		
22	8	4,056		6,154	6,611	6,769	5,541	5,098	4,812	4,326
3	—	2,100	The Northumberland Zone ...	134	143	919	662	630	3,066	2,378
			The North Riding Zone ...	322	211	550	630	651		
			The Durham Zone	595	510	1,624	1,612	1,430		
9	3	2,496	The West Riding Zone / The Sheffield Zone ...	1,478	1,595	1,127 / 625	1,171 / 669	966 / 688	2,527	2,657
			The East Riding Zone ...	224	183	407	426	379		
4	1	1,358	The Lincolnshire Zone ...	221	218	226	281	242	1,057	1,288
			The Nottinghamshire Zone ...	234	222	837	726	610		
			The Leicestershire Zone ...	361	316	212	225			
3	1	1,479	The Staffordshire Zone / The Wolverhampton Zone	642	775	440 / 392	519 / 391	526 / 363	1,534	1,250
			The Derbyshire Zone	269	207	335	359	309		
19	5	7,433		4,480	4,380	7,694	7,671	6,794	8,184	7,573
2	—	621	The Omagh Zone	75	58	491	388	407	764	627
			The Belfast Zone	286	416	459	422	368		
			The Armagh Zone	140	134	336	194	188		
2	—	621		(a)501	(a)608	1,286	1,004	963	764	627
—	—	92	The Ayrshire Zone	97	73	107	111	73	118	103
1	—	154	The Scottish Border Zone ...	119	118	177	137	136	180	120
—	—	148	The Lanarkshire Zone ...	127	140	190	168	127	250	247
2	—	385	The Black Watch Zone ...	308	205	388	401	330	472	445
1	—	188	The Gordon Zone	465	313	262	208	169	224	258
2	—	132	The Seaforth Zone	61	53	72	130	74	87	113
			The Cameron Zone	52	50	45	53	62	69	55
1	—	191	The Argyll Zone	277	209	377	300	266	303	211
1	—	553	The Lothians Zone	155	152	198	147	598	768	726
			The Edinburgh Zone ...	601	505	570	475			
1	3	731	The Glasgow Zone	573	558	413	372	490	1,007	809
9	3	2,574		2,835	2,376	2,799	2,502	2,325	3,478	3,087

(a) Excludes enlistments in Southern Ireland.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS ZONES 30th September, 1930, and comparative

Recruiting Zone (or Sub-Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1929, to 30th September, 1930.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Horse Transport, and Supply.	Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																
The South Midland Zone (Hd. Qrs. Worcester)	12	169	488	28	20	238	664	617	39	5	11	35	10	—	1	2,337
The Wessex (West) Zone (Hd. Qrs. Exeter)	3	13	234	16	21	42	264	35	23	10	4	14	14	—	—	693
The Wessex (East) Zone (Hd. Qrs. Winchester)	13	74	223	51	58	76	275	88	51	24	46	19	50	—	2	1,050
Total Southern Command	28	256	945	95	99	356	1,203	740	113	39	61	68	74	—	3	4,080
WESTERN COMMAND.																
The West Lancashire Zone (Hd. Qrs. Liverpool)	5	31	214	24	40	109	608	112	63	9	11	57	5	1	1	1,290
The East Lancashire Zone (Hd. Qrs. Preston)	3	54	392	26	68	200	561	275	31	10	24	51	10	1	2	1,708
The Welsh Zone (Hd. Qrs. Shrewsbury)	4	54	518	29	15	230	683	277	68	13	10	38	5	—	—	1,944
Total, Western Command	12	139	1,124	79	123	539	1,852	664	162	32	45	146	20	2	3	4,942
CHANNEL ISLANDS.																
Jersey Sub-Zone	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Guernsey Sub-Zone	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Total, Channel Islands ...	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	10	8	48	4	23	6	—	26	14	10	11	9	10	—	—	179
Grand Total	117	1,184	5,858	500	648	2,329	8,393	5,268	650	201	257	596	180	5	31	26,217
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands)	100	988	4,940	439	542	1,865	6,293	4,124	529	163	231	503	161	5	30	20,913
Welsh Recruiting Zones ...	4	54	518	29	15	230	683	277	68	13	10	38	5	—	—	1,944
Scottish Recruiting Zones ...	3	129	311	21	57	187	995	767	37	11	5	34	4	—	1	2,562
Northern Ireland Recruiting Zone	—	5	41	7	11	41	422	74	2	4	—	12	—	—	—	619
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	10	8	48	4	23	6	—	26	14	10	11	9	10	—	—	179
Total	117	1,184	5,858	500	648	2,329	8,393	5,268	650	201	257	596	180	5	31	26,217

Digitized by Google

(OR SUB-ZONES) and taken on the strength during the year ending totals for previous years.

Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen.			Zones in which the territory was included prior to the re-organization on 8th April, 1928.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the years 1912, 1913, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928 and 1929.						
Sent to Army Technical School, (Chepstow).	Sent to the School of Electric Lighting (Gosport).	Grand Total.		1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.
			The Warwickshire Zone			212	236	213		
			The Birmingham City Zone	1,007	779	874	916	866		
9	3	2,349	The Gloucestershire Zone ...	793	574	765	701	702	2,429	2,448
			The Worcestershire Zone ...	265	147	475	494	461		
			The Oxfordshire & Bucks Zone	361	286	191	145	143		
			The Berkshire Zone	350	270	229	162	215		
			The Devonshire Zone ...	533	404	517	410	420		
19	13	725	The Somerset Zone	458	337	373	252	291	730	714
			The Cornwall Zone	128	112	87	81	89		
			The Hampshire Zone	1,099	1,030	1,143	914	963		
63	18	1,131	The Dorsetshire Zone ...	156	143	188	151	124	1,323	1,244
			The Wiltshire Zone	272	241	222	214	191		
91	34	4,205		5,422	4,323	5,276	4,676	4,678	4,482	4,406
			The Liverpool Zone	600	499	623	615			
			The Cheshire Zone	490	423	439	401			
8	—	1,298	The North Wales Zone ...	155	160	169	137	1,416	1,705	1,287
			The South Lancashire Zone ...	108	124	205	226			
			The Lancaster Zone	154	148	154	193			
			The Border Zone	107	89	125	140			
2	—	1,710	The Preston Zone	245	214	280	265	2,086	2,068	1,889
			The Bury Zone	215	208	272	248			
			The Manchester Zone ...	683	658	603	646			
			The East Lancashire Zone ...	187	219	245	209			
			The South Wales Zone ...	567	543	1,127	1,231			
18	6	1,968	The Welsh Border Zone ...	99	104	363	467	2,018	2,241	2,198
			The Shropshire Zone	328	284	217	213			
28	6	4,976		3,938	3,673	4,822	4,991	5,520	6,014	5,374
—	1	16	The Jersey Zone	58	21	41	23	30	41	19
—	1	30	The Guernsey Zone	24	17	30	21	21	91	37
—	2	46		82	38	71	44	51	132	56
29	—	208	——	—	—	86	74	76	59	144
264	69	26,550		27,470	25,497	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131
206	60	21,179	——	23,451	21,860	26,175	23,646	22,761	23,643	22,075
18	6	1,968	——	683	653	1,659	1,835	1,813	2,241	2,198
9	3	2,574	——	2,835	2,376	2,799	2,502	2,325	3,478	3,087
2	—	621	——	501	608	1,286	1,004	963	764	627
29	—	208	——	—	—	86	74	76	59	144
264	69	26,550	——	27,470 (a)	25,497 (a)	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131

(a) Excludes enlistments in Southern Ireland.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the years 1911–12, 1912–13, 1923–24, and subsequent years.

	1911–1912. (a)	1912–1913. (a)	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.	1926–1927.	1927–1928.	1928–1929.	1929–1930.
Served with Notice Papers	57,681	46,133	84,506	89,277	83,092	83,814	82,938	72,268	66,717
Casualties before attestation—									
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for physical reasons	9,678	3,334	28,347	32,891	32,265	33,484	29,543	22,436	19,683
Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	9,592	8,097	19,558	18,207	15,703	16,198	17,239	16,387	15,228
Failed to appear for attestation....	2,204	1,950	1,030	961	1,314	1,287	1,078	1,001	1,022
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	3,184	2,576	1,901	2,400	2,483	2,955	2,822	2,612	2,581
Total casualties before attestation	24,658	15,957	50,836	54,459	51,765	53,924	50,682	42,436	38,514
Attested	33,023	30,176	33,670	34,818	31,327	29,890	32,256	29,832	28,203
Casualties after attestation—									
Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	927	606	1,184	982	720	587	612	386	333
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	380	240	156	127	112	127	158	150	181
Deserted	133	89	82	83	90	94	166	113	123
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,225	1,194	1,740	1,621	1,344	1,144	1,135	1,052	1,016
Total casualties after attestation	2,665	2,129	3,162	2,813	2,266	1,952	2,071	1,701	1,653
Finally approved	30,358	28,047	30,508 (b)	32,005 (b)	29,061 (b)	27,938 (b)	30,185 (b)	28,131 (b)	26,550 (b)

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the years 1911–12, 1912–13, 1923–24, and subsequent years were raised.

	1911–1912. (a)	1912–1913. (a)	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.	1926–1927.	1927–1928.	1928–1929.	1929–1930.
Zone Recruiting Staffs	15,010	13,148	2,970	3,366	3,032	3,426	2,391	2,435	2,376
Special Recruiters	2,894	2,739	1,813	2,099	1,496	1,647	1,781	1,562	1,354
Paid Pensioner Recruiters	11,801	11,666	20,221	21,016	18,735	17,626	19,624	17,600	16,067
Civilian Recruiting Agents	—	—	} 383	1,058	939	843	907	999	1,020
N.C.Os.and men on leave and serving	—	—							
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army....	—	—	4,105	4,125	4,568	4,262	5,385	5,391	5,525
At Headquarters of Units	—	—	51	86	74	76	59	144	208
Other Agencies	653	494	965	255	217	58	38	—	—
Total	30,358	28,047	30,508 (b)	32,005 (b)	29,061 (b)	27,938 (b)	30,185 (b)	28,131 (b)	26,550 (b)

(a) The figures in these columns include the numbers raised in Southern Ireland recruiting zones, which, however, are not included in Table 1.

(b) Includes boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength, by Arms, for the year ending 30th September, 1930, showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Years 1913, 1924, and subsequent years.

Arm.	Number of Recruits taken on the regimental strength.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.												Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age, marriage or children on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes.	Decrease due to transfers to other corps, or to supernumerary strength.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion.	Increase due to transfers from other corps, or from supernumerary strength.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.								
Household Cavalry ...	117	—	—	5	—	1	1	1	—	—	8	—	—	109	68·38
Cavalry of the Line ...	1,184	—	19	10	1	58	9	15	26	1	139	1	5	1,051	112·33
Royal Artillery ...	5,858	2	30	76	14	213	147	103	72	10	667	—	1	5,192	113·69
Royal Engineers ...	499	—	4	2	1	7	2	1	3	—	20	1	—	480	38·08
Royal Corps of Signals ...	648	—	5	10	1	1	4	6	2	2	31	—	1	618	46·30
Foot Guards	2,329	2	13	32	7	32	81	25	35	8	235	2	9	2,105	96·18
Infantry of the Line ...	13,661	8	215	169	60	617	110	213	178	15	1,585	14	13	12,103	114·05
Royal Tank Corps ...	650	—	3	5	1	3	—	4	6	1	23	—	3	630	30·77
Royal Army Service Corps	458	—	4	3	—	6	7	1	13	—	34	1	—	425	72·05
Royal Army Medical Corps	594	—	5	8	—	11	1	4	6	1	36	—	—	558	60·61
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	163	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	161	12·27
Army Educational Corps ...	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	200·00
Army Dental Corps ...	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—
Total for year ending 30th September, 1930 ...	26,197	12	299	321	85	949	362	374	341	38	2,781	19	32	23,467	104·21
For years ending:—															
30th September, 1913 ...	28,091	9	399	708	42	455	148	203	233		2,197	101		25,995	74·6
30th September, 1924 (a)	30,320	20	481	440	169	1,322	435	435	445		3,747	73		26,646	121·17
30th September, 1925 ...	31,801	14	502	502	76	716	300	432	373	53	2,968	98		28,931	90·25
30th September, 1926 ...	29,035	8	330	462	58	633	331	329	430	48	2,629	25	31	26,462	88·60
30th September, 1927 ...	27,174	13	345	369	50	867	319	377	353	34	2,727	13	26	24,486	98·92
30th September, 1928 ...	29,935	12	355	355	78	881	324	450	326	66	2,847	32	41	27,161	92·67
30th September, 1929 ...	27,713	17	300	354	52	973	291	378	343	38	2,746	14	36	25,017	97·28
Proportion per 1,000 — Years ending—															
30th September, 1913	1,000	·32	14·20	25·21	1·49	16·20	5·27	7·23	8·29		78·21	3·59		925·4	—
30th September, 1924	1,000	·66	15·86	14·51	5·57	43·60	14·35	14·35	14·68		123·58	2·42		878·8	—
30th September, 1925	1,000	·44	15·79	15·79	2·39	22·52	9·43	13·58	11·73	1·66	93·33	1·60	1·48	909·8	—
30th September, 1926	1,000	·27	11·36	15·91	1·99	21·80	11·40	11·33	15·15	1·65	90·54	·86	1·06	911·4	—
30th September, 1927	1,000	·48	12·70	13·58	1·84	31·91	11·74	13·87	12·99	1·25	100·35	·48	·96	901·1	—
30th September, 1928	1,000	·40	11·86	11·86	2·61	29·43	10·82	15·03	10·89	2·20	95·11	1·07	1·37	907·3	—
30th September, 1929	1,000	·61	10·83	12·77	1·88	35·11	10·50	13·64	12·38	1·37	99·09	·51	1·30	902·7	—
30th September, 1930	1,000	·46	11·41	12·25	3·24	36·23	13·82	14·28	13·02	1·45	106·16	·73	1·22	895·8	—

(a) Excludes Special Short Service Men.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength by Arms, showing

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Flying Corps (M.W.).	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
1-10-1912 to 30-9-1913							
2 years ...	—	—	—	371	—	—	—
3 years ...	—	—	585	48	—	—	1,839
4 years ...	—	—	—	—	388	—	—
6 years ...	—	—	2,679	932	—	—	—
7 years ...	—	2,420	—	—	—	—	—
8 years ...	125	—	1,614	—	—	—	—
12 years	2	121	369	144	—	—	64
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	5	31	2	25	12	—	4
Total	132	2,572	5,249	1,520	400	—	1,907
1-10-1927 to 30-9-1928							
1 year ...	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
2 years ...	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
3 years ...	—	—	2,008	115	—	—	2,123
4 years ...	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
6 years ...	—	1,186	3,476	321	—	1,320	—
7 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	220
8 years ...	167	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years...	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927)...	5	86	326	47	—	46	67
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total	172	1,272	5,810	557	—	1,366	2,424
1-10-1928 to 30-9-1929							
1 year ...	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
2 years ...	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
3 years ...	—	—	2,615	111	—	—	1,380
4 years ...	—	—	—	50	—	—	—
6 years ...	—	1,997	2,646	225	—	276	—
7 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	156
8 years ...	107	—	—	—	—	316	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	60	—	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	5	103	272	30	—	1	40
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	—	—	26	13
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Total	112	2,100	5,593	443	—	619	1,600
1-10-1929 to 30-9-1930							
1 year ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years ...	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
3 years ...	—	—	2,507	102	—	—	1,998
4 years ...	—	—	—	53	—	—	—
6 years ...	—	1,084	3,061	294	—	—	—
7 years ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	241
8 years ...	117	—	—	—	—	597	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	50	—	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	—	100	240	23	—	1	59
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	—	—	50	14
Total recruits	117	1,184	5,858	499	—	648	2,329
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total	117	1,184	5,858	500	—	648	2,329

The periods shown are for service with the Colours.

Digitized by Google

terms of enlistment for 1912–13, 1927–28, and subsequent years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
—	—	892	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,263
—	—	175	646	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,293
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	388
—	—	—	—	183	—	—	—	—	—	3,794
13,493	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,051
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,739
778	—	34	11	40	—	—	—	—	—	1,563
58	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	139
14,329	—	1,239	657	225	—	—	—	—	—	28,230
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
824	—	86	580	22	—	—	—	—	—	5,758
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	795	396	—	274	—	—	—	—	—	7,768
14,037	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	14,348
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	167
2	—	—	—	15	—	—	4	—	—	35
912	2	27	9	146	—	—	—	—	—	1,673
2	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	20
15,779	797	696	589	474	—	—	4	15	—	29,955
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
424	—	94	288	10	—	—	—	—	—	4,922
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	488	321	—	238	—	—	—	—	—	6,191
13,813	109	75	169	—	—	—	—	15	—	14,337
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	423
—	—	—	—	31	—	—	4	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	117
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1,071	3	9	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,549
3	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
2	—	—	3	20	—	—	—	—	—	27
15,314	600	508	471	136	—	—	4	15	—	27,740
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	118	254	18	—	—	—	—	—	4,997
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	646	255	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	5,432
12,828	—	75	328	—	—	—	—	31	—	13,503
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	714
—	—	—	—	17	—	—	5	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
827	4	9	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,279
6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
13,661	650	458	594	163	—	—	5	31	—	26,197
—	—	—	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	20
13,661	650	458	596	180	—	—	5	31	—	26,217

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1930.

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	—	—	—	—	72	17	11	9	3	5	—	—	117
Cavalry of the Line	24	39	33	4	612	190	119	74	49	16	17	7	1,184
Royal Artillery	135	134	20	1	2,670	1,088	738	441	279	189	140	23	5,858
Royal Engineers	41	8	—	—	206	81	58	41	29	16	12	7	499
Royal Corps of Signals	39	11	—	2	357	100	51	45	17	14	9	3	648
Foot Guards	16	37	20	3	852	509	346	240	157	76	57	16	2,329
Infantry of the Line	210	422	183	43	7,362	2,265	1,284	840	439	307	246	60	13,661
Royal Tank Corps	2	1	1	—	329	127	62	56	28	25	15	4	650
Royal Army Service Corps	11	5	1	1	215	54	50	35	26	21	13	26	458
Royal Army Medical Corps	5	5	2	—	271	104	70	40	28	21	16	32	594
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	27	9	—	56	15	9	9	7	6	7	18	163
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	5
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	9	5	2	4	1	2	3	5	31
Total	483	689	269	54	13,011	4,555	2,800	1,835	1,064	698	535	204	26,197

Digitized by Google

(B 308/2089)c

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Years ending :—													
30th Sept., 1913	776	713	100	1,293	12,837	5,846	3,020	1,768	1,077	676	483	170	28,759(*a*)
30th Sept., 1920	1,035	899	254	3,811	22,452	8,501	3,060	1,714	1,187	973	932	938	45,756(*a*)(*b*)
30th Sept., 1921	524	1,140	306	1,699	17,240	7,603	3,805	2,239	1,414	1,050	927	1,359	39,306(*a*)(*b*)
30th Sept., 1922	364	989	278	233	17,894	7,421	4,241	2,885	1,897	1,278	928	1,672	40,080(*a*)(*b*)
30th Sept., 1923	422	906	203	160	14,571	5,712	3,229	2,013	1,465	974	713	1,250	31,618(*a*)(*b*)
30th Sept., 1924	655	828	234	124	14,744	5,360	3,120	1,860	1,051	815	590	939	30,320(*b*)
30th Sept., 1925	816	830	285	49	14,946	5,762	3,549	2,196	1,330	779	491	768	31,801
30th Sept., 1926	670	729	236	32	13,851	5,158	3,195	2,128	1,303	763	497	473	29,035(*c*)
30th Sept., 1927	633	593	229	40	12,658	4,727	3,165	2,017	1,316	785	585	426	27,174
30th Sept., 1928	684	704	238	67	14,255	5,290	3,368	2,252	1,345	833	629	270	29,935
30th Sept., 1929	671	768	306	44	13,313	4,609	3,121	2,014	1,204	787	637	239	27,713
30th Sept., 1930	483	689	269	54	13,011	4,555	2,800	1,835	1,064	698	535	204	26,197

(*a*) Includes Colonial Corps.
(*b*) Excludes Special Short Service men.
(*c*) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 days during the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.
2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6	6	January, 1923	No. 9
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
	4	8		
,, ,, (H.T. Drivers)	6	6	June, 1925	No. 245
	3	9		
Royal Corps of Signals	8	4	March, 1929	No. 48
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	3	9		
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
	3	9	December, 1924	No. 446
Royal Tank Corps	6	6	May, 1925	No. 201
Royal Army Service Corps				
Supply — Clerks	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
Supply — Others	3	9		
Horse Transport	2	10		
Mechanical Transport — Drivers, Cleaners	6	6		
Mechanical Transport — Other Tradesmen	7	5		
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	5	March, 1929	No. 48
	3	9	January, 1924	No. 29
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
	3	9	March, 1925	No. 120
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers, drummers or pipers	as from attaining the age of 18 years.	9 | 3	June, 1927	No. 224
Boys for training as artificers in the R.A. or as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years.	12 | Nil		
Boys for training as tradesmen in the R.E.	as from attaining the age of 18 years.	6 | 6		
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	as from attaining the age of 18 years.	8 | 4		

Short Periods.

—	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	30th Sept. 1921	No. 410

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised, was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O., 34	All arms ..	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67 ..	Cavalry ..	8	4	
	R.A.			
	R.E.			
	Infantry ..	6	6	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards..	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry ..	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms ..	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards..	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. ..	3	9	
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1890, A.O. 254.. ..	Foot Guards..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry ..	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry ..	3	9	
	R.A.			
	Infantry ..			
	R.A.S.C. ..			
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry ..	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A. ..	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, A.O. 168.. ..	Cavalry ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137 ..	R.A.M.C. ..	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A. ..	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A. ..	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286.. ..	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5 for Sappers of certain trades.
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C. ..	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E. ..	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Cos.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283.. ..	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	Nil	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295 ..	All arms ..	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296 ..	All arms ..	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470	All arms ..	Duration of War.. ..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms ..	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, A.O, 47	Royal Tank Corps.	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 201 of 1925.
1919, A.O. 47	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124.. ..	All arms ..	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155 ..	All arms ..	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156.. ..	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 164.. ..	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 195.. ..	Infantry ..	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196.. ..	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 238.. ..	All arms ..	1 year	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413.. ..	All arms ..	1, 2, 3, or 4 years ..	..	Men who had not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry ..	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
	Foot Guards..			
	Infantry ..			
1920, A.O. 187 ..	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 283 ..				
1920, A.O. 379 ..				
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 and 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 275.. ..	Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 48 of 1929.
1929, A.O. 48	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Terms of 7 and 5 re-introduced.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II.

REGULAR ARMY, ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

TABLE I. — ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1930.

—	Establishment (All Ranks).	Strength.		
	Army Estimates 1930.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total All Ranks.
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	137,244	6,952	119,144	126,096
Indian Establishment	59,915	2,839	57,524	60,363
Total	**197,159**	**9,791**	**176,668**	**186,459**
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	2,269	34	1,967	2,001
Total, Regimental	**199,428**	**9,825**	**178,635**	**188,460**
Staffs and Miscellaneous Establishments	5,995	1,391	4,335	5,726
Permanent Staffs—				
Supplementary Reserve	31	3	28	31
Territorial Army....	1,935	471	1,448	1,919
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	41	8	19	27
Officers Training Corps	62	10	49	59
Total Regular Army	**207,492**	**11,708**	**184,514**	**196,222**
Additional Numbers—				
To cover temporary and occasional excess of establishment	1,123	—	—	—
To cover the presence of extra troops to China....	200	—	—	— (*a*)
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	132,220 (*b*)	—	127,789 (*c*)	127,789(*c*)
Supplementary Reserve	23,612	678	15,706	16,384
Territorial Army	169,663 (*d*)	7,022	128,593	135,615
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	1,421	18	821	839
Officers Training Corps (Officers)	1,201	943	—	943
General Total	**536,932**	**20,369**	**457,423**	**477,792**

(*a*) Strength is included in Regular Army figures above.
(*b*) Estimated maximum strength.
(*c*) Excludes the Army Reserve of Colonial Corps. The strength is 47.
(*d*) The Establishment includes 7,070 all ranks for R.A. and R.E. Air Defence Troops, but recruiting is limited to 4.852.

Digitized by Google

PART II.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENT of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1930, and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1929.		Strength on 1st October, 1930.		Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1930.		Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1930.)	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	44	810	44	826	45	823	507	10,630
Cavalry of the Line	472	10,573	458	10,230	460	10,164		
Royal Artillery	1,666	31,607	1,644	31,862	1,651	31,492	1,671	31,996
Royal Engineers	871	5,650	857	5,491	862	5,399	846	5,399
Royal Corps of Signals	341	6,543	355	6,407	350	6,433	376	6,802
Foot Guards	281	7,660	287	8,072	281	7,766	4,279	115,016
Infantry of the Line	3,820	101,719	3,792	96,851	3,772	98,064		
Royal Tank Corps	291	4,192	310	4,256	299	4,126	306	4,185
Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	133	—	129	—	131	—	135	—
Royal Army Service Corps	385	5,023	368	4,589	377	4,705	375	4,660
Royal Army Medical Corps	771	3,552	730	3,380	754	3,463	823	3,545
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	315	2,786	316	2,818	310	2,786	313	2,898
Royal Army Pay Corps	184	730	182	711	183	719	180	720
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	101	132	98	118	99	119	102	118
Army Educational Corps	106	355	100	363	102	360	95	377
Army Dental Corps	121	166	121	186	121	176	124	189
Corps of Military Police	—	605	—	508	—	533	—	492
Colonial Corps (*a*)	20	1,116	20	1,079	19	1,105	98	2,171
Indian Native Troops (borrowed) (*b*)	14	871	14	888	14	900		
Total	9,936	184,090	9,825	178,635	9,830	179,133	10,230	189,198
	194,026		188,460		188,963		199,428(*c*)	

(*a*) Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, the Hong Kong and Singapore Bde. R.A., and certain other native personnel.

(*b*) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China and Aden. The establishment figure for officers includes Indian officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.

(*c*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,123 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excess of establishment," and 200 all ranks to cover the presence of extra troops in China. (*See* Table I, Part II.)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st OCTOBER in each year from 1913.

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed.(a)	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Chaplain's Dept.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Non-Combatant Corps.	All Arms.
			Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.																							
1st Oct.—																											
1913	1,308	18,682	29,316	18,217	10,013	—	822	7,425	135,807	—	—	—	—	3,825	7,069	6,505	4,798	—	2,502	364	—	597	—	—	—	—	247,250
1914(b)	3,366	89,379	131,304	43,672	36,201	—	1,653	22,979	903,771	—	—	—	—	3,915	7,063	34,358	43,238	—	4,048	1,212	—	1,213	—	—	—	—	1,327,372
1915(b)	4,860	115,360	289,314	63,630	150,126	—	9,087	32,478	1,459,633	30,357	—	—	—	3,983	5,343	173,932	104,055	—	13,930	13,277	—	6,399	—	—	—	—	2,475,764
1916(b)	5,410	124,900	339,674	130,553	229,022	—	51,061	35,099	1,897,077	24,878	50,218	—	—	4,073	5,994	265,024	122,569	—	27,186	22,813	—	5,555	—	—	—	2,691	3,343,797
1917(b)	7,595	96,762	347,708	179,930	336,062	—	97,857	37,691	1,851,144	25,004	87,092	14,979	262,604	4,212	3,877	313,434	139,341	—	35,395	29,264	—	9,754	—	—	—	3,312	3,883,017
1918(b)	1,379	76,696	332,054	205,420	359,964	—	—	46,442	1,691,055	8,801	131,252	26,460	386,317	18,363	1,375	326,770	140,242	—	40,351	27,917	—	14,170	—	—	(c)	3,237	3,838,265
1919(d)	1,481	26,214	72,778	50,234	94,269	(e)	—	10,176	506,075	1,920	37,165	7,973	87,998	4,830	1,347	86,479	40,658	—	18,342	5,201	—	5,119	—	—	4,875	1,609	1,064,743
1920(d)	1,200	16,476	30,480	14,533	17,638	134	—	7,687	151,694	1	8,543	3,809	1,584	10,071	131,880	20,478	8,150	—	5,459	886	—	1,099	967	—	1,956	—	434,725
1921	1,216	15,196	27,773	13,031	10,140	5,850	—	8,044	126,662	—	1,694	4,745	—	6,388	42,467	17,386	6,345	159	4,859	612	—	1,224	1,278	—	1,879	—	296,948
1922	1,032	12,629	24,171	13,121	8,798	5,798	—	7,428	110,200	—	35	5,223	—	2,857	1,684	10,950	5,591	191	4,397	428	—	904	1,053	—	987	—	217,477
1923	855	11,675	21,042	13,285	7,871	5,058	—	7,646	107,714	—	—	4,950	—	2,523	1,497	8,740	5,172	184	3,842	360	—	714	810	513	694	—	205,095
1924	872	12,314	21,781	13,446	7,676	5,492	—	7,849	110,429	—	—	5,459	—	2,305	724	7,258	4,855	251	3,419	98	—	748	763	499	714	—	207,152
1925	869	12,435	21,571	13,210	7,442	5,777	—	8,304	113,247	—	—	5,151	—	2,292	(f) 886	6,736	4,917	267	3,316	263	—	748	722	494	744	—	209,391
1926	847	11,732	34,666		6,902	6,076	—	7,806	112,913	—	—	4,544	—	2,343	(f) 895	6,536	4,737	280	3,023	262	(g) 136	908	—	87	665	—	205,758
1927	829	11,308	33,294		6,769	5,876	—	7,907	113,309	—	—	4,602	—	2,263	(f) 2,831	6,625	4,756	270	2,850	263	135	907	—	474	648	—	205,916
1928	889	10,664	33,317		6,770	7,128	—	8,422	107,848	—	—	4,712	—	1,152	(f) 954	5,766	4,475	277	3,050	247	130	912	—	464	641	—	197,818
1929	854	11,045	33,273		6,521	6,884	—	7,941	105,539	—	—	4,483	—	1,136	(f) 885	5,408	4,323	287	3,101	233	133	914	—	461	605	—	194,026
1930	870	10,688	33,506		6,348	6,762	—	8,359	100,643	—	—	4,566	—	1,099	(f) 902	4,957	4,110	307	3,134	216	129	893	—	463	508	—	188,460

(a) These figures include troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, except troops employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
(b) The figures for these years include the Territorial Army. Prisoners of War are included, except those of the Territorial Army for the years 1915, 1916 and 1917.
(c) Prior to 1919 the Military Mounted Police are included under "Cavalry," and the Military Foot Police under "Infantry."
(d) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Army not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Army as reconstituted in February, 1920.
(e) Prior to 1920 the Signal Service was part of the Royal Engineers.
(f) Includes British officers and other ranks.
(g) Prior to 1926 the Royal Army Chaplains' Department was included in Miscellaneous, and not in Regimental, Establishments.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—Comparison of total Regimental Strengths and Regimental Establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.							British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1913 ..	7,582	163,586	3,045	72,852	300	8,465	10,927	244,903	255,830	7,243	152,585	3,150	73,378	385	10,509	10,778	236,472	247,250	—	8,580
1920 ..	12,315	210,144	3,340	68,017	3,703	101,872	19,358	380,033	399,391	12,036	215,508	4,342	60,888	2,399	139,552	18,777	415,948	434,725	35,334(*a*)	—
1921 ..	11,258	180,274	3,340	68,017	3,000	81,200	17,598	329,491	347,089	10,374	169,935	3,348	64,436	863	47,992	14,585	282,363	296,948	—	50,141
1922 ..	7,837	129,475	3,340	68,017	171	5,303	11,348	212,795	224,143	8,367	136,468	3,169	64,932	95	4,446	11,631	205,846	217,477	—	6,666
1923 ..	7,765	139,317	3,492	67,617	125	3,468	11,382	210,402	221,784	7,690	126,708	3,059	63,618	91	3,929	10,840	194,255	205,095	—	16,680
1924 ..	7,507	137,090	3,331	58,633	138	3,205	10,976	198,928	209,904	7,544	135,143	3,021	58,415	74	2,955	10,639	196,513	207,152	—	2,752
1925 ..	7,419	135,597	3,283	58,896	144	3,294	10,846	197,787	208,633	7,255	138,399	3,051	57,508	83	3,095	10,389	199,002	209,391	758 (*b*)	—
1926 ..	7,446	134,986	3,232	58,311	146	3,280	10,824	196,577	207,401	7,386	135,044	2,951	57,139	78	3,160	10,415	195,343	205,758	—	1,643
1927 ..	7,280	133,080	3,157	57,066	177	4,110	10,614	194,256	204,870	7,289	134,151	2,916	56,466	81	5,013	10,286	195,630	205,916	1,046 (*c*)	—
1928 ..	7,191	131,861	3,022	57,022	125	2,653	10,338	191,536	201,874	7,119	127,055	2,881	58,657	38	2,068	10,038	187,780	197,818	—	4,056
1929 ..	7,217	131,252	3,023	56,964	98	2,170	10,338	190,386	200,724	7,025	124,196	2,877	57,907	34	1,987	9,936	184,090	194,026	—	6,698
1930 ..	7,119	130,125	3,013	56,902	98	2,171	10,230	189,198	199,428	6,952	119,144	2,839	57,524	34	1,967	9,825	178,635	188,460	—	10,968

(*a*) War-time sick and wounded, men in course of demobilization, etc., temporarily borne on the strength.
(*b*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,881 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excess of establishment."
(*c*) " " " " 1,999 " " " " " " " and 10,000 all ranks to cover the despatch of extra troops to China. (*See* Table 1, Part II.)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, Arm of the Service during the year

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1929 ..	810	10,573	31,607	5,650	6,543	7,660	101,719	4,192
Increase—								
Recruits joined (*a*)—								
1 to 4 years	—	—	2,507	156	—	1,998	—	—
6 years	—	1,084	3,061	294	—	—	—	646
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	241	12,828	—
8 years	117	—	—	—	597	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Boys (AO. 224 of 1927).. ..	—	100	290	49	51	73	833	4
Total Recruits	117	1,184	5,858	499	648	2,329	13,661	650
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, S.E.L. and R.A.S.C. Training College	—	—	—	258	2	—	1	13
Rejoined from desertion	3	42	77	10	15	43	580	11
From Army Reserve—								
By indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Net Transfers from other Arms ..	6	—	10	14	24	—	—	—
Net Transfers from Supernumerary Strength	—	19	36	—	—	2	59	—
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	14	163	27	17	5	214	9
Other causes	—	—	9	1	—	—	15	—
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	126	1,259	6,153	810	706	2,379	14,530	684
Decrease—								
Died { Home	3	10	36	14	11	11	84	5
Died { Abroad	—	14	33	3	8	2	145	6
Discharged—								
After 21 years' service	8	98	526	165	69	49	668	34
After 18 years' service	9	20	46	12	11	19	98	4
On completion of normal engagement	—	10	30	4	10	6	110	1
On completion of special short service engagements	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—
As invalids	8	99	254	55	53	89	1,094	39
By purchase	17	36	92	14	17	34	413	19
Under Sect. 81, Army Act (by purchase, under 3 months) ..	5	19	83	1	10	33	187	6
Free	3	48	136	14	25	37	481	15
Not likely to become efficient ..	6	96	415	18	26	146	1,151	8
Services no longer required ..	3	24	36	22	30	88	285	5
For all cases of misconduct ..	3	62	155	10	29	65	627	15
On reduction of Establishment ..	—	—	—	9	—	—	11	—
Miscellaneous	3	55	213	9	12	33	517	10
Total Discharged	65	567	1,986	338	292	599	5,643	156
Struck off as deserters	2	98	202	17	34	80	1,281	28
To Army Reserve—								
On completion of service ..	28	502	3,194	339	421	992	11,194	177
On special conversion of service	—	290	—	141	—	7	—	198
Relegated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes (*b*)	12	80	243	45	49	257	574	33
Total Transferred to Army Reserve	40	872	3,437	525	470	1,256	11,768	408
Net Transfers to other Arms	—	8	—	—	—	6	126	—
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	35	1	—	—	4
To T.A. Permanent Staff	—	14	167	26	16	10	201	8
Other causes	—	19	37	11	10	3	150	5
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	110	1,602	5,898	969	842	1,967	19,398	620
Net Increase	16	—	255	—	—	412	—	64
Net Decrease	—	343	—	159	136	—	4,868	—
Strength on 1st October, 1930 ..	826	10,230	31,862	5,491	6,407	8,072	96,851	4,256

(*a*) For further details, *see* page 14. The periods shown are for service with the Colours.
(*b*) Includes:—"Before expiration of colour service"—754. "On compassionate grounds"—374.

Digitized by Google

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of each ending 30th September, 1930.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Indian Troops		Colonial Corps (c)	Grand Total.
									British, W.Os., N.C.Os. & Men.	Indian, All Ranks.		
5,023	3,552	2,786	730	132	355	166	605	182,103	2	869	1,116	184,090
118	254	18	—	—	—	—	—	5,051	—	—	—	5,051
255	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	5,432	—	—	—	5,432
75	328	—	—	—	—	31	—	13,503	—	—	—	13,503
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	714	—	—	—	714
—	—	17	—	—	5	—	—	39	—	—	—	39
10	12	36	—	—	—	—	—	1,458	—	—	—	1,458
458	594	163	—	—	5	31	—	26,197	—	—	—	26,197
—	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20
55	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	373	—	—	—	373
8	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	807	—	—	—	807
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
6	17	13	8	14	19	3	10	144	—	—	—	144
—	6	5	—	—	1	—	1	129	—	—	—	129
10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	460	—	—	—	460
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17
538	637	242	8	14	25	35	11	28,157	—	17	—	28,174
12	7	8	3	—	—	—	1	205	—	—	—	205
5	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	226	—	—	—	226
93	43	35	12	5	9	—	35	1,849	—	—	—	1,849
11	8	2	1	—	1	—	1	243	—	—	—	243
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	173	—	—	—	173
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
28	29	16	2	1	2	1	2	1,772	—	—	—	1,772
14	4	4	—	—	1	—	1	666	—	—	—	666
3	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	356	—	—	—	356
7	5	—	1	—	1	—	1	774	—	—	—	774
33	20	6	—	—	—	1	—	1,926	—	—	—	1,926
7	8	29	2	—	2	1	—	542	—	—	—	542
19	23	9	—	—	—	1	—	1,018	—	—	—	1,018
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	34	—	—	—	34
7	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	877	—	—	—	877
236	158	109	18	6	17	4	42	10,236	—	—	—	10,236
15	28	4	—	—	—	3	—	1,792	—	—	—	1,792
466	564	72	4	19	—	6	34	18,012	—	—	—	18,012
95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	731	—	—	—	731
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	29
51	42	4	1	2	—	—	31	1,424	—	—	—	1,424
641	606	76	5	21	—	6	65	20,196	—	—	—	20,196
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	—	—	—	140
21	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	64	—	—	—	64
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	452	—	—	—	452
32	1	12	1	—	—	—	—	281	—	—	—	281
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	37
972	809	210	27	28	17	15	108	33,592	—	—	37	33,629
—	—	32	—	—	8	20	—	807	—	17	—	824
434	172	—	19	14	—	—	97	6,242	—	—	37	6,279
4,589	3,380	2,818	711	118	363	186	508	176,668	2	886	1,079	178,635

(c) Includes British warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men, Colonial officers and other ranks, but excludes British officers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Years ending 30th September :—

	1913.	1920. (*b*)	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
Strength at beginning of year	241,709	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513	199,002	195,343	195,630	187,780	184,090
INCREASE.												
Recruits joined (*a*)—												
1 to 4 years	4,944	7,325	6,433	3,733	2,177	2,324	4,164	4,180	4,491	5,944	4,977	5,051
6 years	3,794	7,225	7,514	6,938	3,601	5,265	7,918	8,024	6,970	7,768	6,191	5,432
7 years	16,051	26,458	22,996	28,154	23,963	20,779	17,642	15,073	14,074	14,348	14,337	13,503
8 years	1,739	1,979	1,713	109	133	222	60	55	109	167	423	714
12 years	1,563	1,083	370	443	409	155	44	39	46	35	46	39
Boys	—	4,710	3,216	1,342	1,257	1,603	1,973	1,664	1,484	1,673	1,739	1,458
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	139	—	2,459	35	9	7	1	—	21	20	27	20
Special Enlistments ...	—	28,610	—	—	—	—	—	146	—	—	—	—
	28,230	77,390	44,701	40,754	31,549	30,355	31,802	29,181	27,195	29,955	27,740	26,217

(*a*) The periods shown are for service with the colours. (*b*) *See* notes on page 31.

Digitized by Google

Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, S.M.E. S.E.L. and R.A.S.C. Tng. Coll. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	389	436	331	373
Rejoined from desertion ...	1,382	6,297	3,512	1,891	1,142	1,005	1,101	1,059	925	770	725	807
From Permanent Staff T.A. ...	138	—	190	625	296	294	343	406	436	429	450	460
Net Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength ...	—	—	570	1,804	2,420	1,105	1,436	650	460	1,615	482	273
From Army Reserve— Recalled to the Colours ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,912(e)	—	—	—
On mobilization	—	31	59,942(d)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By indulgence	—	2,203	901	122	24	21	16	7	3	3	1	2
Mobilized Reservists ...	—	—	1,159	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Special Reserve ...	—	29	315	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From "Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	498	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Air Force ...	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	633	9,490	5,997	1,727	426	4,534	3,910	7,047	4,461	451	12	25
Indian, Colonial Corps and Egyptian Army Troops (all causes) (c)	876	136,053	9,014	906	115	199	937	204	1,917	—	1	17
Total Increase ...	31,289	231,993	126,301	47,846	35,972	37,513	39,545	38,617	38,698	33,659	29,742	28,174

(c), (d) and (e) *See* notes on page 31.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of the Army during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

	Years ending 30th September.											
	1913.	1920. (*b*)	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
DECREASE.												
Died	669	3,835	1,403	797	591	510	471	420	478	418	448	431
Discharged—												
To pension after 21 years ...	2,089	3,254	1,610	1,960	1,698	1,623	1,636	1,470	1,763	1,633	1,840	1,849
To pension after 18 years ...	1,091	508	560	394	300	381	384	454	405	342	276	243
On completing 12 years ...	2,374	9,350	6,908	617	449	477	582	557	472	257	178	173
On completion of special short-service engagements	—	—	34,354	26,507	8,707	3,921	800	183	112	54	20	6
As invalids	1,886	53,105	10,466	4,872	3,177	2,732	2,450	2,289	2,240	1,746	1,786	1,772
By purchase...	1,260	1,805	1,456	828	694	842	875	876	773	769	750	666
By purchase under 3 months	712	309	349	286	310	442	525	507	410	376	374	356
Free	923	391	1,394	1,429	1,086	1,036	627	654	733	692	793	774
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	870	1,800	2,946	3,249	3,105	2,682	1,883	1,766	1,997	2,106	2,096	1,926
Services no longer required	297	15,204	2,009	6,006	2,749	1,772	768	681	614	531	620	542
For all cases of misconduct	1,753	2,634	3,613	2,400	1,477	1,544	1,236	1,248	1,062	994	891	1,018
For re-enlistment under Army Order 124 of 1919, &c.	—	4,388	160	33	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On demobilization	—	117,465	2,225	188	26	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
On reduction of establishment	—	—	—	14,158	9,477	392	200	573	3	1	18	34
Miscellaneous	610	8,175	5,820	1,380	1,283	1,237	1,013	933	884	879	872	877
Total Discharged ...	13,865	218,388	73,870	64,307	34,564	19,087	12,979	12,191	11,468	10,380	10,514	10,236
Struck off as deserters ...	2,934	14,853	5,883	3,436	2,551	2,313	2,484	2,122	1,848	1,724	1,746	1,792
To Army Reserve—												
On completion of service ...	8,232	5,818	7,070	4,686	3,777	2,908	6,496	15,657	17,078	18,040	17,834	18,012
On special conversion of service	10,180	643	279	369	242	2,563	7,156	1,805	343	1,990	269	731
Relegated	18	8,582	56	17	7	12	5	8	218	4	2	—
Prematurely on reduction of establishment	—	—	—	1,472	333	—	—	—	—	—	51	29
Class Z	—	552,259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Casualties to Mobilized Reservists—												
Section A. retransferred to the Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	2,680	—	—
Demobilized on general demobilization of Reserve ...	—	1,232	54,177(*d*)	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Army Reservists) ...	—	—	1,898	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Special Reservists) ...	—	—	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Special Reserve (relegated)	—	755	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	5,179	7	—	538	966	1,438	1,116	1,155	1,383	1,424
Missing, Expeditionary Force	—	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net Transfers to other Arms and to Supernumerary Strength	—	—	2,942	2,865	3,962	1,155	1,236	833	414	1,106	260	204
To T.A. Permanent Staff ...	437	454	327	497	452	366	379	417	406	424	446	452
Other causes	1,227	18,043	5,967	1,457	452	4,630	3,361	7,246	4,899	643	397	281
Indian, Colonial and Egyptian Army Troops (all causes) (*c*)	187	1,271	100,616	44,410	611	1,173	1,523	139	64	2,945	82	37
Total Decrease ...	37,749	826,403	259,947	124,342	47,542	35,255	37,056	42,276	38,411	41,509	33,432	33,629
Net Increase	—	—	—	—	—	2,258	2,489	—	287	—	—	—
Net Decrease	6,460	594,410	133,646	76,496	11,570	—	—	3,659	—	7,850	3,690	5,455
	1st Oct., 1913	1st Oct., 1920	1st Oct., 1921	1st Oct., 1922	1st Oct., 1923	1st Oct., 1924	1st Oct., 1925	1st Oct., 1926	1st Oct., 1927	1st Oct., 1928	1st Oct., 1929	1st Oct., 1930
Strength at end of year ...	(*f*)235,249	415,967 (*b*)	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513	199,002	195,343	195,630	187,780	184,090	178,635

(*b*) The figures include the small portion of the Territorial Force not disembodied.
(*c*) The figures do not include troops borrowed and employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
(*d*) The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.
(*e*) Army Reservists (Section A) recalled to the Colours.
(*f*) Previous to 1918 Warrant Officers were not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the numbers on the regimental

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
Home.								
England and Wales ...	867	5,045	18,772	4,709	3,827	7,582	36,637	2,728
South Irish Coast Defences...	—	—	351	108	27	—	—	—
Scotland	—	467	566	49	33	—	2,520	—
Channel Islands	—	—	—	1	—	—	540	—
Miscellaneous	3	3	—	4	—	4	21	38
Northern Ireland District	—	—	172	19	61	—	2,373	—
Total, Home	870	5,515	19,861	4,890	3,948	7,586	42,091	2,766
Overseas (except India).								
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	—
Palestine { Normal ...	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	—
Palestine { Abnormal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,629	—
Egypt	—	2,092	1,039	300	343	773	4,173	343
Sudan	—	—	48	3	—	—	1,731	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	3	—	—	383	—
Ceylon	—	—	201	11	5	—	—	—
China	—	—	420	70	131	—	4,365	—
Gibraltar	—	—	398	191	27	—	1,434	—
Jamaica	—	—	40	12	6	—	472	—
Malta	—	—	377	185	21	—	2,094	—
Mauritius	—	—	80	23	4	—	—	—
Malaya	—	—	263	72	31	—	856	—
Aden	—	—	148	41	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	—	2,092	3,014	911	636	773	17,268	343
India	—	3,081	10,631	547	2,178	—	41,284	1,457
Grand Total	870	10,688	33,506	6,348	6,762	8,359	100,643	4,566

Digitized by Google

strength of the Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1930

Royal Army Chaplains' Department.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total British Army.	Colonial Troops.	Indian Native Troops.	Grand Total.
91	3,568	2,269	2,326	631	141	234	195	346	89,968	—	—	89,968
—	14	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	519	—	—	519
2	82	105	50	50	2	14	11	11	3,962	—	—	3,962
—	10	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	559	—	—	559
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	73
1	164	79	13	10	—	8	4	8	2,912	—	—	2,912
94	3,838	2,474	2,394	91	143	257	210	365	97,993	—	—	97,993
—	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	—	—	139
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	68
1	19	19	2	—	—	1	—	—	1,671	—	—	1,671
14	484	287	228	88	24	15	15	89	10,307	—	—	10,307
1	16	50	9	—	—	2	2	—	1,862	—	—	1,862
1	13	18	24	4	—	1	—	—	447	—	—	447
—	6	17	15	4	—	1	—	—	260	—	—	260
7	370	273	147	44	2	8	6	25	5,868	542	902	7,312
3	60	74	44	15	2	6	2	14	2,270	—	—	2,270
1	18	26	19	8	—	1	—	—	603	—	—	603
6	105	91	37	25	1	6	5	15	2,968	438	—	3,406
—	5	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	123	—	—	123
1	19	41	29	12	—	2	2	—	1,328	105	—	1,433
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	14	—	203
35	1,117	907	558	202	29	43	32	143	28,103	1,099	902	30,104
—	2	729	182	—	44	163	65	—	60,363	—	—	60,363
129	4,957	4,110	3,134	893	216	463	307	508	186,459	1,099(a)	902(a)	188,460

(a) Includes British officers and other ranks.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1930.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.										Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	British Army Colonial Troops.		Indian Native Troops.
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Horse Batteries.	Section Ammunition Columns.	Field Batteries.	Field Ammunition Columns.	Light Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	H.Q. & D.E.	Heavy Batteries.	A.A. Batteries or Sections.	Depot.	Survey Company.	Units.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Sections.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineers Company.	Infantry Battal.
Home—																											
England and Wales	2	10	7	—	64	—	12	20	10	9	6	1	1	31	30	9	53	50	4	—	40	12	10	3	—	—	—
South Irish Coast Defences...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	10	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Ireland District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Total Home...	2	11	7	—	68	—	12	20	16	14	6	1	1	33	34	9	60	62	4	—	42	14	12	3	—	—	—
Overseas (except India)—																											
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	4	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	4¾	—	—	2	5	1	1	1	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Digitized by Google

PART III.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAILS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who EMBARKED FOR INDIA AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1930.

Arm.	For India.									For Overseas.									For Overseas and India from Home. Totals.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India.			Total.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	—	324	324	438	8	446	438	332	770	513	42	555	—	—	—	513	42	555	513	366	879
Royal Artillery	351	1,546	1,897	—	—	—	351	1,546	1,897	—	1,046	1,046	—	—	—	—	1046	1046	351	2,592	2,943
Royal Engineers	—	41	41	—	—	—	—	41	41	—	403	403	—	—	—	—	403	403	—	444	444
Royal Corps of Signals	—	219	219	—	3	3	—	222	222	—	156	156	—	—	—	—	156	156	—	375	375
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	92	—	—	—	—	92	92	—	92	92
Infantry of the Line	—	6,620	6,620	2,762	500	3,262	2,762	7,120	9,882	2,517	1,885	4,402	1,450	1,033	2,483	3,967	2,918	6,885	2,517	8,505	11,022
Royal Tank Corps....	—	430	430	—	—	—	—	430	430	—	26	26	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	456	456
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	402	402	—	—	—	—	402	402	—	402	402
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	111	111	—	—	—	—	111	111	—	240	240	—	—	—	—	240	240	—	351	351
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	47	47	4	—	4	4	47	51	6	158	164	3	—	3	9	158	167	6	205	211
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	49	—	—	—	—	49	49	—	49	49
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	5
Army Educational Corps....	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	27	27
Army Dental Corps	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	12	12
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	34	—	—	—	—	34	34	—	34	34
Total	351	9,358	9,709	3,204	511	3,715	3,555	9,869	13,424	3,036	4,557	7,593	1,453	1,033	2,486	4,489	5,590	10,079	3,387	13,915	17,302

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—DETAILS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1930.

Arm.	To continue serving with present Unit.	For Discharge.				For Transfer to Army Reserve.			To join other portions of Corps on re-posting.	Miscellaneous	Total.	On Furlough.	For Courses of Instruction.
		Time Expired	Medically Unfit.	Misconduct	Other causes.	Expiration of Engagement.	Premature Transfer.	Special Conversion.					
From India—													
Cavalry of the Line	427	9	20	4	7	255	11	....	22	23	778	33	....
Royal Artillery	33	75	49	12	22	1,065	16	....	307	156	1,735	51	8
Royal Engineers	....	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	41	....	50	11	....
Royal Corps of Signals	....	30	20	1	2	95	1	....	53	11	213	68	....
Infantry of the Line	435	116	279	72	169	5,614	104	....	563	361	7,713	347	16
Royal Tank Corps	....	5	5	1	2	73	2	40	84	....	212	2	....
Royal Army Service Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	1	1	....	2	41	....	....	41	....	86	1	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	51	....	54	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Army Educational Corps....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	24	....	25	5	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	7	....	8	....	....
Total	895	243	376	90	206	7,146	134	40	1,193	551	10,874	518	24
From Overseas (except India)—													
Cavalry of the Line	....	7	14	1	20	43	4	....	44	19	152	10	12
Royal Artillery	....	11	14	1	10	405	1	....	313	131	886	36	9
Royal Engineers	....	8	3	....	5	86	....	24	227	6	359	51	1

Digitized by Google

Royal Corps of Signals	....	....	5	1	....	....	55	1	....	91	27	180	12	3
Foot Guards	....	....	1	10	3	1	39	....	....	11	....	65	....	....
Infantry of the Line	....	2,512	32	130	62	70	1,220	31	....	184	188	4,429	185	59
Royal Tank Corps	....	....	....	3	....	....	7	....	10	8	1	29	19	6
Royal Army Service Corps	....	....	4	1	1	1	44	....	2	275	10	338	24	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	....	....	2	....	....	68	....	....	174	12	256	11	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	....	4	....	1	1	41	....	....	109	....	156	14	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	51	....	56	....	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	4	1	9	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	11	....	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....
Corps of Military Police	....	....	1	1	....	....	7	2	....	27	2	40	5	....
Total	....	2,512	75	180	69	111	2,019	39	36	1,534	397	6,972	367	91
Total—														
Cavalry of the Line	....	427	16	34	5	27	298	15	....	66	42	930	43	12
Royal Artillery	....	33	86	63	13	32	1,470	17	....	620	287	2,621	87	17
Royal Engineers	....	....	15	4	....	6	86	....	24	268	6	409	62	1
Royal Corps of Signals	....	....	35	21	1	2	150	2	....	144	38	393	80	3
Foot Guards	....	....	1	10	3	1	39	....	....	11	....	65	....	....
Infantry of the Line	....	2,947	148	409	134	239	6,834	135	....	747	549	12,142	532	75
Royal Tank Corps	....	....	5	8	1	2	80	2	50	92	1	241	21	6
Royal Army Service Corps	....	....	4	1	1	1	44	....	2	275	10	338	24	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	....	1	3	....	2	109	....	....	215	12	342	12	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	....	4	1	1	1	43	....	....	160	....	210	14	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	51	....	56	....	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	4	1	9	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	34	....	36	5	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	13	....	14	....	....
Corps of Military Police	....	....	1	1	....	....	7	2	....	27	2	40	5	....
Grand Total	....	3,407	318	556	159	317	9,165	173	76	2,727	948	17,846	885	115

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART IV—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1930, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Home.																									
Household Cavalry ..	7	107	93	130	77	32	44	63	57	20	31	16	25	5	5	8	35	23	8	12	9	9	10	..	826
Cavalry of the Line ..	157	841	968	423	533	459	490	423	41	36	53	169	279	16	17	7	28	59	39	40	52	61	82	..	5,273
Royal Artillery	684	4,932	3,523	2,459	695	903	1,246	300	275	510	470	497	706	96	75	72	143	215	172	170	195	125	458	..	18,921
Royal Engineers ..	278	617	566	528	563	341	217	72	199	137	185	191	216	23	8	26	40	49	26	37	51	40	72	..	4,482
Royal Corps of Signals ..	144	586	506	724	208	365	198	88	71	115	146	247	151	14	17	18	23	34	19	10	16	16	29	..	3,745
Foot Guards	142	2,063	1,160	1,419	258	163	429	447	173	141	123	195	255	15	23	32	34	35	27	25	23	25	117	..	7,324
Infantry of the Line ..	1,284	10,672	7,028	3,743	2,050	1,856	2,261	2,893	989	1,163	701	745	2,194	133	122	116	258	238	203	168	228	188	743	..	39,976
Royal Tank Corps ..	11	625	360	415	240	125	137	152	27	89	104	47	172	4	1	12	2	13	2	11	8	8	14	..	2,579
Royal Army Service Corps	84	448	398	380	421	204	27	57	226	141	183	308	289	20	19	28	25	39	31	30	27	39	129	..	3,553
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	548	348	354	100	34	43	74	57	55	79	106	102	4	8	7	16	26	15	27	29	30	63	..	2,158
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	234	220	347	355	132	66	33	33	58	67	88	60	66	19	28	22	23	25	17	26	27	20	176	..	2,142
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	..	3	13	21	18	13	12	14	39	78	120	13	15	40	34	17	10	5	5	2	73	..	545
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	5	7	21	20	10	2	2	3	3	1	16	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	5	..	98
Army Educational Corps	..	3	3	5	12	12	19	11	5	7	21	21	25	2	2	14	8	3	5	5	3	6	13	..	205
Army Dental Corps ..	..	31	13	9	3	5	14	23	5	6	9	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	128
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	1	5	16	18	41	19	34	20	48	84	5	5	5	10	14	7	9	7	9	8	..	365
Total, Home ..	3,058	21,693	15,318	10,955	5,331	4,622	5,204	4,692	2,216	2,538	2,255	2,736	4,703	369	345	408	679	791	581	575	681	578	1,992	..	92,320
Services on 1st October, 1929	*3,227*	*22,405*	*17,471*	*9,969*	*5,571*	*5,341*	*5,606*	*5,946*	*2,489*	*2,630*	*2,761*	*4,670*	*504*	*358*	*423*	*703*	*822*	*607*	*592*	*699*	*777*	*765*	*2,061*	..	*96,402*

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*).—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1930, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Overseas (except India).																									
Cavalry of the Line ..	60	128	432	268	176	208	236	204	32	12	17	25	89	2	5	5	7	24	17	11	15	10	17	..	2,000
Royal Artillery	36	66	524	616	283	219	217	173	86	75	72	70	106	32	16	14	27	54	34	32	28	11	67	..	2,858
Royal Engineers ..	..	5	14	93	131	78	49	52	88	56	62	92	52	5	2	5	6	16	5	10	7	3	6	..	837
Royal Corps of Signals ..	..		9	58	66	114	60	59	37	56	51	49	24	..	3	3	5	4	3	1	2	3	4	..	611
Foot Guards	12	16	98	362	66	16	33	53	23	10	9	11	24	..	..	3	5	1	3	1	2	..	..	..	748
Infantry of the Line ..	259	435	1,515	2,097	2,231	2,373	2,628	2,428	1,072	340	197	186	439	47	22	33	59	82	43	44	42	45	116	..	16,733
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	..	9	25	46	35	54	63	17	17	18	9	25	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	322
Royal Army Service Corps	1	3	70	174	143	120	21	15	59	39	51	100	97	9	9	13	13	17	10	10	10	8	44	..	1,036
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	35	99	66	42	83	51	215	39	37	13	35	3	2	1	3	7	2	12	19	4	19	..	787
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	1	1	23	43	40	8	11	55	91	61	25	34	2	6	9	10	11	11	9	9	2	47	..	510
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	..	..	3	3	5	2	5	5	13	30	40	2	6	9	9	6	1	1	2	..	24	..	166
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	1	2	2	3	..	2	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	5	8	6	..	..	2	1	2	..	2	1	1	4	..	35
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	7	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	1	3	6	13	16	14	9	12	19	34	..	..	1	5	3	1	..	3	1	2	..	143
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,967	1,967
Total Overseas (except India) ..	369	654	2,707	3,817	3,261	3,258	3,414	3,135	1,706	751	606	639	1,013	102	71	99	151	229	130	133	140	88	351	1,967	28,791
Services on 1st October, 1929	*362*	*897*	*2,879*	*2,997*	*3,404*	*3,713*	*3,808*	*3,251*	*1,937*	*908*	*739*	*1,147*	*101*	*94*	*105*	*166*	*227*	*135*	*147*	*156*	*163*	*137*	*321*	*1,987*	*29,781*

Digitized by Google

India.																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	34	28	196	269	656	549	343	348	113	25	36	65	128	6	5	4	4	44	28	20	16	16	24	..	2,957
Royal Artillery	110	74	568	1,450	1,217	1,576	2,033	833	196	257	281	331	435	49	20	32	65	136	84	77	89	54	116	..	10,083
Royal Engineers ..	..	..	..	..	2	8	6	7	11	18	16	23	23	1	..	2	9	13	11	6	5	3	8	..	172
Royal Corps of Signals ..	..	7	10	282	202	240	294	295	54	88	100	162	163	13	14	8	14	31	15	10	12	20	17	..	2,051
Infantry of the Line ..	620	397	2,483	5,283	5,230	5,684	5,886	5,704	4,447	968	706	452	1,208	93	54	67	149	127	127	95	85	60	217	..	40,142
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	..	103	248	175	59	217	216	54	72	71	34	84	2	..	1	3	4	5	1	2	2	2	..	1,355
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	3	20	68	55	40	50	106	12	19	13	15	..	..	..	3	5	9	2	7	2	6	..	435
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	1	8	11	5	5	7	7	9	15	10	25	3	3	6	6	6	8	9	3	4	15	..	166
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	9	10	11	19	13	4	2	3	10	3	4	6	11	2	8	..	123
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	..	..	..	15	6	7	4	4	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
Total India ..	764	506	3,364	7,560	7,561	8,192	8,833	7,471	5,001	1,463	1,255	1,111	2,096	171	98	123	263	369	291	226	230	163	413	..	57,524
Services on 1st October, 1929	*710*	*495*	*3,286*	*6,506*	*8,085*	*9,173*	*8,225*	*6,326*	*6,575*	*1,668*	*1,763*	*2,291*	*218*	*156*	*116*	*262*	*394*	*276*	*220*	*241*	*268*	*188*	*465*	..	*57,907*
Total Home, Overseas and India.																								
Household Cavalry ..	7	107	93	180	77	32	44	63	57	20	31	16	25	5	5	8	35	23	8	12	9	9	10	..	826
Cavalry of the Line ..	251	997	1,596	960	1,365	1,216	1,069	975	186	73	106	259	496	24	27	16	39	127	84	71	83	87	123	..	10,230
Royal Artillery	830	5,072	4,615	4,525	2,195	2,698	3,496	1,306	557	842	823	898	1,247	177	111	118	235	405	290	279	312	190	641	..	31,862
Royal Engineers ..	278	622	580	621	696	427	272	131	298	211	263	306	291	29	10	33	55	78	42	53	63	46	86	..	5,491
Royal Corps of Signals ..	144	593	525	1,064	476	719	552	442	162	259	297	458	338	27	34	29	42	69	37	21	30	39	50	..	6,407
Foot Guards	154	2,079	1,258	1,781	324	179	462	500	196	151	132	206	279	15	23	35	39	36	30	26	25	25	117	..	8,072
Infantry of the Line ..	2,163	11,504	11,026	11,123	9,511	9,913	10,775	11,025	6,508	2,471	1,604	1,383	3,841	273	198	216	466	447	373	307	355	293	1,076	..	96,851
Royal Tank Corps ..	11	625	472	688	461	219	408	431	98	178	193	90	281	6	1	14	5	19	7	12	10	10	17	..	4,256
Royal Army Service Corps	85	451	468	554	564	324	48	72	285	180	234	408	386	29	28	41	38	56	41	40	37	47	173	..	4,589
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	548	386	473	234	131	166	175	378	106	135	132	152	7	10	8	22	38	26	41	55	36	88	..	3,380
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	235	221	349	386	186	111	46	51	120	167	164	95	125	24	37	37	39	42	36	44	39	26	238	..	2,818
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	..	3	16	24	23	15	17	19	52	108	160	15	21	49	43	23	11	6	7	2	97	..	711
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	5	8	23	22	13	2	4	3	3	2	24	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	5	..	118
Army Educational Corps	..	3	3	5	12	14	23	16	14	17	37	48	44	6	4	19	19	8	9	13	15	9	25	..	363
Army Dental Corps ..	..	31	13	9	5	21	23	37	10	12	10	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	186
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	2	8	22	31	57	33	43	32	67	118	5	5	6	15	17	8	9	10	10	10	..	508
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,967	1,967
Grand Total ..	4,191	22,853	21,389	22,332	16,153	16,072	17,451	15,298	8,923	4,752	4,116	4,486	7,812	642	514	630	1,093	1,389	1,002	934	1,051	829	2,756	1,967	178,635
Services on 1st October, 1929	*1,299*	*23,797*	*23,636*	*19,472*	*17,060*	*18,227*	*17,639*	*15,523*	*11,001*	*5,206*	*5,263*	*8,108*	*823*	*603*	*649*	*1,131*	*1,443*	*1,018*	*959*	*1,096*	*1,208*	*1,090*	*2,847*	*1,987*	*184,090*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Officers, Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1930, showing

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.					TERMS OF									
						Special short service.	For 2 years.				For 3 years.				
	Under 1 year.	1 and under 2 years.	2 and under 3 years.	3 years & over.	Total.		Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	Over 2 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.
Home.															
Household Cavalry	—	4	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	74	47	25	11	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	236	219	172	57	684	—	—	—	—	—	2114	1847	1210	—	5171
Royal Engineers	44	40	39	155	278	—	—	—	—	—	80	84	92	—	256
Royal Corps of Signals	50	40	45	9	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	64	37	31	10	142	—	—	—	—	—	1775	928	1116	—	3819
Infantry of the Line	669	359	189	67	1284	—	—	—	—	—	2	287	499	—	788
Royal Tank Corps	4	2	3	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	18	16	20	30	84	—	1	—	—	1	108	62	59	—	229
Royal Army Medical Corps	12	11	9	1	33	—	—	—	—	—	220	165	227	—	612
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	37	42	122	33	234	—	—	—	—	—	15	11	10	—	36
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	1208	817	658	375	3058	—	1	—	—	1	4314	3384	3213	—	10911
Overseas (except India).															
Cavalry of the Line	13	35	11	1	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	16	17	3	36	—	—	—	—	—	18	299	277	79	673
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	1	4	5	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	12	86	301	47	446
Infantry of the Line	80	112	54	13	259	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	93	25	165
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	19	16	—	36
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	27	—	43
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	94	167	88	20	369	5	—	—	—	—	31	467	714	153	1365
India.															
Cavalry of the Line	1	17	7	9	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	20	42	37	11	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	105	25	194
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	91	361	139	29	620	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	112	420	183	49	764	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	111	29	204
GRAND TOTAL	1414	1404	929	444	4191	5	1	—	—	1	4345	3915	4038	182	12480

Digitized by Google

Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at the Service rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

For 4 years.						For 5 and 6 years.								For 7 years.								
Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	797	932	389	515	443	455	—	3531	—	1	—	—	—	2	361	—	364
—	—	—	—	—	—	2623	1467	1088	552	860	1046	8	7644	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	43	46	36	—	172	301	183	187	321	290	156	—	1438	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	183	665	166	332	160	2	1512	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	187	248	234	151	406	369	—	1813
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10310	6413	2938	1852	1797	2248	2566	15	28139
—	—	—	—	—	—	611	284	401	229	119	31	—	1675	—	57	1	—	—	103	139	—	300
—	—	4	—	—	4	226	234	229	315	164	10	—	1178	57	51	39	66	28	17	33	—	291
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	315	170	117	100	34	43	63	—	842
—	—	—	1	—	1	82	217	232	71	45	22	—	669	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	10	3	—	20	—	—	1	8	11	13	3	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	21	17	7	—	56	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	13	9	3	5	14	17	—	92
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	16	18	41	1	82
47	43	51	37	—	178	4646	3507	3199	2195	2280	1890	10	17727	10931	6893	3356	2268	2045	2868	3595	16	31972
—	—	—	—	—	—	117	413	253	168	203	217	8	1379	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	6	156
—	—	—	—	—	—	21	207	312	190	216	183	72	1201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	57	68	72	32	10	242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	45	53	97	49	35	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	4	10	—	—	14	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	48	17	15	33	50	7	175
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	301	1368	1871	2133	2355	2624	2238	740	13630
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	25	45	35	9	—	123	—	—	—	—	—	45	62	8	115
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	101	90	99	1	—	301	—	14	37	42	15	19	8	4	139
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	72	65	42	83	43	175	499
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	26	2	2	74	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	5	1	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	3	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	7	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	6	13	16	5	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	4	10	1	—	15	138	646	818	640	753	496	127	3618	301	1406	2029	2264	2434	2826	2575	947	14782
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	180	251	643	544	338	13	1973	—	—	2	2	1	2	298	83	388
—	—	—	—	—	—	35	448	1278	1157	1567	1845	529	6859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	263	175	213	223	211	1093	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	2242	5005	5060	5625	5871	5392	3750	33061
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	237	172	59	49	—	605	—	12	—	—	—	167	200	36	415
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	20	68	55	40	48	81	314
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	4	2	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	6	3	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	39	725	2032	2149	2387	2457	753	10542	116	2256	5027	5130	5696	6086	5944	3953	34208
47	47	61	38	—	193	4823	4878	6049	4984	5420	4843	890	31887	11348	10555	10412	9662	10175	11780	12114	4916	80962

[continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2 (*continued*).—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on the 1st October, 1930,

ARM.	TERMS OF															
	For 8 years.											For 9				
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.
Home.															
Household Cavalry	107	92	127	77	30	38	59	45	—	575	—	1	3	—	2
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	35	34	17	14
Royal Artillery	—	—	1	3	6	2	—	—	7	19	127	133	90	43	3
Royal Engineers	173	238	189	200	50	1	—	—	—	851	16	17	14	4	1
Royal Corps of Signals	575	317	47	37	32	34	65	25	—	1132	7	6	12	5	
Foot Guards	6	2	11	4	2	—	1	—	—	26	47	34	33	14	2
Infantry of the Line	4	1	4	3	1	—	1	—	—	14	356	327	299	193	56
Royal Tank Corps	8	16	7	11	6	—	1	—	—	49	6	3	5	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	47	39	46	37	12	—	—	17	—	198	9	12	3	3	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	11	7	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	43	42	20	34	12	—	—	—	—	151	11	3	8	4	1
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	963	747	456	406	151	75	130	87	7	3022	634	582	508	283	79
Overseas (except India).															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	19	15	8	3
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	27	18	27	13	2
Royal Engineers	—	10	29	57	6	—	—	—	—	102	—	1	7	3	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	5	13	11	17	11	18	9	3	87	—	—	—	2	—
Foot Guards	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	1	2	—
Infantry of the Line	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	133	97	133	72	18
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	21	18	11	5	1	—	—	—	56	2	6	2	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	7	13	1	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	2	41	60	84	32	12	18	9	10	268	177	143	185	101	24
India.															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	16	16	11	4
Royal Artillery	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	38	56	66	31	7
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	7	2	19	27	27	62	66	11	—	221	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	281	241	273	167	56
Royal Tank Corps	—	3	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	8	5	31	31	29	63	67	12	1	247	343	313	355	209	67
GRAND TOTAL	973	793	547	521	212	150	215	108	18	3537	1154	1038	1048	593	170

Digitized by Google

Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several showing the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

years.						Extended to complete 10, 11 and 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years.	Total.	Under 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12 years.	Total.	Under 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12 years.	Total.	Under 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Total.	
5	3	—	—	—	14	58	14	19	—	91	7	1	—	—	8	103	9	9	10	131	826
9	20	17	4	—	194	175	145	118	—	438	—	2	1	—	3	391	52	61	82	586	5273
3	110	84	71	—	664	1341	412	291	—	2044	463	36	10	—	509	1408	195	125	458	2186	18921
—	6	13	16	—	87	502	107	65	—	674	117	73	20	—	210	352	51	40	72	515	4482
—	—	2	12	1	45	293	203	65	—	561	18	15	13	—	46	244	16	16	29	305	3745
1	30	45	30	—	236	375	148	125	—	648	101	14	13	—	128	346	23	25	117	511	7324
10	173	201	214	2	1831	2508	612	882	—	4002	38	22	24	—	84	2675	228	188	743	3834	39976
—	1	—	9	—	24	174	27	49	—	250	41	8	7	—	56	184	8	8	14	214	2579
—	7	23	14	—	71	439	196	112	—	747	56	40	34	—	130	425	27	39	129	620	3553
—	5	7	8	—	49	167	53	14	—	234	—	1	—	—	1	258	29	30	63	380	2158
—	5	11	9	1	53	177	30	10	—	217	299	3	—	—	302	252	27	20	176	475	2142
—	—	1	1	—	2	58	26	14	—	98	1	1	—	—	2	307	5	2	73	387	545
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	—	5	23	98
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	—	7	93	9	5	—	107	69	3	6	13	91	205
—	—	—	—	—	—	21	5	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	128
—	—	—	—	—	—	71	47	29	—	147	1	—	—	—	1	111	7	9	8	135	365
28	360	404	388	4	3270	6368	2027	1799	—	10194	1235	225	127	—	1587	7149	681	578	1992	10400	92320
1	14	11	2	1	85	32	17	23	—	132	—	—	—	—	—	146	15	10	17	188	2000
—	30	22	14	6	159	286	60	22	1	369	11	5	8	2	26	287	28	11	67	393	2858
—	3	3	2	—	19	173	33	13	—	219	83	55	9	—	147	84	7	3	6	100	837
—	1	2	4	4	13	97	34	5	—	136	29	12	5	—	46	37	2	3	4	46	611
—	2	6	2	—	18	26	6	8	—	40	2	—	—	—	2	34	2	—	—	36	748
2	103	—	72	46	765	715	147	166	7	1035	26	5	7	—	38	633	42	45	116	836	16733
—	—	—	1	3	4	29	5	7	—	41	12	2	1	—	15	22	—	—	1	23	322
—	5	4	5	1	26	109	50	20	—	179	21	7	9	—	37	199	10	8	44	261	1036
—	2	1	3	2	9	108	5	4	—	117	—	—	—	—	—	77	19	4	19	119	787
—	2	27	18	9	57	115	11	7	—	133	65	5	3	—	73	99	9	2	47	157	510
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	3	3	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	109	2	—	24	135	166
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	8	2	—	—	10	17	1	1	4	23	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	30	19	6	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	38	3	1	2	44	143
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1967
3	162	165	123	72	1155	1797	394	286	8	2485	257	93	42	2	394	1789	140	88	351	2368	28791
2	28	8	5	5	119	82	54	69	—	205	—	1	1	—	2	180	16	16	24	236	2957
1	84	81	29	32	425	969	237	154	3	1363	82	2	1	—	85	785	89	54	116	1044	10083
—	—	—	—	—	—	61	14	10	—	85	4	2	—	—	6	65	5	3	8	81	172
—	1	3	4	7	15	190	103	68	—	361	50	33	14	—	97	215	12	20	17	264	2051
14	183	211	178	223	1827	1839	350	518	31	2738	29	9	8	5	51	1474	85	60	217	1836	40142
—	—	—	3	3	6	111	11	20	—	142	61	16	6	—	83	81	2	2	2	87	1355
—	—	—	—	1	1	53	6	4	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	41	7	2	6	56	435
—	—	—	2	—	2	13	1	—	—	14	34	5	1	—	40	72	3	4	15	94	166
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	4	35	2	4	—	41	57	11	2	8	78	123
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	40
17	296	303	221	271	2395	3323	781	843	34	4981	295	70	35	5	405	2972	230	163	413	3778	57524
48	818	872	732	347	6820	11488	3202	2928	42	17660	1787	388	204	7	2386	11910	1051	829	2756	16546	178635

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT, BY RANKS, of the Warrant Officers, Non-at Home, Overseas, and in India

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	TERMS OF															
		Special Short Service.		For 2, 3 and 4 years.					For 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 years.					Extended to 10, 11 and			
		Corporals.	Privates.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.
Home.																	
Household Cavalry	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	21	558	589	17	1	22
Cavalry of the Line	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	30	75	3979	4089	57	6	119
Royal Artillery	684	—	—	—	—	1	5170	5171	—	3	279	8045	8327	136	—	720
Royal Engineers	278	—	—	—	—	—	428	428	—	—	21	2356	2377	15	—	255
Royal Corps of Signals	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	2661	2689	47	—	244
Foot Guards	142	—	—	—	3	1	3816	3820	8	116	225	1726	2075	169	7	147
Infantry of the Line	1284	—	—	—	7	2	779	788	47	848	1623	27466	29984	879	81	1148
Royal Tank Corps	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	120	1923	2048	67	—	103
Royal Army Service Corps	84	—	—	—	—	—	234	234	1	—	16	1721	1738	98	—	269
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	—	—	—	—	—	612	612	2	—	34	862	898	46	—	144
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	234	—	—	1	—	—	36	37	—	—	2	875	877	20	—	102
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	58	38	—	60
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	65	1	—	8
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	93	95	8	—	11
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	82	3	—	22
Total Home	3058	—	—	1	10	4	11075	11090	65	1010	2504	52412	55991	1608	95	3374
Overseas (except India).																	
Cavalry of the Line	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	28	1576	1620	16	—	43
Royal Artillery	36	—	—	—	—	4	669	673	—	5	46	1310	1361	32	—	147
Royal Engineers	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	1	362	363	5	—	62
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	374	383	12	—	36
Foot Guards	12	—	—	—	—	—	460	460	—	13	20	165	198	4	—	15
Infantry of the Line	259	—	—	—	—	—	165	165	21	289	518	13572	14400	243	18	274
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	241	243	4	—	13
Royal Army Service Corps	1	—	—	—	—	—	36	36	—	—	3	519	522	20	—	69
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	18	490	508	31	—	56
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	144	146	10	—	58
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	13	—	6
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	9	—	—	4
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	3	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	44	2	—	6
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	369	—	5	—	—	4	1376	1380	23	322	659	18819	19823	397	18	789
India.																	
Cavalry of the Line	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	83	2378	2480	45	1	84
Royal Artillery	110	—	—	—	—	—	194	194	—	18	278	6991	7287	101	—	536
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	56
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	1299	1329	59	—	179
Infantry of the Line	620	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	50	569	920	33352	34891	558	89	810
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	16	1027	1043	31	—	52
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	303	316	10	—	34
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	1	13	14	5	—	5
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31	32	1	—	4
Total, India	764	—	—	—	—	—	204	204	50	606	1342	45394	47392	818	90	1760
Grand Total	4191	—	5	1	10	8	12655	12674	138	1938	4505	116625	123206	2823	203	5923

Digitized by Google

Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms on 1st October, 1930.

ENGAGEMENT.

complete 12 years.		First period (12 years).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					TOTAL.					GRAND TOTAL.
Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	
51	91	1	6	—	1	8	76	—	15	40	131	95	16	58	650	7	826
256	438	1	—	2	—	3	346	—	86	154	586	409	36	282	4389	157	5273
1188	2044	1	—	47	461	509	1155	—	423	608	2186	1292	3	1470	15472	684	18921
404	674	1	—	28	181	210	242	—	105	168	515	258	—	409	3537	278	4482
270	561	—	—	18	28	46	201	—	39	65	305	248	—	329	3024	144	3745
325	648	—	5	6	117	128	268	10	34	199	511	445	141	413	6183	142	7324
1894	4002	3	16	8	57	84	2182	56	509	1087	3834	3111	1008	3290	31283	1284	39976
80	250	—	—	17	39	56	158	—	18	38	214	226	4	258	2080	11	2579
380	747	—	—	19	111	130	475	—	67	78	620	574	—	371	2524	84	3553
44	234	—	—	1	—	1	279	—	80	21	380	327	—	259	1539	33	2158
95	217	136	—	46	120	302	408	—	31	36	475	565	—	181	1162	234	2142
—	98	1	—	1	—	2	377	—	10	—	387	416	—	129	—	—	545
1	10	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	3	2	23	19	—	11	68	—	98
—	7	107	—	—	—	107	91	—	—	—	91	205	—	—	—	—	205
7	26	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	1	7	13	—	14	101	—	128
122	147	—	—	—	1	1	37	—	26	72	135	40	—	48	277	—	365
5117	10194	251	27	193	1116	1587	6318	66	1447	2569	10400	8243	1208	7522	72289	3058	92320
73	132	—	—	—	—	—	125	—	24	39	188	142	15	95	1688	60	2000
190	369	—	—	11	15	26	242	—	94	57	393	274	5	302	2241	36	2858
152	219	—	—	6	141	147	47	—	16	37	100	52	—	85	700	—	837
88	136	—	—	9	37	46	36	—	5	5	46	49	—	58	504	—	611
21	40	—	—	—	2	2	30	1	3	2	36	34	14	38	650	12	748
500	1035	1	6	4	27	38	535	15	87	199	836	800	328	883	14463	259	16733
24	41	1	—	3	11	15	18	—	4	1	23	23	—	22	277	—	322
90	179	—	—	5	32	37	204	—	32	25	261	224	—	109	702	1	1036
30	117	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	19	12	119	119	—	93	575	—	787
65	133	39	—	4	30	73	139	—	8	10	157	188	—	72	249	1	510
—	19	—	—	—	—	—	135	—	—	—	135	148	—	18	—	—	166
—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	1	—	7	6	—	6	8	—	20
—	2	10	—	—	—	10	23	—	—	—	23	35	—	—	—	—	35
1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	15	—	18
47	55	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	7	24	44	15	—	13	115	—	143
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1967
1281	2485	51	6	42	295	394	1641	16	300	411	2368	2112	362	1794	22187	369	28791
75	205	—	—	2	—	2	162	1	29	44	236	207	21	198	2497	34	2957
726	1363	—	—	47	38	85	618	1	219	206	1044	719	19	1080	8155	110	10083
25	85	—	—	1	5	6	52	—	23	6	81	56	—	80	36	—	172
123	361	2	—	25	70	97	193	—	52	19	264	254	—	286	1511	—	2051
1281	2738	1	6	11	33	51	1256	20	192	368	1836	1865	684	1933	35040	620	40142
59	142	—	—	18	65	83	73	—	7	7	87	104	—	93	1158	—	1355
19	63	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	3	4	56	59	—	50	326	—	435
4	14	25	—	14	1	40	92	—	2	—	94	122	—	22	22	—	166
—	4	41	—	—	—	41	78	—	—	—	78	123	—	—	—	—	123
1	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	3	—	5	32	—	40
2313	4981	69	6	118	212	405	2575	22	527	654	3778	3512	724	3747	48777	764	57524
8711	17660	371	39	353	1623	2386	10534	104	2274	3634	16546	13867	2294	13063	143253	4191	178635

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1930, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																				
	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
Home.																					
Household Cavalry	7	2	40	80	75	90	73	61	59	59	37	26	24	28	66	77	19	2	1	...	826
Cavalry of the Line	157	...	376	614	609	474	497	446	449	249	187	139	160	217	267	220	105	7	...	...	5,273
Royal Artillery	684	13	1,557	2,548	2,691	2,036	1,594	1,442	1,160	725	513	427	396	590	1,158	953	376	52	6	...	18,921
Royal Engineers	278	...	344	452	395	452	410	304	252	216	207	152	135	144	354	264	109	13	1	...	4,482
Royal Corps of Signals ...	144	...	372	403	590	318	333	299	173	116	114	148	138	141	313	103	38	2	...	...	3,745
Foot Guards	142	...	593	943	999	885	745	577	553	373	263	172	159	161	378	226	104	40	11	...	7,324
Infantry of the Line	1,284	5	3,974	6,600	5,304	3,482	2,801	2,566	2,641	2,005	1,403	1,130	1,137	1,096	2,379	1,403	645	108	13	...	39,976
Royal Tank Corps	11	...	254	271	390	256	240	205	201	125	72	85	79	85	186	87	26	5	1	...	2,579
Royal Army Service Corps ...	84	...	176	226	294	338	301	217	160	172	167	130	142	196	428	347	156	18	1	...	3,553
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	33	...	176	234	258	224	150	120	112	97	89	95	63	75	183	169	72	7	1	...	2,158
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	234	...	113	228	227	159	85	78	75	68	60	97	82	71	199	209	128	26	3	...	2,142
Royal Army Pay Corps	...	...	...	...	1	4	9	16	14	16	17	19	33	40	101	124	63	63	25	...	545
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	1	7	12	15	7	11	8	2	2	5	5	5	9	6	3	...	...	98
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10	11	6	10	6	2	13	18	48	38	24	10	3	...	205
Army Dental Corps	...	...	6	8	5	12	7	10	10	13	5	9	8	8	20	7	...	...	...	...	128
Corps of Military Police... ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	11	21	9	16	14	21	42	119	78	23	...	...	...	365
TOTAL, HOME	3,058	20	7,981	12,608	11,845	8,751	7,278	6,370	5,897	4,361	3,158	2,647	2,595	2,917	6,204	4,314	1,894	356	66	...	92,320
Ages on 1st October, 1929 ...	*3,227*	*14*	*7,824*	*13,642*	*12,079*	*9,328*	*7,748*	*6,972*	*6,334*	*5,013*	*3,450*	*2,965*	*3,057*	*2,714*	*5,909*	*4,456*	*1,926*	*282*	*62*	...	*96,402*

Digitized by Google

Overseas (except India).																					
Cavalry of the Line	60	...	23	177	281	200	242	225	258	148	87	35	39	55	60	72	29	8	1	...	2,000
Royal Artillery	36	...	29	119	397	441	312	296	253	172	132	106	72	83	174	184	47	5	...	...	2,858
Royal Engineers	...	...	...	11	51	96	81	109	77	67	58	49	33	33	97	56	17	2	...	...	837
Royal Corps of Signals ...	...	...	...	7	38	65	92	76	65	45	46	33	25	21	72	20	4	1	1	...	611
Foot Guards	12	...	4	22	128	150	110	81	61	54	33	19	14	16	32	9	2	1	...	...	748
Infantry of the Line	259	...	182	599	1,396	1,572	2,114	2,393	2,377	2,027	1,150	701	443	364	720	330	93	13	...	...	16,733
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	11	33	37	36	63	31	25	16	16	16	30	7	1	...	...	...	322
Royal Army Service Corps ...	1	...	2	28	69	114	136	87	53	52	42	42	47	62	131	103	64	3	...	...	1,036
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	4	52	43	52	65	55	134	93	46	34	32	96	56	22	3	...	...	787
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	1	...	1	2	8	14	33	38	36	28	32	35	32	23	105	73	44	5	...	...	510
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	4	5	4	3	11	17	30	37	14	21	13	...	166
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	6	2	2	1	1	...	...	20
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3	2	8	12	5	2	...	...	35
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	3	1	...	3	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	18
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	10	12	9	8	13	10	37	26	3	2	...	...	143
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,967	1,967
TOTAL, OVERSEAS (except India)	369	...	241	969	2,431	2,731	3,221	3,419	3,319	2,779	1,713	1,094	785	740	1,595	990	346	67	15	1,967	28,791
Ages on 1st October, 1929 ...	*362*	...	*241*	*1,227*	*2,104*	*2,871*	*3,349*	*3,592*	*3,450*	*2,923*	*1,866*	*1,193*	*918*	*662*	*1,665*	*971*	*335*	*59*	*6*	*1,987*	*29,781*
India.																					
Cavalry of the Line	34	...	23	31	100	266	491	513	408	311	183	104	99	105	120	128	33	8	...	...	2,957
Royal Artillery	110	...	41	92	518	922	1,180	1,431	1,557	1,118	677	434	348	396	662	464	118	14	1	...	10,083
Royal Engineers	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	6	8	10	9	13	19	46	36	15	...	...	...	172
Royal Corps of Signals ...	...	...	3	8	135	187	211	272	290	161	123	93	86	72	248	122	39	1	...	...	2,051
Infantry of the Line	620	...	273	319	2,293	4,065	4,966	5,651	5,876	5,125	3,702	2,207	1,283	930	1,832	747	219	32	2	...	40,142
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	99	131	136	152	233	179	93	78	53	51	102	33	15	...	...	...	1,355
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	...	8	29	38	35	41	63	59	26	20	16	42	45	8	5	...	...	435
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	8	11	11	7	3	10	8	45	32	13	11	...	...	166
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	6	5	10	36	39	18	1	...	...	123
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	4	7	3	4	3	4	6	2	...	...	...	...	40
TOTAL, INDIA	764	...	340	450	3,155	5,604	7,028	8,074	8,428	6,984	4,862	2,964	1,920	1,611	3,139	1,648	478	72	3	...	57,524
Ages on 1st October, 1929 ...	*710*	...	*324*	*549*	*2,645*	*5,593*	*7,502*	*8,396*	*7,503*	*7,124*	*5,548*	*3,075*	*2,286*	*1,423*	*3,085*	*1,598*	*504*	*41*	*1*	...	*57,907*

continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4—*continued.*—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1930, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																				Total.
		17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Total Home, Overseas, and India.																						
Household Cavalry	7	2	40	80	75	90	73	61	59	59	37	26	24	28	66	77	19	2	1	...	826
Cavalry of the Line	251	...	422	822	990	940	1,230	1,184	1,115	808	457	278	298	377	447	420	167	23	1	...	10,230
Royal Artillery	830	13	1,627	2,759	3,606	3,399	3,086	3,169	2,970	2,015	1,322	967	816	1,069	1,994	1,601	541	71	7	...	31,862
Royal Engineers	278	...	344	463	446	548	493	421	335	291	275	210	181	196	497	356	141	15	1	...	5,491
Royal Corps of Signals	144	...	375	418	763	570	636	647	528	322	283	274	249	234	633	245	81	4	1	...	6,407
Foot Guards	154	...	597	935	1,127	1,035	855	658	614	427	296	191	173	177	410	235	106	41	11	...	8,072
Infantry of the Line	2,163	5	4,429	7,518	8,993	9,119	9,881	10,610	10,894	9,157	6,255	4,038	2,863	2,390	4,931	2,480	957	153	15	...	96,851
Royal Tank Corps	11	...	254	271	500	420	413	393	497	335	190	179	148	152	318	127	42	5	1	...	4,256
Royal Army Service Corps ...	85	...	178	254	363	452	437	304	213	224	209	172	189	258	559	450	220	21	1	...	4,589
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	33	...	176	238	318	296	240	220	208	294	241	167	117	123	321	270	102	15	1	...	3,380
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	235	...	114	230	237	177	119	124	122	107	99	135	124	102	349	314	185	42	3	...	2,818
Royal Army Pay Corps... ...	...	...	...	...	1	4	12	20	18	21	21	22	44	57	131	161	77	84	38	...	711
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	1	7	14	17	8	12	9	3	2	5	11	7	11	7	4	...	...	118
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	6	11	11	9	11	11	9	21	30	92	89	47	13	3	...	363
Army Dental Corps	...	...	6	8	5	13	10	15	19	23	9	13	14	12	27	12	...	...	...	...	186
Corps of Military Police... ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14	18	31	21	25	22	34	52	156	104	26	2	...	...	508
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,967	1,967
Grand Total	4,191	20	8,562	14,027	17,431	17,086	17,527	17,863	17,644	14,124	9,733	6,705	5,300	5,268	10,938	6,952	2,718	495	84	1,967	178,635
Ages on 1st October, 1929 ...	*4,299*	*14*	*8,389*	*15,418*	*16,828*	*17,792*	*18,599*	*18,960*	*17,287*	*15,060*	*10,864*	*7,233*	*6,261*	*4,199*	*10,659*	*7,025*	*2,765*	*382*	*69*	*1,987*	*184,090*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1913, 1st October	21	44	76	467	244	88	48	12	....
1920 „ „	34	73	170	389	154	87	59	27	7
1921 „ „	30	61	110	490	141	90	58	19	1
1922 „ „	25	59	106	529	128	79	57	17	....
1923 „ „	22	44	98	589	114	66	52	15	....
1924 „ „	20	46	75	614	115	56	46	13	15
1925 „ „	22	47	80	574	145	56	47	14	15
1926 „ „	23	45	81	523	196	56	45	15	16
1927 „ „	21	41	75	499	226	55	42	15	26
1928 „ „	22	51	77	492	233	57	40	17	11
1929 „ „	23	46	84	486	237	58	38	17	11
1930 „ „	24	48	79	490	230	61	39	18	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and

during the year ending

Arm.	Discharged.																			Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Total.				
Household Cavalry ..	1	1	9	6	8	6	6	3	—	2	—	2	—	4	9	8	—	—	65	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line ..	12	117	78	56	44	44	20	32	14	7	13	9	3	11	35	68	4	—	567	3	8	23	11
Royal Artillery	170	248	243	192	148	93	80	64	44	32	26	14	12	45	262	286	27	—	1986	1	13	25	32
Royal Engineers.. ..	13	19	16	16	9	12	7	12	8	5	3	3	9	10	83	90	17	6	338	—	—	1	1
Royal Corps of Signals ..	3	28	30	42	25	13	15	17	5	10	8	4	3	4	30	54	1	—	292	—	1	8	4
Foot Guards	32	85	71	75	81	52	45	26	17	18	6	6	2	18	23	34	7	1	599	1	4	11	12
Infantry of the Line ..	188	1063	913	620	452	354	317	270	170	188	105	71	48	121	323	380	48	12	5643	4	102	221	202
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	13	9	21	14	9	11	11	11	1	6	4	2	4	18	20	2	—	156	—	—	2	1
Royal Army Service Corps	2	32	9	12	8	12	3	7	6	8	6	3	—	14	46	60	8	—	236	—	—	2	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	2	15	8	20	16	8	4	5	5	4	3	—	2	7	24	28	7	—	158	—	2	2	4
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	21	8	8	6	6	3	5	1	1	—	1	2	2	4	8	16	17	—	109	—	1	1	1
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	8	5	18	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	6	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	10	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police..	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	20	—	—	42	—	—	—	—
Total	444	1629	1395	1066	811	608	516	448	284	276	177	118	83	249	883	1078	147	24	10236	9	131	296	269

Digitized by Google

Men, Discharged, Deserted, and Transferred to the Army Reserve 30th September, 1930.

Deserted and not rejoined.													Transferred to Army Reserve.													
21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	16	10	4	3	1	—	—	—	40
7	4	10	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—	—	1	20	95	94	122	143	178	104	45	21	43	6	—	—	872
14	20	13	12	3	3	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	142	—	1	—	13	354	238	212	898	629	378	342	135	96	135	6	—	—	3437
1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	54	49	72	107	65	72	33	21	13	36	1	—	—	525
3	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	3	4	1	4	103	128	72	88	25	12	27	3	—	—	470
5	7	7	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	18	346	190	154	117	231	85	43	27	18	25	1	1	—	1256
20	84	71	60	20	7	4	2	3	5	1	1	—	907	—	—	5	37	195	148	165	291	3135	3800	1907	772	523	736	54	—	—	11768
2	2	4	4	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	21	—	—	1	1	3	13	40	76	68	74	50	30	14	31	5	2	—	408
4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	10	—	—	3	31	38	77	45	31	158	78	42	42	31	54	8	3	—	641
3	2	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	2	103	47	47	29	164	87	36	12	15	52	12	—	—	606
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	17	8	16	11	5	6	10	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	1	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	6	13	13	10	10	4	3	—	—	—	65
160	124	110	94	34	16	7	4	5	7	1	2	—	1269	—	1	9	108	1118	860	841	1805	4758	4872	2678	1129	756	1159	96	6	—	20196

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART V.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS, AND PENSIONS.

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1930.

Arm.	Number eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged.	Past Services as at 30th September, 1930, of those re-engaged.				Number who were in last year of service and eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged during last year of service.	Number allowed to continue in the service beyond 21 years.
			9–10 Years.	10–11 Years.	11–12 Years.	Over 12 Years.			
Household Cavalry	16	12	—	—	9	3	12	9	5
Cavalry of the Line	527	254	6	25	207	16	328	155	86
Royal Artillery	1,314	705	21	60	573	51	1,201	530	424
Royal Engineers	284	153	5	16	124	8	249	132	53
Royal Corps of Signals	387	159	22	37	99	1	303	100	22
Foot Guards....	307	127	15	36	69	7	206	71	115
Infantry of the Line	3,801	1,769	92	185	1,377	115	3,022	1,349	695
Royal Tank Corps	129	91	3	6	81	1	90	59	14
Royal Army Service Corps	445	181	18	35	124	4	332	101	36
Royal Army Medical Corps	162	103	28	22	50	3	23	44	46
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	124	75	20	11	38	6	53	32	164
Royal Army Pay Corps	123	82	44	24	14	—	31	14	22
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	11	7	—	1	6	—	9	5	4
Army Educational Corps	100	36	7	12	15	2	28	15	21
Army Dental Corps	8	6	3	1	2	—	2	2	—
Corps of Military Police	106	74	—	3	71	—	103	71	5
Total	7,844	3,834	284	474	2,859	217	5,992	2,689	1,712

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned particulars of years of service

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 5 years.	To complete 6 years.						To complete 7 years.						
					Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.
Household Cavalry ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	22	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Royal Corps of Signals ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	54	137	36	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	19	21	2	—	—
Royal Tank Corps... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	1	—	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	5	20	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	40	68	70	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	2	1	5	2	2	15	82	7	—	40	100	229	147	2	1	—

Digitized by Google

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1930, with completed on 30th September, 1930.

To complete 8 years.	To complete 9 years.	To complete 10 years.	To complete 11 years.	To complete 12 years.											Total extensions.	Number eligible to extend.	Number in last year of service and eligible to extend.	Number who extended during last year of service.
				After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.				
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	14	1	—	—	26	45	45	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	47	75	37	8	21	4	—	196	2,764	2,760	191
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	414	162	6	66	39	—	—	752	7,021	7,009	740
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	147	4	—	45	—	—	230	861	626	229
175	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	35	1	9	34	—	—	268	5,368	2,588	197
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	79	44	27	8	—	—	—	410	5,085	2,964	283
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	38	403	903	265	122	34	1	1,820	20,799	20,137	1,781
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	58	—	14	—	—	—	77	807	807	74
7	9	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	14	92	7	8	22	1	202	559	559	200
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	58	2	6	—	—	271	1,837	1,362	184
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	7	42	27	—	—	104	260	239	94
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	—	5	—	—	—	14	22	22	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	47	47	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	33	138	138	33
187	9	4	4	—	—	2	10	606	968	1179	440	303	60	2	4,409	45,624	39,314	4,052

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During years ending—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																			
						To complete a period of 12 years.												To complete periods of less than 12 years.									
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
30th Sept., 1913 ..	291	345	2,701	37	3,374	10	25	41	32	83	601	1,559	513	1,043	79	1	3,987	200	344	439	13	5	156	18	7	—	—	1,182
30th Sept., 1920 ..	200	221	798	858	2,077	51	43	8	23	45	264	640	461	351	242		2,128	294	163	53	50	102	180	7	—	4	4	857
30th Sept., 1921 ..	191	195	767	329	1,482	63	232	299	18	32	218	841	388	131	113	—	2,335	321	1,712	1,649	40	69	429	202	7	—	—	4,429
30th Sept., 1922 ..	230	238	855	183	1,506	—	11	124	319	14	76	562	455	111	6	91	1,769	227	636	3,092	1,684	80	23	28	2	—	—	5,772
30th Sept., 1923 ..	196	176	756	96	1,224	3	2	29	252	240	109	257	173	352	33	2	1,452	194	334	561	1,343	272	13	13	—	1	—	2,731
30th Sept., 1924 ..	408	237	829	155	1,629 (*a*)	3	3	113	113	478	981	137	79	359	54	1	2,321	99	117	349	164	104	19	—	—	—	—	852
30th Sept., 1925 ..	98	120	701	363	1,282 (*b*)	—	—	2	7	30	488	2,762	240	196	156	30	3,911	—	—	261	89	66	37	12	1	—	—	466
30th Sept., 1926 ..	65	75	726	438	1,304 (*c*)	—	5	10	27	441	2,152	1,980	228	223	2	—	5,068	—	261	211	86	7	12	33	1	—	—	611
30th Sept., 1927 ..	37	45	421	300	803	—	1	1	4	30	521	1,351	1,347	627	334	14	4,230	—	140	204	192	7	29	9	43	1	—	625
30th Sept., 1928 ..	930	43	309	212	1,544	—	—	3	5	18	327	1,451	1,263	518	723	19	4,327	—	208	193	279	13	1	10	21	26	48	790
30th Sept., 1929 ..	524	927	291	191	1,933	—	—	2	9	14	450	1,068	1,507	478	419	64	4,011	36	185	218	178	38	2	—	10	17	40	724
30th Sept., 1930 ..	284	474	2,859	217	3,834	—	—	—	2	10	606	968	1,179	440	303	62	3,570	42	102	246	230	14	1	—	187	9	8	839

(*a*) Includes 110 men serving on Special Short Service engagements who extended their service to complete 21 years.
(*b*) Includes 16 men " " " " " " " " "
(*c*) Includes 9 men " " " " " " " " "

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES granted to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during the year ending 30th September, 1930.

ARM.	Service Pensions			Disability Awards. (*b*)		
	Ordinary long service Pensions.	To Invalids in addition to Great War Disability Pensions.(*a*)	Total.	Permanent Pensions.	Temporary Pensions.	Gratuities.
Household Cavalry	16	—	16	—	2	4
Cavalry of the Line...	116	8	124	1	20	34
Royal Artillery	568	33	601	13	52	101
Royal Engineers	179	11	190	5	17	15
Royal Corps of Signals	85	—	85	2	13	30
Foot Guards	65	1	66	7	13	37
Infantry of the Line	766	137	903	36	141	577
Royal Tank Corps	38	1	39	4	3	16
Royal Army Service Corps	108	8	116	5	3	12
Royal Army Medical Corps	51	9	60	4	5	17
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	37	1	38	6	3	4
Royal Army Pay Corps	12	—	12	—	2	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	4	1	5	—	—	1
Army Educational Corps	10	—	10	1	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	40	2	42	—	—	2
Other pensions :—						
Machine Gun Corps...	—	4	4	—	—	—
Mil. Provost Staff Corps	14	—	14	1	—	—
Small Arms School	11	—	11	—	—	—
Royal Military College	1	—	1	—	—	—
Royal Garrison Regiment	1	—	1	—	—	—
Indian Corps of Clerks	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Malta Artillery	11	—	11	—	—	2
West India Regiment	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong and Singapore Bde., R.A. ...	14	—	14	1	2	—
Totals	2,147	216	2,363	86	276	852

In addition, the Commissioners awarded the following pensions during the year :—

35 Gallant Conduct Pensions awarded in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions.

1,204 Special Campaign Pensions.

(*a*) In these cases the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

(*b*) Includes awards to men who preferred claims after discharge from the Army, as well as to soldiers discharged as invalids.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES granted to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1913, 1914, 1922 and subsequent years.

During Years ending 30th September.	Service Pensions.			Disability Awards. (*b*)			Special Campaign Pensions.
	To W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the regimental strength.	To invalid W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions. (*a*)	Total.	Permanent Pensions.	Temporary Pensions.	Gratuities.	
1913 (*c*)	3,644	—	3,644	287	768	—	195
1914 (*c*)	2,927	—	2,927	193	683	—	220
1922	3,512	961	4,473	71	255	580	791
1923	2,677	1,643	4,320	113	461	293	969
1924	2,689	1,642	4,331	108	532	197	997
1925	2,236	726	2,962	88	780	204	889
1926	2,143	591	2,734	109	774	212	855
1927	2,387	893	3,280	66	588	723	890
1928	2,063	1,984	4,047	50	409	788	1,142
1929	2,189	636	2,825	88	281	878	1,098
1930	2,147	216	2,363	86	276	852	1,204

(*a*) In these cases the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

(*b*) Includes awards made to men who preferred claims after discharge from the Army, as well as to soldiers discharged from the regimental strength as invalids.

(*c*) The figures for 1913 and 1914 do not include those relating to Warrant Officers.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1930.

(i) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	13	1,114	1,127	19	1,113	...	1,132	32	2,227	...	2,259
Acquittals (*a*)	1	52	53	...	124	...	124	1	176	...	177
Plea in bar upheld	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Convictions :—											
Confirmed	12	1,041	1,053	19	954	...	973	31	1,995	...	2,026
Quashed	...	4	4	...	15	...	15	...	19	...	19
Not confirmed	...	17	17	...	20	...	20	...	37	...	37
Total	13	1,114	1,127	19	1,113	—	1,132	32	2,227	—	2,259
Quashed, partially...	...	9	9	...	19	...	19	...	28	...	28
Not confirmed, partially	...	7	7	...	12	...	12	...	19	...	19
Sentences wholly remitted (*b*) ...	...	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	3
,, suspended (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Includes those shown in Table I (iii) sentences as "guilty but insane."
(*b*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

Digitized by Google

(B 309/20869)

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	20	...	20
Mutiny	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	3
Violence, &c., to superiors	1	42	43	2	203	...	205	3	245	...	248
Insubordination, &c.	...	80	80	1	174	...	175	1	254	...	255
Desertion	1	420	421	...	53	...	53	1	473	...	474
Absence without leave, &c.	1	264	265	...	194	...	194	1	458	...	459
Drunkenness	...	27	27	...	80	...	80	...	107	...	107
Injuring and losing public property...	...	399	399	...	61	...	61	...	460	...	460
Theft	...	137	137	4	95	...	99	4	232	...	236
Indecency	8	9	17	8	17	...	25	16	26	...	42
Offences in relation to enlistment ...	...	54	54	...	10	...	10	...	64	...	64
Fraud	2	25	27	...	19	...	19	2	44	...	46
Miscellaneous military offences ...	...	155	156	7	288	...	295	8	443	...	451
Miscellaneous civil offences	1	30	31	2	64	...	66	3	94	...	97
Total of Offences ...	15	1,642	1,657	27	1,278	...	1,305	42	2,920	...	2,962

(iii) Sentences.

Penal servitude —											
3 years	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	5
6 years	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	2
9 years	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	2
12 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment with hard labour—											
6 months	1	58	59	...	56	...	56	1	114	...	115
12 months	5	5	10	2	23	...	25	7	28	...	35
18 months	...	2	2	2	6	...	8	2	8	...	10
24 months	4	1	5	4	8	...	12	8	9	...	17

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1930.

(iii) Sentences—*continued.*

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—											
6 months	...	42	42	...	11	...	11	...	53	...	53
12 months	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	8
18 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Detention—											
3 months	1	719	720	...	548	...	548	1	1,267	...	1,268
6 months	...	120	120	2	156	...	158	2	276	...	278
Over 6 months	...	1	1	...	15	...	15	...	16	...	16
Field punishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Discharged with ignominy ...	10	80	90	17	90	...	107	27	170	...	197
Reduction, &c.	5	90	95	1	120	...	121	6	210	...	216
Stoppages, fines, &c.	...	377	377	2	99	...	101	2	476	...	478
Dismissed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reprimand	...	19	19	...	22	...	22	...	41	...	41
Guilty but insane*	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2
Total of Sentences ...	26	1,514	1,540	39	1,162	...	1,201	65	2,676	...	2,741

NOTES.—Courts-Martial on Native Troops and Civilians are not included.

The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.

* Also included in "Aquittals" shown in Table I (i).

Digitized by Google

(B 308/2089)Q

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1913, 1915 and subsequent years.

(i) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending 30th Sept. 1913. (a)	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915. (b)	30th Sept., 1916. (b)	30th Sept., 1917. (b)	30th Sept., 1918. (b)	30th Sept., 1919. (b)	30th Sept., 1920. (a)	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.	30th Sept., 1927.	30th Sept., 1928.	30th Sept., 1929.	30th Sept., 1930.
Trials...	4,854	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013	3,346	3,269	2,474	2,410	2,326	2,259
Acquittals...	286	1,901	3,810	5,248	6,193	4,538	1,768	1,134	719	528(c)	425(c)	333(c)	298	217	218	214	177(c)
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Convictions:—																	
Confirmed	4,427	32,237	52,690	59,401	67,230	44,503	17,304	10,735	6,468	4,291	3,398	2,897	2,858	2,163	2,107	2,039	2,026
Quashed	76	763	1,044	1,218	990	690	472	270	193	155	103	43	53	46	44	30	19
Not confirmed	65	481	631	892	1,020	762	340	218	150	103	87	73	60	48	40	43	37
Total	4,854	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013	3,346	3,269	2,474	2,410	2,326	2,259
Quashed, partially	—	307	432	600	488	426	302	295	218	139	91	58	66	36	47	23	28
Not confirmed, partially ...	—	31	46	155	285	191	154	117	85	67	51	31	48	27	25	31	19
Sentences, wholly remitted (d) ...	19	170	302	360	384	301	125	59	40	18	13	6	8	6	4	3	3
„ suspended (d) ...	—	627	2,417	2,533	3,079	800	15	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

(ii) Offences.

Restoration of Order in Ireland Regulations; Offences under...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defence of the Realm Regulations; Offences under ...	—	2	3	9	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offence against inhabitant ...	—	133	309	308	426	479	101	93	81	45	35	25	29	22	32	18	20
Mutiny	—	112	60	221	400	676	358	86	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Cowardice...	—	96	107	113	86	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Desertion	1,325	4,523	7,894	8,622	10,328	5,557	2,947	2,105	1,219	792	565	627	588	505	440	430	474
Absence without leave, &c. ...	758	8,146	14,031	18,009	24,379	18,673	5,977	2,593	1,469	935	818	633	646	485	433	467	459
Striking or violence	545	2,681	2,921	2,518	2,698	1,627	1,186	895	593	455	407	360	311	230	232	251	248
Insubordination, &c.	589	3,659	6,121	8,553	6,943	3,868	1,607	1,100	606	362	280	407	396	277	301	265	255
Disobedience		979	2,773	2,668	2,232	2,439	573	422	444	421	336						
Quitting, &c., post	36	2,331	2,620	1,565	1,158	819	539	669	305	187	97	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	—
Drunkenness	426	8,510	11,291	8,284	7,005	3,716	1,810	1,218	850	490	296	248	254	163	151	128	107

For notes *see* page 69.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1913, 1915 and subsequent years.

(ii) Offences—*continued.*

—	Year ending 30th Sept. 1913. (a) (b)	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915. (b)	30th Sept., 1916. (b)	30th Sept., 1917. (b)	30th Sept., 1918. (b)	30th Sept., 1919. (b)	30th Sept., 1920. (a)	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.	30th Sept., 1927.	30th Sept., 1928.	30th Sept., 1929.	30th Sept., 1930.
Injuring public property, &c.	135	158	266	231	240	244	144	114	81	34	49	} 658	637	560	468	470	460
Loss of public property, &c. ...	1,442	3,763	6,596	5,587	5,955	4,655	3,806	2,598	1,315	804	612						
Theft	522	1,029	1,453	1,543	2,871	1,875	1,025	865	488	335	293	234	262	226	196	224	236
Indecency...	25	10	60	54	89	45	43	56	41	23	35	47	59	36	35	41	42
Resisting, &c., escort	—	204	468	417	74	476	139	85	128	108	84						
Escaping confinement	—	214	587	532	929	837	274	154	206	144	119	} (e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Self-inflicted wound	—	34	1	1,194	2,243	418	2	3	11	6	11						
Fraudulent enlistment	73	451	977	191	119	51	110	128	101	29	46						
Enlisting after discharge ...	99	103	70	8	1	1	18	31	36	19	18	} 116	88	70	82	74	64
False answer on attestation ...	79	188	214	27	10	16	27	57	50	27	26						
Neglect of duty	37	44	9	5	13	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fraud	57	108	212	207	245	129	111	91	76	70	49	34	33	43	33	35	46
Miscellaneous military offences...	871	4,898	9,261	11,387	12,399	9,464	3,892	2,269	1,242	785	557	691	677	488	559	460	451
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	33	183	395	744	715	783	430	211	111	112	79	76	62	52	64	86	97
Total offences	7,052	42,559	68,699	72,997	81,575	56,889	25,141	15,844	9,466	6,185	4,812	4,156	4,042	3,157	3,026	2,949	2,962

(iii) Sentences.

Death	—	48	81	96	95	14	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal servitude—																	
3 years		190	379	333	302	356	20	20	4	—	5	—	1	2	—	1	5
6 years		258	494	606	1,066	447	53	19	5	6	3	3	3	3	—	1	2
9 years	4	25	48	104	175	90	2	7	3	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	2
12 years		126	323	446	675	296	8	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years		29	39	147	171	73	2	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Life		2	6	23	72	37	3	15	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Imprisonment with hard labour—																	
6 months	482	2,754	2,976	3,979	3,067	2,939	1,204	586	306	212	134	124	111	85	95	113	115
12 months		1,258	1,963	2,630	2,303	1,760	504	284	145	89	46	45	36	31	18	26	35
18 months		217	306	476	658	404	90	52	28	26	7	9	7	8	6	14	10
24 months		813	1,491	2,762	2,408	1,608	239	95	41	20	28	13	15	9	14	3	17
Imprisonment—																	
6 months	—	103	467	302	236	145	96	28	47	24	55	28	44	50	42	52	53
12 months	—	61	70	102	56	56	16	8	6	3	7	1	6	2	3	2	8
18 months	—	13	16	10	9	6	5	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	6	—
24 months	—	17	22	42	16	32	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detention—																	
3 months	3,500	11,305	12,489	12,930	13,610	9,168	10,050	5,652	3,442	2,534	2,138	1,897	1,882	1,395	1,361	1,310	1,268
6 months		2,484	6,604	6,937	7,052	3,523		1,616	983	604	468	367	364	287	256	248	278
Over 6 months... ...		489	2,738	3,923	4,041	2,140		302	196	88	55	28	30	20	25	21	16
Field punishment—																	
No. 1	—	6,779	13,815	12,350	17,973	8,919	501	68	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2	—	1,367	2,507	3,782	4,771	6,831	2,236	744	376	165	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	326	513	119	49	28	136	298	397	257	205	184	160	168	138	134	180	197
Reduction, &c.	475	4,037	6,032	6,501	6,446	3,522	1,823	1,071	767	443	404	350	336	255	262	231	216
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1,298	3,076	6,465	6,458	8,270	6,641	4,388	2,615	1,461	903	703	702	659	572	508	464	478
Dismissed...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—
Reprimand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	99	62	43	52	54	40	39	49	41
Guilty but insane...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	2
Total of sentences ...	6,085	35,964	59,450	64,988	73,500	49,143	21,549	13,703	8,173	5,397	4,286	3,786	3,717	2,901	2,765	2,722	2,741

NOTE.—In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

(*a*) Regimental Courts-Martial are included; Regimental Courts-Martial were abolished by the Army (Annual) Act, 1920, which came into force in the United Kingdom, Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man from 30th April, 1920, and elsewhere from 31st July, 1920. Very few Regimental Courts-Martial were held during the war period; these have not been included as the figures are not available.

(*b*) The figures for the period from 1st October, 1914, to 30th September, 1919, relate to the mobilized British Army (including the Territorial Army) and also to Overseas Dominion Troops, native labour, &c. (exclusive of Officers). For the year ending 30th September, 1913, the figures relate only to Non-Commissioned Officers and men on the regimental strength of the Regular Army.

(*c*) "Guilty but insane" are included both in "Acquittals" and "Sentences."

(*d*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(*e*) Included under 'Miscellaneous Military Offences."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT, FIELD GENERAL, and REGIMENTAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad, from 1913.

Years ending—	Number of Courts-Martial.										Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Regimental.		Total.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
30th Sept., 1913 ...	1	5	2,934	1,601	...	...	155	158	3,090	1,764	4,854
From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914	...	3	2,597	1,415	...	...	...	...	2,597	1,418	4,015
From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914 ...	3	...	629	90	33	52	...	...	665	142	807
30th Sept., 1915 ...	121	22	19,340	877	279	14,743	...	...	19,740	15,642	35,382
30th Sept., 1916 ...	43	63	27,053	721	...	30,295	...	...	27,096	31,079	58,175
30th Sept., 1917 ...	158	21	32,692	1,058	...	32,830	...	...	32,850	33,909	66,759
30th Sept., 1918 ...	63	22	32,396	1,284	...	41,668	...	...	32,459	42,974	75,433
30th Sept., 1919 ...	149	130	19,037	820	...	30,357	...	...	19,186	31,307	50,493
30th Sept., 1920 ...	204	35	11,264	1,538	...	6,546	208	89	11,676	8,208	19,884
30th Sept., 1921 ...	28	88	5,626	1,847	2,326	2,442	...	...	7,980	4,377	12,357
30th Sept., 1922 ...	8	19	2,375	1,957	1,569	1,602	...	...	3,952	3,578	7,530
30th Sept., 1923 ...	13	14	1,829	1,745	72	1,404	...	...	1,914	3,163	5,077
30th Sept., 1924 ...	28	14	1,784	1,849	...	338	...	...	1,812	2,201	4,013
30th Sept., 1925 ...	9	14	1,806	1,473	...	44	...	...	1,815	1,531	3,346
30th Sept., 1926 ...	21	6	1,610	1,621	...	11	...	...	1,631	1,638	3,269
30th Sept., 1927 ...	15	26	1,295	1,136	...	2	...	...	1,310	1,164	2,474
30th Sept., 1928 ...	5	15	1,189	1,201	...	...	...	...	1,194	1,216	2,410
30th Sept., 1929 ...	8	16	1,193	1,109	...	...	...	...	1,201	1,125	2,326
30th Sept., 1930 ...	13	19	1,114	1,113	...	...	...	...	1,127	1,132	2,259

This table does not include courts-martial on Native Troops.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1930.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	760	18	25	11	10	2	....	....	826
Cavalry of the Line	9,049	283	548	261	73	16	....	....	10,230
Royal Artillery	26,950	1,711	1,307	1,082	791	21	....	....	31,862
Royal Engineers	4,653	166	227	233	206	6	....	....	5,491
Royal Corps of Signals	5,547	157	323	180	190	10	....	....	6,407
Foot Guards	6,085	681	680	577	45	4	....	....	8,072
Infantry of the Line	76,050	4,001	10,251	5,703	776	61	1	8	96,851
Royal Tank Corps	3,531	254	269	124	52	26	....	....	4,256
Royal Army Service Corps	3,794	141	243	265	133	13	....	....	4,589
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,827	121	216	169	44	3	....	....	3,380
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,369	63	100	125	157	4	....	....	2,818
Royal Army Pay Corps	627	10	31	34	9	....	....	....	711
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	100	5	4	9	....	....	....	....	118
Army Educational Corps	249	7	31	40	35	1	....	....	363
Army Dental Corps	153	10	13	8	2	....	....	....	186
Corps of Military Police	439	8	27	22	12	....	....	....	508
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,967	1,967
Total	143,183	7,636	14,295	8,843	2,535	167	1	1,975	178,635

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	179,237	3,124	17,282	20,780	7,574	303	1	8,171	236,472
1920 ,, ,, ...	222,046	7,050	20,995	21,886	5,466	753	67	1,928	280,191(a)
1921 ,, ,, ...	188,816	5,468	17,219	19,253	3,248	296	49	3,155	237,504(a)
1922 ,, ,, ...	166,816	5,070	15,325	11,116	2,769	259	28	4,463	205,846
1923 ,, ,, ...	159,228	4,520	14,352	9,369	2,580	224	24	3,958	194,255
1924 ,, ,, ...	162,122	4,730	14,509	9,400	2,521	222	28	2,981	196,513
1925 ,, ,, ...	163,426	5,254	14,937	9,482	2,530	225	24	3,124	199,002
1926 ,, ,, ...	159,018	5,749	14,828	9,752	2,628	181	15	3,172	195,343
1927 ,, ,, ...	157,758	6,162	14,585	9,273	2,647	167	11	5,027	195,630
1928 ,, ,, ...	153,569	6,512	14,329	8,678	2,405	204	2	2,081	187,780
1929 ,, ,, ...	148,595	7,156	14,522	9,036	2,618	167	1	1,995	184,090
1930 ,, ,, ...	143,183	7,636	14,295	8,843	2,535	167	1	1,975	178,635

(a) Excludes Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1930.

Arm.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	704	30	37	25	29	....	1	....	826
Cavalry of the Line	8,068	537	873	319	403	5	25	....	10,230
Royal Artillery	23,723	1,254	3,620	1,473	1,627	11	154	....	31,862
Royal Engineers	4,111	220	564	309	265	2	20	....	5,491
Royal Corps of Signals	4,746	320	632	342	341	4	22	....	6,407
Foot Guards....	5,612	660	986	324	462	3	25	....	8,072
Infantry of the Line	66,168	9,371	13,916	3,284	3,627	77	408	....	96,851
Royal Tank Corps	3,116	297	388	212	229	1	13	....	4,256
Royal Army Service Corps	3,310	241	548	225	229	6	30	....	4,589
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,329	198	504	141	179	12	17	....	3,380
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,103	98	263	183	149	....	22	....	2,818
Royal Army Pay Corps	516	33	75	47	34	....	6	....	711
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	95	4	13	4	2	....	....	....	118
Army Educational Corps	250	29	56	14	12	....	2	....	363
Army Dental Corps....	127	13	20	10	14	1	1	....	186
Corps of Military Police	385	28	54	22	17	1	1	....	508
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,967	1,967
Total	125,363	13,333	22,549	6,934	7,619	123	747	1,967	178,635

(a) These four denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Mahometans, Hindoos, &c.	Not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	161,232	15,971	33,662	9,755	3,937	236	1,589	2,039	8,051	236,472
1920 ,, ...	199,978	19,150	38,321	10,707	4,877	730	2,557	1,561	2,310	280,191(b)
1921 ,, ...	169,777	15,925	32,695	8,997	5,705(c)	329	883(c)	....	3,193	237,504(b)
1922 ,, ...	149,567	14,173	23,506	7,846	5,396	254	653	....	4,451	205,846
1923 ,, ...	142,475	13,357	20,781	7,285	5,736	227	463	....	3,931	194,255
1924 ,, ...	144,916	13,579	20,834	7,364	6,150	173	540	....	2,957	196,513
1925 ,, ...	145,055	14,129	21,860	7,458	6,549	174	678	....	3,099	199,002
1926 ,, ...	140,934	14,143	21,911	7,448	6,786	160	799	....	3,162	195,343
1927 ,, ...	138,646	14,088	22,225	7,627	7,143	165	722	....	5,014	195,630
1928 ,, ...	134,960	13,567	21,953	7,267	7,128	129	707	....	2,069	187,780
1929 ,, ...	130,231	13,596	22,740	7,328	7,313	124	771	....	1,987	184,090
1930 ,, ...	125,363	13,333	22,549	6,934	7,619	123	747	....	1,967	178,635

(a) These four denominations constitute the United Board.
(b) Excluding Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.
(c) Previous to 1921 Primitive Methodists and United Methodists were shown under "Other Denominations."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1930, and of Recruits taken on the regimental strength during the previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1930.	Men in possession of Certificates on 1st October, 1930.						Certificates gained during the year ending 30th September, 1930.					Educational Attainments of Recruits (a) taken on the regimental strength during the year ending 30th September, 1930.							
		Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Percentage of Certificates to Strength.	Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Number of Recruits.	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.	Not examined.	Total.
Household Cavalry	826	5	156	438	165	764	92·50	2	75	34	77	188	117	20	40	45	6	1	5	117
Cavalry of the Line	10,230	13	678	5,760	2,724	9,175	89·69	11	127	979	1,160	2,277	1,184	204	394	386	134	32	34	1,184
Royal Artillery	31,862	33	2,277	15,300	11,277	28,887	90·66	10	407	2,878	3,794	7,089	5,858	179	1,470	2,097	1,216	669	227	5,858
Royal Engineers	5,491	26	736	3,124	1,216	5,102	92·19	9	157	283	401	850	499	41	193	245	13	5	2	499
Royal Corps of Signals	6,407	51	908	3,587	1,470	6,016	93·90	19	171	495	541	1,226	648	131	312	175	25	—	5	648
Foot Guards	8,072	13	589	3,496	2,705	6,803	85·52	1	148	914	1,633	2,696	2,329	70	412	569	744	315	219	2,329
Infantry of the Line	96,851	100	4,494	43,706	38,756	87,056	89·89	34	885	8,312	11,808	21,039	13,661	474	2,442	4,764	3,145	1,733	1,103	13,661
Royal Tank Corps	4,256	14	490	2,756	418	3,678	86·42	5	181	343	97	576	650	248	265	78	56	—	—	650
Royal Army Service Corps	4,589	22	1,054	2,073	1,130	4,279	93·24	8	103	352	347	810	458	99	178	153	2	—	26	458
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,380	15	547	2,048	693	3,303	97·72	3	70	248	473	794	594	294	299	—	—	—	1	594
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,818	33	1,043	1,308	305	2,689	95·42	4	129	156	124	413	163	21	47	39	2	1	53	163
Royal Army Pay Corps	711	30	616	59	—	705	99·16	2	11	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	118	—	5	86	22	113	95·76	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	363	(b) 324	38	1	—	363	100·00	2	—	—	—	2	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
Army Dental Corps	186	1	25	147	13	186	100·00	—	3	28	32	63	31	27	4	—	—	—	—	31
Corps of Military Police	508	7	72	418	9	506	99·61	3	11	5	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	176,668	687	13,728	84,307	60,903	159,625	—	113	2,428	15,034	20,487	38,062	26,197	1,813	6,056	8,551	5,343	2,756	1,678	26,197
Percentage of Certificates to Strength	—	·39	7·77	47·72	34·47	90·35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Class A.—Men of good education who can read from a standard author, write a composition on a familiar subject and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.
Class B.—Men of fair education who can read from a reader used in the higher standards of a public elementary school, write composition on a simpler subject and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money and weights and measures and easy fractions.
Class C.—Men of moderate education who can read from a reader used in the lower standards of a public elementary school, write dictation from a similar book, and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money.
Class D.—Men of inferior education who can read a very elementary book, write dictation composed of easy words in common use and in arithmetic work the four rules.
Class E.—Men who fail to reach Class D.
(b) Includes 131 Warrant Officers and N.C.Os. who hold certificates equivalent or superior to the Army Special Certificate.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS TAKEN ON THE REGIMENTAL STRENGTH IN 1913, 1921 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

Year.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.(a)					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1913, 1st October...	28,759	1,570	6,789	8,130	7,648	2,956	1,666	28,759
1921, „ „	42,512	2,529	5,455	8,791	8,231	3,274	14,232	42,512
1922, „ „	40,719	2,087	6,545	11,083	9,459	3,222	8,323	40,719
1923, „ „	31,550	2,047	5,642	9,777	8,833	2,520	2,731	31,550 (b)
1924, „ „	30,348	1,553	5,330	9,493	10,300	1,792	1,880	30,348
1925, „ „	31,801	1,597	5,660	10,280	10,061	1,943	2,260	31,801
1926, „ „	29,035	1,595	5,979	9,859	7,017	2,252	2,333	29,035
1927, „ „	27,174	1,668	5,970	9,338	6,195	2,118	1,885	27,174
1928, „ „	29,935	1,920	6,631	10,193	6,380	2,684	2,127	29,935
1929, „ „	27,713	1,712	7,150	9,304	5,234	2,385	1,928	27,713
1930, „ „	26,197	1,813	6,056	8,551	5,343	2,756	1,678	26,197

(a) *See* notes on page 76.
(b) The A.E.C. was transferred during the year from Miscellaneous to Regimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

PART VIII.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC ANIMALS on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1930.

—	Strength on British Establishment.													
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.
UNITED KINGDOM	195	495	2,869	5,389	520	747	192	1,328	—	40	54	1,235	866	13,930(*a*)
IN THE COLONIES, &c.														
Bermuda	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	20	—	—	—	32
Jamaica	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	1	—	—	1	19
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20
Mauritius	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	10
Gibraltar	7	—	—	16	6	1	—	42	—	35	—	—	4	111
Malta	9	—	—	14	4	1	—	38	—	3	—	—	1	70
China	10	—	—	183	1	—	—	145	—	241	—	—	1	581
Ceylon	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Total	36	—	—	283	11	2	—	262	—	303	—	—	7	904

Digitized by Google

Overseas Garrisons.														
Egypt(*b*)	14	—	866	744	72	71	54	318	—	—	29	301	9	2,478
Sudan	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	91	—	—	—	—	—	92
Aden	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Total	14	—	866	758	72	71	54	409	—	—	29	301	9	2,583
Grand Total	245	495	3,735	6,430	603	820	246	1,999	—	343	83	1,536	882	17,417

Summary, all Animals.

	Horses.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Camels.	Total.
United Kingdom	13,411	519	—	—	—	13,930
Colonies	320	582	1	1	—	904
Egypt	1,747	731	—	—	—	2,478
Sudan	18	74	—	—	—	92
Aden	13	—	—	—	—	13
Total	15,509	1,906	1	1	—	17,417

(*a*) Excludes 7 "boarded out" under the Cavalry scheme, and 4 "boarded out" under the Territorial Army scheme

(*b*) Includes those temporarily in Palestine.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.																			Summary of animals.		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps M.W.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Veterinary Hospitals.	Corps of Military Police.	Territorial Army.	China Force, Somaliland, and Colonial Corps.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.	Horses.	Mules.	Other animals.
				Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.																	
1913	—	800	10,947	8,649	374	1,410	—	23	80	1,045	—	—	2,782	—	—	—	319	1,490	325	28,244	28,100	34	110
1920	714	823	5,532	6,127	1,475	1,062	—	—	238	2,134	533	—	2,932	473	88	39	—	2,342	—	(a) 108,069	52,494	49,796	5,779
1921	803	786	8,256	10,242	3,094	718	1,099	—	193	5,698	205	20	12,925	—	463	30	—	9,208	3,408	57,148	33,171	22,426	1,551
1922	323	560	4,720	6,864	1,712	712	640	—	258	3,024	—	25	1,133	—	251	—	—	2,133	3,756	26,111	19,182	6,918	11
1923	243	516	4,445	5,647	1,660	684	705	—	131	1,809	—	29	693	—	202	—	—	3,127	3,771	23,662	17,654	6,004	4
1924	261	517	5,794	5,589	2,063	618	1,084	—	187	2,095	—	49	843	—	217	—	—	1,808	830	21,955	18,645	3,310	—
1925	272	499	5,632	5,484	2,157	637	1,108	—	193	2,166	—	61	767	—	226	—	—	1,933	1,062	22,197	18,925	3,271	1
1926	285	513	5,756	7,512		642	1,081	—	190	2,185	—	53	733	—	183	—	—	1,930	985	22,048	18,939	3,107	2
1927	281	507	4,730	6,865		592	948	—	236	2,232	—	55	747	—	158	—	—	1,743	1,380	20,474	17,291	2,880	303
1928	262	497	4,260	6,784		630	835	—	218	2,075	—	47	725	—	139	—	—	1,161	893	18,526	16,322	2,202	2
1929	269	494	3,942	6,502		608	823	—	194	2,085	—	—	497	—	110	—	—	1,534	869	17,927	15,922	2,003	2
1930	245	495	3,735	6,430		603	820	—	246	1,999	—	—	343	—	83	—	—	1,536	882	17,417	15,509	1,906	2

(a) The figures for strength by Arms include "Home" and "Colonies" only, those for other Garrisons not being available.

Digitized by Google

PART IX.

STATISTICAL TABLES, ARMY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Sections A and B.												
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1929	190	6,674	18,651	2,790	2,908	8,552	49,428	64	2,968	3,110	1,890	1,378	25
INCREASE.													
From the Colours—													
On completion of Colour Service	28	502	3,194	339	421	992	11,194	—	177	466	564	72	4
On Special conversion of Colour Service ...	—	290	—	141	—	7	—	—	198	95	—	—	—
On re-engagement for Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On compassionate grounds	1	33	24	14	13	36	228	—	12	8	2	2	—
Other causes	11	44	213	29	36	221	345	—	21	42	40	2	1
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Enlisted in Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ...	—	16	10	2	—	7	28	—	—	1	3	—	—
Transfers from other Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other causes...	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total increase ...	40	885	3,442	525	470	1,263	11,797	—	408	641	610	76	5
DECREASE.													
Died—													
At home	1	9	42	7	4	26	143	—	5	7	4	1	—
Abroad	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Sections "A" & "B"	22	112	440	12	16	51	1,158	—	14	23	5	12	1
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. As invalids	1	4	25	3	7	3	91	—	2	4	3	2	—
Discharged. By purchase	—	1	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	2	—	—
Discharged. Free by indulgence ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. For misconduct ...	—	6	28	2	4	11	60	—	2	1	3	1	—
Discharged. For other causes ...	—	8	12	1	3	8	26	—	—	7	1	2	—
Total discharged ...	23	131	505	18	30	74	1,348	—	18	35	14	17	1
Rejoined the Colours by indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"	3	40	500	16	1	—	—	—	—	7	7	7	—
Struck off for absence ...	—	23	35	11	5	20	106	—	10	8	7	2	—
Transfers to other Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	1	8	—	1	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total decrease ...	27	204	1,091	52	41	122	1,606	—	34	58	32	27	1
Net increase ...	13	681	2,351	473	429	1,141	10,191	—	374	583	578	49	4
Net decrease ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strength on 1st October, 1930	203	7,355	21,002	3,263	3,337	9,693	59,619	64	3,342	3,693	2,468	1,427	29

As regards the conditions of service in the

Digitized by Google

RESERVE.

by ARMS during the YEAR ending 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1930.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Section D. Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
172	27	254	99,081	56	771	6,290	1,214	432	686	4,106	6	186	718	626	82	9	85	15,267	114,348
19	6	34	18,012	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,012
—	—	—	731	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	731
—	—	—	—	—	3	6	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	374
1	—	31	1,037	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,037
—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
—	—	—	—	7	116	1,676	117	27	—	—	—	—	235	147	17	2	17	2,361	2,361
—	—	—	—	3	40	500	16	1	—	—	—	—	7	7	7	—	2	583	583
—	—	—	67	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	71
—	—	—	1	—	—1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
21	6	65	20,254	10	160	2,183	136	28	1	3	—	—	243	154	24	2	19	2,963	23,217
1	1	—	251	—	1	23	2	1	—	6	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	38	289
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
—	—	2	1,868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,868
—	—	—	—	17	425	341	741	193	422	1,584	3	78	113	92	9	3	4	4,025	4,025
1	—	—	146	—	1	18	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	25	171
—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	118	—	—	6	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	12	130
—	—	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1	—	2	2,217	17	426	365	744	193	422	1,591	3	78	113	94	9	3	4	4,062	6,279
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	7	116	1,676	117	27	—	—	—	—	235	147	17	2	17	2,361	2,361
—	—	2	583	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	583
—	—	—	227	—	5	1	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	239
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
2	1	4	3,302	24	548	2,065	864	222	424	1,600	3	78	349	243	28	5	21	6,474	9,776
19	5	61	16,952	—	—	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,441
—	—	—	—	14	388	—	728	194	423	1,597	3	78	106	89	4	3	2	3,511	—
191	32	315	116,033	42	383	6,408	486	238	263	2,509	3	108	612	537	78	6	83	11,756	127,789

various sections of the Reserve, *see* notes on pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Years

—	30th Sept., 1913.		30th Sept., 1920.					30th Sept., 1921.		30th Sept., 1922.	
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.
Strength at beginning of year	111,998	27,079	63,549	23	5	2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	56,451	8,803
INCREASE.											
From the Colours	18,428	156	18,713	2	—	110	515,833	60,092	6,430	6,562	11
Enlisted in Section D ...	—	1,693	—	613	—	—	—	—	7,910	—	10,819
Re-engaged for Section D	—	7,999	—	35	—	—	—	—	311	—	447
Rejoined from absence ...	249	22	16	2	—	—	—	377	15	132	2
Other causes	43	5	3,492	7	—	55	2,642	2,583	2	637	153
Total Increase ...	18,720	9,875	22,221	659	—	165	518,475	63,052	14,668	7,331	11,432
DECREASE.											
Died	492	125	134	—	—	—	48	162	4	135	20
Discharged—											
On completion of engagement	10,515	1,186	9,183	10	—	—	—	8,226	10	6,209	5
As invalids	133	38	5,462	5	4	14	2,895	2,193	70	257	22
By purchase	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	1	56	1
Free by indulgence ...	27	252	—	—	—	—	—	95	2	147	21
For misconduct ...	192	34	18	—	—	8	1	61	1	61	4
Miscellaneous	91	24	2,957	1	1	2,484	2,396,211	69	13	427	55
Total discharged ...	11,008	1,534	17,620	16	5	2,506	2,399,107	11,201	97	7,157	108
To the Colours	28	—	1,712	—	—	—	7,494	54,459	6,397	124	2
Struck off for absence ...	1,239	120	114	—	—	3	—	921	30	236	12
Re-engaged for Section D	7,999	—	32	—	—	—	—	311	—	446	—
Other causes	33	4	3,189	1	—	1	2,272	2,516	2	636	153
Total Decrease ...	20,799	1,783	22,801	17	5	2,510	2,408,921	69,570	6,530	8,734	295
Net Increase	—	8,092	—	642	—	—	—	—	8,138	—	11,137
Net Decrease	2,079	—	580	—	5	2,345	1,890,446	6,518	—	1,403	—
Strength at end of year ...	109,919	35,171	62,969	665	—	—	—	56,451	8,803	55,048	19,940

NOTES AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period of one year in Section A, and in certain circumstances for a further period to complete two years from the date of transfer to the Reserve. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived until 1925.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It formerly included Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service nto Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, provided that not more than 15 years have elapsed since the date of first attestation (Army Order 212 of 1913), re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Men of certain trades are allowed to re-engage for further periods of four years in Section D, or, if they are within four years of attaining 50, till the attainment of that age. To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 613 in 1920, 7,910 in 1921, 10,819 in 1922, 13,995 in 1923, 1,521 in 1924, 2,169 in 1925, 901 in 1926.

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE in 1913 and each year from 1920.

ending.

30th Sept., 1923.		30th Sept., 1924.		30th Sept., 1925.		30th Sept., 1926.		30th Sept., 1927.		30th Sept., 1928.		30th Sept., 1929.		30th Sept., 1930.	
Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
55,017	19,940	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959	99,081	15,267
4,355	4	6,007	2	14,595	28	18,866	42	18,798	36	23,851	18	19,522	17	20,183	13
—	13,995	—	1,521	—	2,169	—	901	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2
—	1,234	—	2,260	—	2,920	—	5,464	—	4,947	—	998	—	281	—	583
116	10	124	15	83	16	75	12	75	12	43	8	93	7	67	4
15	1	49	134	15	15	38	2	9	1	2	1	13	—	4	—
4,486	15,244	6,180	3,932	14,693	5,148	18,979	6,421	18,882	4,998	23,896	1,027	19,628	30	20,254	602
131	55	114	90	142	97	135	93	114	74	166	65	211	56	253	39
6,596	2	5,368	564	4,385	5,624	7,540	10,693	8,448	14,961	2,245	4,145	1,814	3,887	1,868	4,025
176	47	128	72	302	106	191	61	205	36	99	22	119	13	146	25
52	3	12	3	20	4	14	—	11	—	7	—	11	—	11	—
49	4	3	1	7	—	—	5	7	1	6	—	1	—	6	—
67	26	46	29	66	30	60	27	66	29	99	15	106	13	118	12
104	60	37	25	46	17	42	28	44	3	36	1	60	2	68	—
7,044	142	5,594	694	4,826	5,781	7,847	10,814	8,781	15,030	2,492	4,183	2,111	3,915	2,217	4,062
16	—	17	6	15	—	7	—	2,915	—	3	—	1	—	2	—
358	65	295	83	204	59	206	69	209	29	217	28	269	18	227	12
1,234	—	2,228	131	2,920	—	5,464	—	4,947	—	998	—	281	—	583	—
18	6	23	10	28	135	53	5	23	4	16	3	7	8	20	—
8,801	268	8,271	1,014	8,135	6,072	13,712	10,981	16,989	15,137	3,892	4,279	2,880	3,997	3,302	4,113
—	14,976	—	2,918	6,558	—	5,267	—	1,893	—	20,004	—	16,748	—	16,952	—
4,315	—	2,091	—	—	924	—	4,560	—	10,139	—	3,252	—	3,692	—	3,511
50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959	99,081	15,267	116,033	11,756

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Class P consisted of men fit for service in a medical category not lower than C.III, whose services were deemed to be temporarily of greater value to the country in civil life than in the Army, and who had contracted disabilities which, if they had been discharged, would have rendered them eligible for consideration for a disability pension, or who were qualified by length of service to receive a pension. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class T consisted of skilled tradesmen of certain specified trades whose services were deemed for the time being to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class W consisted of soldiers transferred to the Reserve whose services were deemed to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. Such Reservists were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 203 of 1916).

Class Z included all men released from service with the Colours on the expiration of their demobilization furlough, except men discharged as unfit for further service, men of the Army Reserve who had not completed their periods of engagement, etc. Soldiers in Class Z were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours in case of urgent military necessity (Army Order 1 of 1919).

The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

The Army Reserve (Section A) was recalled to the colours in 1927, in connection with the formation of the Shanghai Defence Force.

From 1923 onwards Colonial Corps are not included.

Re-engagements for Section D were suspended from 2nd February, 1928, for the Royal Corps of Signals (with the exception of certain trades) Foot Guards, Infantry of the Line and Royal Tank Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms, from 1913.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Malta Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
All Sections—																						
1st October, 1913 ...	228	10,447	25,291	102	5,464	—	12	8,775	81,351	—	—	—	—	7,376	4,963	—	974	106	1	—	—	145,090
,, ,, 1914 ...	8	335	1,242	1	260	—	—	253	2,397	—	—	—	—	368	242	—	68	2	—	—	—	5,176
,, ,, 1915 ...	—	21	119	—	14	—	—	30	351	—	—	—	—	83	2	—	16	—	—	—	—	636
,, ,, 1916 ...	—	4	93	—	10	—	—	7	332	—	—	—	—	72	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	533
,, ,, 1917 (a)	5	269	2,354	—	1,704	—	780	271	30,432	85	587	—	—	1,889	1,012	—	71	266	131	—	—	39,856
,, ,, 1918 (a)	13	1,529	7,072	—	13,902	—	—	773	48,566	169	1,028	110	—	3,564	3,381	—	404	432	505	—	—	81,448
,, ,, 1919 (a)	882	24,329	304,194	—	237,186	—	—	27,482	739,737	4,279	81,384	15,189	255,736	226,114	5,787	—	26,688	102	7,279	—	(b)	1,956,368
,, ,, 1920 ...	198	3,929	20,580	43	3,935	1,448	—	3,050	19,743	—	2,458	357	47	4,392	2,536	—	546	206	10	—	156	63,634
,, ,, 1921 ...	220	4,512	19,537	29	4,365	1,625	—	2,706	22,503	—	250	1,021	—	4,290	2,976	—	423	438	11	4	344	65,254
,, ,, 1922 ...	348	4,077	19,402	31	4,455	1,711	—	3,479	30,841	—	161	1,553	—	4,237	3,033	—	372	777	14	20	477	74,988
,, ,, 1923 ...	403	3,460	18,007	—	4,572	1,882	—	5,123	40,517	—	151	1,487	—	5,141	3,179	—	358	771	17	32	518	85,618
,, ,, 1924 ...	416	2,983	17,907	—	4,406	2,268	—	5,799	41,581	—	136	1,432	—	4,855	3,037	—	335	712	16	36	526	86,445
,, ,, 1925 ...	363	4,256	20,256	—	3,860	3,256	—	6,388	43,775	—	122	1,656	—	4,220	2,481	—	417	513	18	36	462	92,079
,, ,, 1926 ...	264	5,327	19,634	—	4,107	3,524	—	7,379	42,799	—	101	1,931	—	4,228	2,131	1	730	203	53	—	374	92,786
,, ,, 1927 ...	209	5,871	19,261	—	3,892	3,707	—	7,292	35,729	—	81	2,246	—	2,714	1,933	13	1,021	171	39	—	361	84,540
,, ,, 1928 ...	188	6,955	22,082	—	3,999	3,796	—	8,213	45,767	—	74	2,683	—	3,362	2,414	17	1,213	146	24	—	359	101,292
,, ,, 1929 ...	246	7,445	24,941	—	4,004	3,340	—	9,238	53,534	—	70	3,154	—	3,828	2,516	27	1,460	181	25	—	339	114,348
1st October, 1930—																						
Section A	—	—	430	—	169	38	—	—	1,813	—	—	—	—	138	100	—	—	—	—	—	16	2,704
,, B	203	7,355	20,572	—	3,094	3,299	—	9,693	57,806	—	64	3,342	—	3,555	2,368	32	1,427	191	29	—	299	113,329
,, D	42	383	6,408	—	486	238	—	263	2,509	—	3	108	—	612	537	—	78	6	—	—	83	11,756
Total	245	7,738	27,410	—	3,749	3,575	—	9,956	62,128	—	67	3,450	—	4,305	3,005	32	1,505	197	29	—	398	127,789(c)

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

(a) The figures for 1917 and 1918 include those in Classes P., T. and W., and for 1919 include those in Classes P., T., W. and Z

(b) Previous to 1920 the Military Mounted Police are included with the Cavalry, and the Military Foot Police with the Infantry.

(c) Of this number 1,041 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 5,463 permanently

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1930.

Past services towards completion of engagement (on 30th Sept., 1930).	Transferred from															
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
Under 2 years	—	1	1	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	12
2 to 3 years	1	4	17	2	8	36	49	5	79	2	1	—	—	—	—	204
3 to 4 years	—	14	902	103	4	860	395	3	98	267	2	—	—	—	1	2,649
4 to 5 years	—	77	85	81	2	4	145	49	80	1	1	—	1	—	7	533
5 to 6 years	—	128	20	52	3	8	26	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	327
6 to 7 years	—	155	1,461	206	237	15	61	90	4	4	8	1	14	—	3	2,259
7 to 8 years	10	323	492	28	106	310	4,629	149	348	249	33	2	5	6	39	6,729
8 to 9 years	27	95	14	1	15	1	5,629	5	2	54	5	1	1	—	3	5,853
9 to 10 years	1	54	384	43	70	20	344	22	16	28	19	1	—	—	1	1,003
10 to 11 years	1	18	52	4	25	1	461	3	13	1	5	—	—	—	1	585
Over 11 years	—	—	3	2	—	1	20	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	29
Total (excluding relegated)....	40	869	3,431	523	470	1,256	11,767	408	640	606	76	5	21	6	65	20,183
Relegated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	40	869	3,431	523	470	1,256	11,767	408	640	606	76	5	21	6	65	20,183

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Years ending.	Services.												Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Service not stated.		
30th September, 1913	3	944	2,184	49	587	4,205	7,058	2,423	686	146	127	—	18	18,430
30th September, 1920	1,093	220	860	645	1,257	4,404	5,123	2,111	1,210	1,006	965	11	—	18,905
30th September, 1921	159	423	201	64	62	1,809	3,925	742	37	31	24	—	38	7,515
30th September, 1922	344	895	1,653	79	68	442	2,406	595	25	11	9	—	16	6,543
30th September, 1923	81	214	1,596	206	10	204	1,230	614	194	9	4	—	3	4,365
30th September, 1924	157	138	1,797	1,848	199	507	415	196	733	7	11	—	13	6,021
30th September, 1925	106	665	2,446	1,203	2,148	6,703	439	91	562	219	8	—	5	14,595
30th September, 1926	129	286	1,702	485	175	3,303	10,312	1,502	811	119	34	—	8	18,866
30th September, 1927	148	159	1,309	192	140	2,777	8,338	4,526	813	169	9	—	218	18,798
30th September, 1928	105	276	2,415	235	1,110	3,459	8,449	4,034	3,290	361	113	—	4	23,851
30th September, 1929	27	243	2,653	480	121	1,500	7,629	3,825	1,515	1,522	5	—	2	19,522
30th September, 1930	12	204	2,649	533	327	2,259	6,729	5,853	1,003	585	29	—	—	20,183

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1930.

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			Over 40 Years.			Total. (a)			Grand Total.
	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	
Household Cavalry	—	155	1	—	43	15	—	5	26	—	—	—	—	203	42	245
Cavalry of the Line	—	5,095	78	—	2,129	113	—	119	180	—	12	12	—	7,355	383	7,738
Royal Artillery	408	15,858	233	21	4,111	2,452	1	483	3,530	—	120	193	430	20,572	6,408	27,410
Royal Engineers	156	2,236	19	13	636	158	—	154	274	—	68	35	169	3,094	486	3,749
Royal Corps of Signals	33	2,650	3	5	561	90	—	71	122	—	17	23	38	3,299	238	3,575
Foot Guards	—	7,988	6	—	1,565	94	—	106	146	—	34	17	—	9,693	263	9,956
Infantry of the Line	1,672	47,587	145	136	9,165	1,471	5	808	842	—	246	51	1,813	57,806	2,509	62,128
Machine Gun Corps	—	43	—	—	19	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	64	3	67
Royal Tank Corps	—	2,560	—	—	639	84	—	119	20	—	24	4	—	3,342	108	3,450
Royal Army Service Corps	109	2,424	6	25	945	241	4	101	319	—	85	46	138	3,555	612	4,305
Royal Army Medical Corps	93	1,721	6	5	440	154	2	156	342	—	51	35	100	2,368	537	3,005
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	938	10	—	377	30	—	75	32	—	37	6	—	1,427	78	1,505
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	18	—	—	6	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	29	—	29
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	132	—	—	46	—	—	7	5	—	6	1	—	191	6	197
Army Dental Corps	—	25	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	32	—	32
Corps of Military Police	16	187	6	—	66	40	—	19	33	—	27	4	16	299	83	398
Total	2,487	89,617	513	205	20,753	4,943	12	2,229	5,873	—	730	427	2,704	113,329	11,756	127,789

(a) Includes those residing abroad temporarily and permanently.

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—YEARS IN WHICH THE ENGAGEMENTS will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1930.

Arm.	Section A.			Section B (including those at present serving in Section A).												Section D.					
	1st Oct., 1930, to 31st Mar., 1931.	During periods from 1st April to 31st March.		1st Oct., 1930, to 31st Mar., 1931.	During Periods from 1st April to 31st March.										Total.	1st Oct., 1930, to 31st Mar., 1931.	During periods from 1st April to 31st March.				Total.
		1931–32.	Total.		1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.	1940–41.	1941–42.			1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	
Household Cavalry ..	—	—	—	21	57	31	63	22	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	203	15	10	1	4	12	42
Cavalry of the Line ..	—	—	—	569	4,161	1,132	492	508	71	159	209	41	11	2	—	7,355	53	55	66	134	75	383
Royal Artillery	308	122	430	1,929	6,242	1,659	4,743	1,287	1,914	881	1,357	525	463	2	—	21,002	1,666	1,279	960	1,140	1,363	6,408
Royal Engineers ..	102	67	169	161	511	862	536	416	256	192	123	196	8	2	—	3,263	196	82	52	89	67	486
Royal Corps of Signals	30	8	38	114	685	783	650	613	314	122	22	19	12	3	—	3,337	107	77	23	10	21	238
Foot Guards	—	—	—	363	1,911	1,121	1,074	1,186	995	859	630	1,099	454	1	—	9,693	174	82	6	—	1	263
Infantry of the Line ..	594	1,219	1,813	5,452	17,314	8,846	10,558	12,779	1,726	537	1,290	729	365	21	2	59,619	800	1,566	139	4	—	2,509
Machine Gun Corps ..	—	—	—	—	63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	2	1	—	—	—	3
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	—	89	1,725	378	600	132	73	238	85	14	8	—	—	3,342	40	67	1	—	—	108
Royal Army Service Corps	85	53	138	132	1,559	445	405	385	63	85	112	339	158	10	—	3,693	136	133	53	140	150	612
Royal Army Medical Corps	57	43	100	95	647	469	378	193	190	72	89	232	103	—	—	2,468	197	96	66	95	83	537
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	41	385	249	416	161	115	2	37	18	2	—	1	1,427	8	14	25	15	16	78
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	3	8	5	6	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	17	103	4	14	31	15	5	—	1	1	—	—	191	—	—	2	2	2	6
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	1	11	5	5	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	8	8	16	26	113	48	44	43	21	9	7	4	—	—	—	315	17	16	19	20	11	83
TOTAL ..	1,184	1,520	2,704	9,013	35,495	16,038	19,984	17,768	5,765	3,162	3,961	3,217	1,586	41	3	116,033	3,411	3,478	1,413	1,653	1,801	11,756

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

PART X.

STATISTICAL TABLES, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

PART X.—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, from 1st October, 1925.
(Exclusive of Permanent Staff).

Year.	Cavalry.				Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.						Royal Corps of Signals.				Foot Guards.				Infantry.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.			Strength.			Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category.			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.	
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.
All Ranks																										
1st October, 1925.. ..	180	—	4	—	230	1,420	—	118	—	5,278	2,733	—	2,122	1,072	1,925	860	619	516	104	—	4	—	599	—	76	—
,, ,, 1926.. ..	180	—	10	—	230	1,420	—	1,416	—	5,243	2,558	—	3,062	2,031	1,864	860	1,393	827	104	—	5	—	599	—	98	—
,, ,, 1927.. ..	180	—	15	—	230	1,420	—	1,408	1,245	4,279	2,378	761	2,168	1,921	1,864	860	1,373	817	104	—	7	—	599	—	120	—
,, ,, 1928.. ..	180	—	15	—	230	1,312	—	1,389	1,113	3,043	2,362	857	2,155	1,961	1,934	41	1,382	746	104	—	13	—	599	—	139	—
,, ,, 1929.. ..	180	—	21	—	1,230	—	—	1,254	1,110	3,142	1,954	879	1,703	1,714	2,813	706	1,544	284	104	—	20	—	599	—	184	—
1930—																										
Officers	180	—	31	—	230	—	—	—	54	256	11	54	79	7	179	41	100	—	104	—	29	—	599	—	197	—
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	1,000 (a)	—	15	134 (a)	1,056	2,320	1,943	926	1,611	1,690	1,844	636	1,465	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ranks	180	—	31	—	1,230	—	15	134	1,110	2,576	1,954	980	1,690	1,697	2,023	677	1,565	28	104	—	29	—	599	—	197	—

Year.	Royal Tank Corps.				Royal Army Service Corps.				Royal Army Medical Corps.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.				Royal Army Veterinary Corps.				Total All Arms.					
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment. (c)			Strength.		
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category.		
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
All Ranks																										
1st October, 1925.. ..	162	—	17	—	306	7,568	75	4,266	744	530	271	192		450	—	432	175	74	132	72	—	9,703	13636	—	3,320	6668
,, ,, 1926.. ..	162	—	25	—	306	7,611	78	5,678	744	530	334	233	—	450	—	436	175	75	174	74	—	9,607	13504	—	5,179	10695
,, ,, 1927.. ..	162	—	25	—	306	7,590	81	5,623	744	530	272	222	—	450	—	419	175	75	169	74	1,245	8,643	13303	761	4,230	10484
,, ,, 1928.. ..	162	—	31	—	306	5,904	83	5,512	744	530	376	217	—	447	—	429	175	75	169	94	1,113	7,477	10671	857	4,363	10348
,, ,, 1929.. ..	162	—	45	—	508	4,704	93	5,864	744	530	523	207	—	1,447	—	702	—	—	—	—	1,110	9,482	12041	879	4,133	10025
1930—																										
Officers	162	—	39	—	539	7	99	(b) 15	64	290	6	22	—	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	2,313	419	54	580	44
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	—	9,000	—	7,774	450	150	446	146	—	2,060	—	1,471	—	—	—	—	1,056	5,614	13789	926	3,537	11243
All Ranks	162	—	39	—	539	9,007	99	7,789	514	440	452	168	—	2,130	—	1,471	—	—	—	—	1,110	7,927	14208	980	4,117	11287

(a) The establishment was transferred from category C to category B during the previous year. The strength of category C counts against the establishment of category B.
(b) 11 Officers to count against establishment of category B.
(c) Net reduction in establishments effected during the year was 367 all ranks

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the Supplementary Reserve during the year ending 30th September, 1930.
(Exclusive of Officers and Permanent Staff.)

—	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Total All Arms.		
	Category.		Category.			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		
	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C
Strength on 1st October, 1929	—	1,254	827	1,625	1,703	1,448	284	—	5,848	517	184	—	702	827	3,590	9,975
	1,254		4,155			1,732		5,848		701		702		14,392		
Increase—																
Joined as Recruits	17	—	234	358	234	229	—	—	3,748	27	10	—	795	234	631	4,787
Joined as Recruits from T.A.	—	—	2	59	—	23	—	—	1	16	—	—	—	2	98	1
Rejoined from desertion	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Transfers from other units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-enlisted or Transferred from another category	—	—	9	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	2
Other causes	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	79
Total Increase	17	1	245	421	314	252	—	—	3,752	43	10	—	796	245	733	4,873
	18		980			252		3,752		53		796		5,851		
Decrease—																
Died	—	4	3	6	5	3	—	—	14	1	—	—	—	3	10	23
Discharged: On termination of engagement	—	1,113	127	259	279	216	255	—	1,698	90	47	—	24	127	565	3,416
Discharged: Reached age for discharge	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1
Discharged: Attested but not finally approved	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Discharged: Improperly enlisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Discharged: False answer on attestation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1
Discharged: By purchase	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	1	2	6
Discharged: Convicted by civil power	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Discharged: For all cases of misconduct	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Discharged: Medically unfit	—	—	—	9	1	1	—	—	13	2	—	—	1	—	12	15
Discharged: Services no longer required	1	—	12	157	29	13	—	—	47	17	—	—	—	12	188	76
Discharged: Enlisted into the Regular Army	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Discharged: Appointed to a commission or cadetship	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Discharged: For re-enlistment in another category	—	2	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Struck off as deserters	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	23	2	1	—	—	—	3	26
Transferred to another category	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	2	1,121	146	435	327	235	256	—	1,826	114	48	—	27	146	786	3,605
	1,123		908			491		1,826		162		27		4,537		
Total Strength on 1st October 1930	15	134	926	1,611	1,690	1,465	28	—	7,774	446	146	—	1,471	926	3,537	11,243
	149		4,227			1,493		7,774		592		1,471		15,706		

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Statement of the numbers of the Supplementary Reserve (Categories A and B) by Arms, who attended Camp during the year ending 30th September, 1930, and the comparative totals for previous years.

Arm.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st Oct.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)								Absent from Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)						Wastage during camp.		Total Strength on last day of camps.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Royal Artillery	(a)230	1,000	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	15
Royal Engineers	291	3,376	133	2,537	—	1	1	366	90	2,120	91	2,487	4	38	—	4	2	16	—	5	97	2,540
Royal Corps of Signals	179	1,844	100	1,465	1	—	6	78	39	1,375	46	1,453	1	17	—	—	—	3	—	1	47	1,472
Royal Army Medical Corps	64	450	6	446	—	2	3	107	3	384	6	493	—	29	—	3	—	1	—	—	6	526
TOTALS	764	6,670	239	4,463	1	3	10	551	132	3,890	143	4,444	5	84	—	7	2	24	—	6	150	4,553
Corresponding Totals--																						
1925	535	7,587	120	3,024	1	1	27	365	41	2,229	69	2,595	1	116	1	12	4	6	—	—	75	2,729
1926(b)	513	7,513	205	4,758	—	5	7	186	61	1,784	68	1,975	7	448	—	33	2	29	—	1	77	2,484
1927	513	7,794	222	4,521	—	12	4	450	135	3,779	139	4,241	11	216	—	73	13	240	—	—	163	4,770
1928	514	6,495	230	4,709	—	21	1	497	139	3,474	140	3,992	11	335	1	28	9	304	—	—	161	4,659
1929	574	7,235	232	4,417	—	9	1	525	146	3,697	147	4,231	4	104	1	14	5	144	—	6	157	4,487

(a) Not required at present.

(b) The camps arranged up to 15th July, 1926, were cancelled.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1930.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	13	—	—
Chester—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	16	—	9
Cornwall—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	—
Derby—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	4	—	4
Devon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	5	—	10
Total	—	22	—	10
Dorset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	27	—	—
Dundee, City of—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	33	—	39
Durham, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	5
No. 3 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	24	—	22
No. 5 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	24	—	24
Total	—	62	—	51
Edinburgh, City of—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	14	—	18

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Essex—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	91	—	—
108th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	8	303	6	230
Total	8	394	6	230
Glamorgan—				
No. 4 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	24	—	18
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	53	—	49
Total	—	77	—	67
Glasgow, City of—				
103rd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	290	4	239
109th Workshop and Park Coy., R.E.	8	212	2	85
1st Corps Signals	7	266	4	212
No. 1 Air Force Hd. Qrs. Signal Section	2	49	1	33
No. 1 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	24	—	17
No. 2 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	24	—	14
Total	25	865	11	600
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	26	—	—
Kent—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	78	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	30	—	29
Total	—	108	—	29
Lancashire, West—				
105th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	6	119	2	86
No. 3 Coy., 1st Corps Signals	8	181	6	169
No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Signals	8	253	7	206
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	22	—	24
Total	22	575	15	525
Lancashire, East—				
104th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	290	5	234
No. 2 Coy., 1st Corps Signals	4	88	3	68
No. 1 Advanced Aircraft Park Signal Section	1	28	1	25
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	63	—	54
Total	13	469	9	381

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
London, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	117	—	4
102nd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	7	118	4	70
No. 1 Coy., 1st Corps Signals	4	131	4	106
No. 1 Air Wing Signal Section	1	37	1	19
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	—	—	3
Total	12	403	9	202
London, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	25	—	1
Hd. Qrs., L. of C. Signals	4	22	7	9
No. 1 Coy., L. of C. Signals	6	209	2	163
No. 4 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	105	2	66
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	—	—	1
Total	13	361	11	240
Monmouth—				
100th Army Troops Coy. R. Monmouth, R.E.	9	290	4	155
101st Army Troops Coy. R. Monmouth, R.E.	7	118	3	92
Total	16	408	7	247
Norfolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	26	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	26	—	—
Northumberland—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	58	—	62
Total	—	72	—	63
Somerset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	18	—	—
Suffolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	39	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	66	—	58
Total	—	105	—	58

* Included in figures for Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Warwick—				
No. 1 Aircraft Depot Signal Section	3	89	2	88
No. 2 Air Wing Signal Section	1	36	1	34
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	46	—	50
Total	4	171	3	172
York (North Riding)—				
107th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	290	8	242
York (West Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	28	—	4
106th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	290	6	178
No. 3 Coy., L. of C. Signals....	8	209	7	172
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	40	—	36
Total	16	567	13	390

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—PAST SERVICES on PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS and RE-ENGAGEMENTS of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, on 1ST OCTOBER, 1930. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on Engagements and Re-engagements of :—																												Totals.			GRAND TOTAL.
	Category A.										Category B.										Category C.										Category.			
	1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				A.	B.	C.	
	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.				
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	98	16	—	15	134	149
Royal Engineers ..	76	4	10	9	6	—	293	397	110	21	17	38	29	9	12	—	588	836	68	14	92	26	70	2	24	5	465	776	187	43	926	1611	1690	4227
Royal Corps of Signals..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	53	25	18	8	—	562	672	54	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	27	—	1465	28	1493
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	92	78	14	31	32	3645	3262	164	455	—	—	7774	7774
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	249	110	28	—	1	8	—	—	—	15	116	1	5	—	446	146	592
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	241	8	2	5	1	—	776	388	24	26	—	—	1471	1471
Total	76	4	10	9	6	—	293	397	110	21	74	91	54	27	20	—	1224	1757	232	58	334	127	158	21	56	37	4901	4562	475	572	926	3537	11243	15706

B (308/2030) 9 2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE on 1ST OCTOBER, 1930. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Ages.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	All Arms.			TOTAL
	Category.		Category.			Category.		Category.	Category.		Category.	Category.			
	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	C.	B.	C.	C.	A.	B.	C.	
19 and under 20	—	—	1	13	1	7	—	63	1	—	3	1	21	67	89
20 „ 21	1	—	—	28	7	16	—	165	10	1	6	—	55	179	234
21 „ 22	—	2	2	20	7	36	—	195	7	3	16	2	63	223	288
22 „ 23	1	3	9	25	11	26	—	281	14	4	39	9	66	338	413
23 „ 24	1	3	11	41	15	34	—	308	20	2	39	11	96	367	474
24 „ 25	—	4	11	51	10	37	1	413	19	1	55	11	107	484	602
25 „ 26	—	7	13	48	25	48	—	396	17	2	75	13	113	505	631
26 „ 27	1	4	18	67	36	50	2	385	20	4	67	18	138	498	654
27 „ 28	—	1	18	69	51	68	—	410	32	4	63	18	169	529	716
28 „ 29	1	3	44	58	61	56	—	442	26	4	89	44	141	599	784
29 „ 30	—	9	34	65	53	57	—	499	22	2	73	34	144	636	814
30 „ 35	7	31	335	547	570	509	12	2,250	129	49	472	335	1,192	3,384	4,911
35 „ 40	3	41	302	383	564	345	8	1,476	94	43	333	302	825	2,465	3,592
40 „ 45	—	26	125	187	256	165	5	489	35	26	140	125	387	942	1,454
Over 45 ..	—	—	3	9	23	11	—	2	—	1	1	3	20	27	50
Total ..	15	134	926	1,611	1,690	1,465	28	7,774	446	146	1,471	926	3,537	11,243	15,706

Digitized by Google

PART XI.

STATISTICAL TABLES, TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Digitized by Google

PART XI.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE 1.—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1930.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E...	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,060	19	454	21	388	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	4	403	9,146
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	62	950	19	301	19	208	224	5,320	—	—	11	74	26	99	2	26	3	3	366	6,981
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	90	1,459	—	—	5	86	—	—	14	177	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	120	1,722
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	74	1,097	—	—	3	47	—	—	10	160	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	92	1,304
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	19	313	3	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	25	360
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	17	277	3	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	22	322
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	1,136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43	1,136
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	533	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	38	533
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	175	2,832	63	1,637	26	474	240	7,011	14	177	11	93	56	106	3	30	3	4	591	12,364
			Strength	—	—	—	—	153	2,324	58	879	22	255	224	5,320	10	160	11	74	35	99	2	26	3	3	518	9,140
E...	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,048	19	454	21	388	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	4	403	9,134
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	921	13	324	19	256	251	5,142	—	—	9	69	23	53	1	20	2	2	377	6,787
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,089	—	—	2	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	74	1,133
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	55	891	—	—	1	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	58	930
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	54	832	16	219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	73	1,051
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	42	575	9	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	52	745
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	8	159	62	1,706	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	75	1,865
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	3	52	37	734	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	41	786
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	194	3,128	97	2,379	23	432	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	54	106	3	30	3	4	625	13,183
			Strength	—	—	—	—	159	2,439	59	1,228	20	295	251	5,142	—	—	9	69	27	53	1	20	2	2	528	9,248
		Total Eastern Comd. ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	369	5,960	160	4,016	49	906	480	14,022	14	177	22	186	110	212	6	60	6	8	1,216	25,547
			Strength	—	—	—	—	312	4,763	117	2,107	42	550	475	10,462	10	160	20	143	62	152	3	46	5	5	1,046	18,388
L...	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	132	2,084	38	903	41	757	480	14,025	—	—	22	186	80	212	6	60	7	8	806	18,240
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	119	1,815	32	466	34	349	454	9,553	—	—	20	157	48	132	5	50	5	4	717	12,526
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	17	369	—	—	11	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	7	—	—	32	610
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	16	330	—	—	9	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	7	—	—	29	525
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	—	21	332	28	354	—	—	21	177	—	—	—	—	93	1,246
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	18	273	—	—	1	—	14	158	27	342	—	—	14	85	—	—	—	—	74	858
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	104	1,812	64	1,707	9	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	187	3,666
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	83	884	37	487	9	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	133	1,489
		Total London District	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	275	4,648	102	2,615	62	1,138	501	14,357	28	354	22	186	114	389	7	67	7	8	1,118	23,762
			Strength	—	—	—	—	236	3,302	69	953	53	655	468	9,711	27	342	20	157	69	217	6	57	5	4	953	15,398

Digitized by Google

N.	50	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,204	19	454	21	390	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	4	404	9,292
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	63	1,165	18	432	15	329	241	6,462	—	—	10	80	26	75	3	27	4	3	380	8,573
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	64	834
		,, ..	Strength	20	272	—	—	18	381	—	—	1	—	—	—	13	161	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	55	814
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	52	691	14	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	854
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	46	635	11	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	59	781
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	228
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	140	2,278	43	900	22	390	240	7,011	14	177	11	93	51	106	3	30	4	4	550	11,263
			Strength	20	272	—	—	127	2,181	39	806	16	329	241	6,462	13	161	10	80	31	75	3	27	4	3	504	10,396
N.	49	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,048	19	454	20	367	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	5	4	404	9,113
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	975	18	361	17	297	195	5,702	—	—	10	82	30	91	3	30	4	4	336	7,542
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	44	549	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	48	549
		,, ..	Strength	40	542	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	42	542
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	12	201	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	77	—	—	—	—	19	301
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	12	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	54	—	—	—	—	18	241
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	549	—	—	78	1,249	19	454	21	390	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	50	183	3	30	5	4	471	9,963
			Strength	40	542	—	—	71	1,162	18	361	17	297	195	5,702	—	—	10	82	38	145	3	30	4	4	396	8,325
N.	46	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,204	19	454	21	388	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	6	4	406	9,290
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	62	1,164	12	389	18	336	233	6,515	—	—	11	90	32	101	3	30	4	4	375	8,629
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	66	823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	823
		,, ..	Strength	56	784	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	59	784
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	367	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	40	544
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	20	357	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	173	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	34	530
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	66	823	—	—	88	1,571	19	454	21	388	240	7,011	14	177	11	93	50	106	3	30	6	4	518	10,657
			Strength	56	784	—	—	82	1,521	12	389	18	336	233	6,515	13	173	11	90	36	101	3	30	4	4	468	9,943
		Total Northern Comd.	Establishment ..	132	1,646	—	—	306	5,098	81	1,808	64	1,168	720	21,033	28	354	33	279	151	395	9	90	15	12	1,539	31,883
			Strength	116	1,598	—	—	280	4,864	69	1,556	51	962	669	18,679	26	334	31	252	105	321	9	87	12	11	1,368	28,664
Sc.	51	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,108	19	454	21	390	240	7,059	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	4	404	9,244
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	1,058	18	446	22	375	239	6,475	—	—	10	89	33	101	2	30	4	3	387	8,577
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	39	779	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	116	1,742
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	53	767	30	640	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	170	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	102	1,577
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	10	151	8	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	21	269
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	8	142	8	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	258
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	115	2,038	27	572	21	390	240	7,059	14	177	11	93	52	106	3	30	4	4	541	11,255
			Strength	—	—	53	767	97	1,840	26	562	22	375	239	6,475	13	170	10	89	40	101	2	30	4	3	506	10,412
Sc.	52	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,060	19	454	21	388	240	7,032	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	6	4	406	9,167
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	57	954	18	371	17	362	240	5,992	—	—	11	89	34	86	2	29	5	3	384	7,886
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	34	568	—	—	2	23	—	—	14	177	—	—	23	159	—	—	—	—	117	1,475
		,, ..	Strength	36	503	—	—	30	498	—	—	2	16	—	—	10	124	—	—	15	136	—	—	—	—	93	1,277
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	45	811	18	308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	67	1,119
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	28	642	11	298	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	40	940
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	145	2,439	37	762	23	411	240	7,032	14	177	11	93	67	265	3	30	6	4	590	11,761
			Strength	36	503	—	—	115	2,094	29	669	19	378	240	5,992	10	124	11	89	50	222	2	29	5	3	517	10,103
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment ..	44	548	54	786	260	4,477	64	1,334	44	801	480	14,091	28	354	22	186	119	371	6	60	10	8	1,131	23,016
			Strength	36	503	53	767	212	3,934	55	1,231	41	753	479	12,467	23	294	21	178	90	323	4	59	9	6	1,023	20,515

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*)—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1930.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		R. Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,204	19	454	23	432	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	5	4	407	9,334
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	1,081	16	216	22	293	231	5,513	—	—	9	83	27	93	3	23	5	2	372	7,304
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	24	274
		,, ...	Strength	20	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	269
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	49	775	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	68	952
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	41	623	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	153	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	58	776
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	115	1,979	19	454	23	432	240	7,011	14	177	11	93	47	106	3	30	5	4	499	10,560
			Strength	20	269	—	—	100	1,704	16	216	22	293	231	5,513	15	153	9	83	30	93	3	23	5	2	451	8,349
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,204	19	454	20	367	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	7	4	406	9,269
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	1,021	15	322	18	267	248	5,370	—	—	11	77	25	95	2	19	5	3	383	7,174
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	73	1,174	—	—	4	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	77	—	—	—	—	138	1,862
		,, ..	Strength	40	504	—	—	59	935	—	—	3	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	49	—	—	—	—	110	1,530
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	93	1,571	51	870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	152	2,441
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	75	1,188	38	661	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	118	1,849
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	232	3,949	70	1,324	24	430	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	65	183	3	30	7	4	696	13,572
			Strength	40	504	—	—	193	3,144	53	983	21	309	248	5,370	—	—	11	77	38	144	2	19	5	3	611	10,553
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	—	—	347	5,928	89	1,778	47	862	480	14,022	14	177	22	186	112	289	6	60	12	8	1,195	24,132
			Strength	60	773	—	—	293	4,848	69	1,199	43	602	479	10,883	15	153	20	160	68	237	5	42	10	5	1,062	18,902

Digitized by Google

W.	58	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	22	411	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	4	404	9,133
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	53	906	18	351	21	320	228	6,353	—	—	9	86	22	94	2	30	3	3	356	8,143
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	44	724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	998
		,, ..	Strength	16	251	—	—	40	622	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	59	873
		Coast Defence	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	18	303	11	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	33	493
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	17	259	9	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	29	441
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	128	2,051	30	644	22	411	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	50	106	3	30	3	4	509	10,624
			Strength	16	251	—	—	110	1,787	27	533	21	320	228	6,353	—	—	9	86	28	94	2	30	3	3	444	9,457
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	22	411	240	7,015	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	4	404	9,137
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	55	922	15	364	19	271	221	5,391	—	—	12	93	29	101	3	30	3	4	357	7,176
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	79	8	62	—	—	—	—	27	295
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	70	6	62	—	—	—	—	24	286
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	34	562	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	65	836
		,, ..	Strength	19	269	—	—	32	544	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	54	813
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	13	176	6	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	255
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	13	162	5	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	236
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	113	1,762	34	687	23	411	240	7,015	—	—	21	172	58	168	3	30	3	4	517	10,523
			Strength	19	269	—	—	100	1,628	29	592	20	271	221	5,391	—	—	21	163	38	163	3	30	3	4	454	8,561
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,036	19	454	21	388	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	4	403	9,122
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	967	18	318	19	336	221	6,081	—	—	11	90	20	106	3	30	2	3	353	7,931
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	34	562	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	100	—	—	—	—	71	959
		,, ..	Strength	21	265	—	—	28	451	—	—	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	95	—	—	—	—	62	827
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	100	1,598	19	454	22	411	240	7,011	—	—	11	93	54	206	3	30	3	4	474	10,081
			Strength	21	265	—	—	87	1,418	18	318	20	352	221	6,081	—	—	11	90	32	201	3	30	2	3	415	8,758
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	—	—	341	5,411	83	1,785	67	1,233	720	21,037	—	—	43	358	162	480	9	90	9	12	1,500	31,228
			Strength	56	785	—	—	297	4,833	74	1,443	61	943	670	17,825	—	—	41	339	98	458	8	90	8	10	1,313	26,726
																										(a) (b)	(a) (b)
		Grand totals ..	Establishment ..	308	3,838	54	786	1,898	31,522	579	13,336	333	6,108	3,381	98,562	112	1,416	164	1,381	768	2,136	43	427	59	56	7,699	159,568
			Strength	268	3,659	53	767	1,630	26,544	453	8,489	291	4,465	3,240	80,027	101	1,283	153	1,229	492	1,708	35	381	49	41	6,765 (a)	128,593

(a) The totals exclude the following:—Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department and Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, and Clerks at Hd. Qrs. of Divisions.
(b) Net reductions in establishment effected during the year were 2,002 warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army, (as reconstituted in February, 1920)

Year.	Yeomanry and Scouts Units.		Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	
			Horse and Field.		Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.					
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1913 Territorial	25,663	24,217	34,049	28,672	11,297	8,709	14,744	12,804	—	—
Perm. Staff	330	330	456	454	132	137	169	167	—	—
1920 Territorial (c)	7,836	2,423	27,426	11,096	—	2,655	—	2,685	8,390	755
Perm. Staff	116	107	550	521	—	188	—	103	106	37
1921 Territorial (c)	8,372	5,961	27,682	19,683	11,318	6,146	—	5,715	8,444	3,366
Perm. Staff	126	114	530	514	198	197	—	108	104	61
1922 Territorial	4,984	4,438	24,210	21,024	12,314	7,471	13,119	6,616	6,599	3,780
Perm. Staff	73	76	342	373	175	158	126	118	77	74
1923 Territorial	4,986	4,526	24,437	21,415	12,428	8,510	13,506	7,386	6,666	4,295
Perm. Staff	76	76	348	349	179	169	128	130	78	76
1924 Territorial	4,986	4,594	24,437	21,477	12,428	9,078	13,506	7,972	6,660	4,635
Perm. Staff	77	76	348	346	180	166	128	129	78	78
1925 Territorial	4,986	4,622	24,437	21,389	13,171	10,338	16,487	9,222	6,534	4,821
Perm. Staff	77	74	344	342	177	173	147	151	86	86
1926 Territorial	5,000	4,680	37,610	32,368	—	—	14,879	9,204	6,551	5,030
Perm. Staff	76	76	525	525	—	—	132	135	77	76
1927 Territorial	5,000	4,539	37,610	31,092	—	—	14,879	9,006	6,530	4,775
Perm. Staff	76	76	515	514	—	—	135	132	77	77
1928 Territorial	5,000	4,650	37,601	31,153	—	—	13,915	8,932	6,466	4,889
Perm. Staff	76	76	513	513	—	—	137	134	77	75
1929 Territorial	4,986	4,672	35,415	29,788	—	—	13,915	8,841	6,441	4,764
Perm. Staff	76	76	513	507	—	—	137	135	77	77
1930 Territorial	4,986	4,747	33,420	28,174	—	—	13,915	8,942	6,441	4,756
Perm. Staff	76	76	512	511	—	—	136	135	77	76

(c) For 1920 and 1921 the establishments are incomplete.

Digitized by Google

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1913; and of the Territorial Army on 1st October, by years from 1920.

Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
202,171	151,108	—	—	8,868	7,639	15,188	12,482	—	—	420	148	312,400	245,779
1,289	1,272	—	—	83	83	118	118	—	—	7	—	2,584	2,561
133,575	36,152	960	58	5,832	2,115	10,935	1,320	768	70	967	14	(c)	59,343
1,184	1,031	20	20	45	69	99	47	14	—	14	6	(c)	2,129
133,586	84,920	960	560	4,399	3,674	10,079	3,686	768	439	967	603	(c)	134,753
1,058	1,086	20	18	44	70	99	85	14	12	14	14	(c)	2,279
111,044	86,389	1,536	1,042	1,516	1,113	3,382	2,051	470	425	448	420	179,622	134,769
879	884	26	28	44	49	42	43	10	14	13	14	1,807	1,831
110,708	89,104	1,528	1,146	1,516	1,106	3,409	2,305	470	432	435	401	180,089	140,626
884	884	31	30	44	44	41	41	13	13	2	2	1,824	1,814
110,708	89,304	1,528	1,248	1,545	1,229	3,429	2,437	470	429	435	401	180,132	142,804
887	884	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	11	2	2	1,828 (b)	1,808 (b)
110,708	89,485	1,528	1,326	1,545	1,294	3,431	2,412	470	387	435	388	183,732	145,684
889	887	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	10	2	2	1,850 (b)	1,841 (b)
110,683	89,632	1,528	1,286	1,545	1,345	3,440	2,561	470	398	435	400	182,141 (a)	146,904
893	890	31	31	58	58	36	36	1	9	2	2	1,831 (b)	1,838 (b)
110,683	85,104	1,528	1,229	1,545	1,359	2,904	2,116	470	399	311	282	181,460 (a)	139,901 (a)
889	887	31	31	44	44	32	32	2	4	—	—	1,801 (b)	1,797 (b)
110,683	84,763	1,528	1,291	1,545	1,360	2,904	2,083	470	415	157	147	180,276 (a)	139,683 (a)
887	884	31	30	44	42	32	32	1	1	—	—	1,798 (b)	1,787 (b)
110,683	83,448	1,528	1,343	1,545	1,375	2,904	2,037	470	413	115	110	178,002 (a)	136,791 (a)
888	884	31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,798 (b)	1,786 (b)
101,943	83,267	1,528	1,384	1,545	1,382	2,904	2,200	470	416	115	90	167,267 (a)	135,358 (a)
889	879	31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,797 (b)	1,783 (b)

(a) *See* Footnote (a) on page 105.

(b) Excludes officers and other ranks on Headquarters Staff, Adjutants and Permanent Staff other ranks of the Supplementary Reserve affiliated to T.A. units.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1930.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	20	132	1,646	116	1,595	1	2	3	80	95	1,397	99	1,479
Army Troops	8	28	176	2,192	152	2,064	—	—	1	81	136	1,746	137	1,827
Total Yeomanry	14	48	308	3,838	268	3,659	1	2	4	161	231	3,143	236	3,306
Scouts Regiments	2	12	54	786	53	767	—	—	—	95	40	516	40	611
Royal Horse Art.	1	4	17	369	16	330	3	—	—	36	15	265	18	301
Royal Art. Field—														
Divisional Troops	42	210	924	15,308	825	13,899	1	13	44	1,680	700	10,888	745	12,581
Army Troops	16	68	287	4,508	238	3,671	2	3	14	509	199	2,568	215	3,080
Total R.A. Field	58	278	1,211	19,816	1,063	17,570	3	16	58	2,189	899	13,456	960	15,661
Royal Art.—														
Light Art. Bde.	1	6	17	396	14	358	—	—	3	51	9	182	12	233
Med. Art. Bdes.	11	54	237	4,122	205	3,470	—	3	8	375	178	2,703	186	3,081
Coast Defence	14	51	304	4,848	246	3,880	—	6	8	469	218	2,682	226	3,157
Air Defence Bdes.	4	30	112	1,971	86	936	—	—	9	162	69	667	78	829
Total R.A., Light, Medium, etc.	30	141	670	11,337	551	8,644	—	9	28	1,057	474	6,234	502	7,300
Total R.A.	88	419	1,881	31,153	1,614	26,214	3	25	86	3,246	1,373	19,690	1,462	22,961
Royal Engineers—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	266	6,356	230	4,661	—	4	25	643	187	3,504	212	4,151
Field Squadron	—	2	9	154	9	154	—	1	—	22	9	119	9	142
Coast Defence	4	28	127	1,994	94	1,692	—	2	7	195	81	1,339	88	1,536
Air Defence Troops	6	26	177	4,832	120	1,982	—	1	10	333	97	1,254	107	1,588
Total R.E.	24	112	579	13,336	453	8,489	—	8	42	1,193	374	6,216	416	7,417
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	295	5,465	260	3,999	3	4	21	584	216	3,011	240	3,599
Cavalry Divl. Sigs.	1	3	11	234	9	188	—	—	1	23	8	124	9	147
R.A. Field Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	7	147	3	94	—	—	—	10	6	72	6	82
R.A. Med. Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	5	115	4	66	—	—	—	4	4	67	4	71
Air Defence Bdes.	1	2	9	147	9	118	—	—	—	15	9	91	9	106
Deputy Chief Signal Officers	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	61	333	6,108	291	4,465	3	4	22	636	243	3,365	268	4,005

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms on 1st October, 1930, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of camps.		(1) *Horses*, Mules etc.; (2) *Tractors*, Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns*, Howitzers etc., (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons*, Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.				15 days and over.				Officers.			
																General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
12	113	—	23	1	1	112	(c) 1,608	12	—	—	—	1,342	2	—	1				
16	205	—	31	—	—	153	(c) 2,060	4	—	—	—	1,676	9	—	13				
28	318	—	54	1	1	265	3,668	16	—	—	—	3,018	11	—	14	30	127	41	54
9	134	—	7	—	—	49	752	1	—	—	—	210	12	—	27	—	—	6	13
—	32	—	6	—	—	18	339	1	—	—	—	303	—	12	9				
95	1,283	2	241	8	11	850	(c) 14,077	124	40	18	9	4,597	506	556	237				
17	471	1	103	1	—	234	(c) 3,643	190	—	—	—	681	220	176	70				
112	1,754	3	344	9	11	1,084	17,720	314	40	18	9	5,278	726	732	307				
1	130	—	—	—	—	13	(c) 362	—	—	—	—	105	1	10	10				
21	380	—	50	4	55	(c)208	(c) 3,558	—	16	—	—	8	263	123	—				
22	549	1	122	2	95	(c)250	(c) 3,917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
11	107	—	2	1	1	90	939	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	—				
55	1,166	1	174	7	151	561	8,776	—	16	—	—	113	267	149	10				
167	2,920	4	518	16	162	1,645	26,496	314	56	18	9	5,391	993	881	317	74	150	552	461
23	500	—	91	—	—	235	(c)4,733	2	—	—	3	753	48	6	222				
—	12	—	—	—	—	9	154	—	—	—	—	60	2	—	5				
11	164	1	15	1	3	(c) 100	1,718	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
13	280	4	95	1	—	125	(c)1,961	—	1	—	—	—	58	—	12				
47	956	5	201	2	3	469	8,566	2	1	—	3	813	108	6	239	28	92	121	225
22	344	3	90	2	—	(c)266	(c)4,030	5	3	—	—	418	376	—	90				
—	38	—	5	—	2	9	192	—	—	—	—	55	36	—	1				
—	18	—	—	—	—	6	100	—	—	—	—	4	16	—	5				
1	7	—	1	—	—	5	79	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1				
—	11	—	—	—	—	9	117	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—				
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
23	418	3	96	2	2	295	4,518	5	3	—	—	477	437	—	97	14	30	57	69

(c) *See* footnote (c) on page 110.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3 (*continued*).—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH OF the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp,

Arm	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1930.		Attended Camp (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Infantry —														
Divl. Troops	168	717	3,360	98,230	3,226	79,869	14	123	213	12,281	2,538	56,473	2,765	68,877
Army Troops (Inns of Court O.T.C.)	1	3	21	332	14	158	—	2	—	13	11	124	11	139
Total Infantry	169	720	3,381	98,562	3,240	80,027	14	125	213	12,294	2,549	56,597	2,776	69,016
Royal Tank Corps....	8	23	112	1,416	101	1,283	—	2	3	215	77	857	80	1,074
Royal Army Service Corps	14	30	164	1,381	153	1,229	—	1	13	163	129	934	142	1,098
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Field Ambulances	14	18	583	1,546	390	1,289								
Army Troops—														
Casualty Clearing Stations	—	—	86	—	45	—								
Coast Defence	—	—	33	—	16	—								
Air Defence	—	—	17	—	7	—	10	4	94	242	267	896	371	1,142
General Hospitals	—	—	30	300	19	236	1	1	—	29	14	182	15	212
Hygiene Coys.	—	—	19	290	15	183	—	1	—	30	11	99	11	130
Total R.A.M.C.	14	18	768	2,136	492	1,708	11	6	94	301	292	1,177	397	1,484
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	43	427	35	381	1	—	1	33	30	321	32	354
Royal Army Vet. Corps	—	—	59	56	49	41	2	—	4	4	40	36	46	40
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total all Arms	350	1,447	7,699	159,568	6,765	128,593	38	173	482	18,377	5,393	93,117	5,913	111,667

(*a*) *See* footnote (*a*) on page 105.
(*b*) *See* footnote (*b*) on page 107.
(*c*) A total of 16 Officers and 211 Other Ranks became non-effective during Camp.

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms, on 1st October, 1930, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of camps.		(1) *Horses*, Mules, etc.; (2) *Tractors*, Armoured Cars, Motor Cars, Trailers, Motor Cycles; (3) *Guns*, Howitzers, etc. (not Machine Guns); (4) *Wagons*, Carts, etc.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.				15 days and over.				Officers.			
																General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Horses (1).	Tractors (2).	Guns (3).	Wagons & Carts (4).	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
280	9,176	12	2,621	19	232	(c) 3,067	(c) 80,795	28	5	—	—	3,518	173	—	1,160				
1	19	—	3	—	—	12	161	—	—	—	—	76	1	—	—				
281	9,195	12	2,624	19	232	3,079	80,956	28	5	—	—	3,594	174	—	1,160	124	315	1,289	1,515
13	200	—	6	3	22	96	(c) 1,299	—	28	—	—	—	147	—	3	9	9	10	16
11	97	—	19	—	2	153	1,213	—	—	—	—	116	44	—	24	19	61	35	50
91	133	4	27	7	—	473	1,298	18	—	—	—	231	4	—	75				
3	29	—	—	1	—	19	(c) 241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
3	20	—	2	—	—	14	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
97	182	4	29	8	—	506	1,691	18	—	—	—	231	4	—	75	90	150	—	—
1	21	—	1	1	—	34	376	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	2	1
9	4	—	—	1	—	(c) 55	44	10	—	—	—	14	—	—	5	—	—	4	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—
686	14,477	28	3,561	53	424	6,664 (c)	129,918	395	93	18	12	14,167	1930	899	1,970	424	941	2,117	2,426

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Wastage during Camp		Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1913	11,233	301,167	9,390	236,389	51	358	932	53,677	7,099	157,827	8,082	211,862	1,199	21,011	34	4,771	—	—	—	—	9,315	237,644
1920	10,623	207,009	5,023	54,320	49	48	360	3,995	1,063	23,173	1,472	27,216	776	2,412	4	353	—	—	—	—	2,252	29,981
1921(c)	10,623	207,009	6,582	128,171	51	288	586	10,387	3,546	92,849	4,183	103,524	2,209	18,138	58	4,848	—	—	—	—	6,450	126,510
1922	7,855	171,767	6,036	128,733	34	182	480	10,353	4,083	96,482	4,597	107,017	1,051	13,695	62	9,234	—	—	—	2	5,710	129,944
1923	8,054	172,341	6,259	134,679	29	201	442	12,296	4,436	101,471	4,907	113,968	740	13,623	43	7,879	49	1,178	—	—	5,739	136,648
1924	7,748	172,384	6,096	136,708	30	149	418	14,354	4,587	102,512	5,035	117,015	712	14,424	35	8,035	31	393	1	1	5,812	139,866
1925	7,789(a)	175,943(a)	6,340(a)	139,344	28	146	434	15,143	4,769	106,812	5,231	122,101	695	12,661	25	5,034	43	407	—	—	5,994	140,203
1926(b)	7,764(a)	174,377(a)	6,539(a)	140,365	18	111	256	10,898	3,169	64,601	3,443	75,610	412	7,441	21	2,680	48	451	1	12	3,923	86,170
1927	7,706(a)	173,754(a)	6,615(a)	133,286	36	169	425	18,201	5,354	98,379	5,815	116,749	685	13,542	25	4,429	50	121	2	10	6,573	134,831
1928	7,732(a)	172,542(a)	6,656(a)	133,027	40	155	462	18,520	5,380	98,774	5,882	117,449	650	12,959	26	3,524	49	184	2	23	6,605	134,093
1929	7,699(a)	170,303(a)	6,784(a)	130,007	32	134	441	19,239	5,425	93,842	5,898	113,215	635	14,300	33	3,472	49	342	8	75	6,607	131,254
1930	7,699(a)	159,568(a)	6,765(a)	128,593	38	173	482	18,377	5,393	93,117	5,913	111,667	686	14,477	33	3,561	53	424	16	211	6,664	129,918

(a) *See* footnote (a) on page 105.

(b) The Camps arranged up to 15.7.26 were cancelled.

(c) The numbers shown as "With leave" in 1921 include 443 officers and 5,526 other ranks belonging to units which did not attend camp.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1930.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	8	132
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	358	17	396
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	230	9	262
Total	32	789	34	790
Aberdeen, City of—				
The Scottish Horse (1 Sqdn.)	8	120	6	116
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	304	15	297
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	3	40	2	39
51st Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	154	7	154
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.	3	52	3	50
51st Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	7	101	9	143
207th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	23
4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders	20	588	18	491
Total	66	1,382	61	1,313
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	3	116
Angus—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	84	4	79
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	3	54	1	48
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	230	5	189
20th Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sect.)	3	41	3	34
Total	17	409	13	350
Argyll—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	140	4	131
8th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	588	18	548
Total	27	728	22	679
Ayr—				
The Ayrshire Yeomanry	22	274	21	248
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	269	11	245
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots Fusiliers	20	585	18	412
Total	59	1,128	50	905
Banff—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	4	77
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	358	10	266
Total	19	449	14	343

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	17	230
54th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Field Coys.)	13	304	13	185
234th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	12
5th Bn. The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment	20	584	16	467
Total	56	1,262	47	894
Berks—				
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	168	10	133
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	97	5	83
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	5	92
4th Bn. The Royal Berkshire Regiment	20	584	19	406
48th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	23
Total	44	1,029	42	737
Berwick—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	92	4	116
Brecknock—				
3rd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	584	20	563
Buckingham—				
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	185	11	151
The Buckinghamshire Bn., The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	20	584	15	452
Total	32	769	26	603
Bute—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)....	5	128	5	100
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	11	244	5	153
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Fd Coy. [1 Sect.])....	6	150	3	51
1st Bn. The Cambridgeshire Regiment	20	584	17	432
Total	26	734	20	483
Cardigan—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	8	127

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthenshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	6	106
4th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	584	19	518
Total	26	692	25	624
Carnarvon—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	182	10	182
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	470	13	465
Total	27	652	23	647
Chester—				
The Cheshire Yeomanry	22	274	21	269
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	14	220
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	3	35	3	35
2nd Field Squadron, R.E.	9	154	9	154
211th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	16
4th/5th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	20	584	14	502
7th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	20	584	20	445
2nd Cavalry Divisional Train, R.A.S.C.	10	79	9	70
170th Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	62	5	62
Total	108	2,087	96	1,773
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1½ Coys.)	5	172	2	155
Cornwall—				
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	15	226
Cornwall Heavy Brigade R.A.	15	292	13	232
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.	8	120	5	116
4th/5th Bn. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	20	584	21	440
Total	60	1,288	54	1,014
Cumberland—				
51st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	18	347
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	12	376	12	333
5th Bn. The Border Regiment	20	584	14	502
Total	54	1,313	44	1,182

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	12	191
4th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	584	16	575
Total	32	785	28	766
Derby—				
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	207	11	202
46th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	12	203	11	197
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	584	20	567
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	584	19	584
24th Armoured Car Company	14	177	13	173
46th Divisional Train	—	18	—	18
46th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
137th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	101
Total	85	1,879	81	1,842
Devon—				
56th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	269	12	221
96th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	401	21	308
Devonshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	300	14	233
Devonshire (Fortress) R.E.	17	281	13	208
43rd Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	265	13	190
225th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	11
4th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	20	584	18	463
5th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment	20	584	15	401
6th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	20	584	19	498
43rd Divisional Train	11	93	11	77
43rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
128th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	95
Total	168	3,488	144	2,705
Dorset—				
94th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	269	15	212
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	284	16	256
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	4	97
4th Bn. The Dorsetshire Regiment	20	584	20	492
Total	61	1,245	55	1,057

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	4	85	3	84
9th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	588	21	587
Total	24	673	24	671
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	355	10	285
Dundee, City of—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	185	12	171
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	4	57	5	55
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	5	142
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.	5	66	5	66
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	358	11	321
51st Divisional Train (H.T. Details)	—	18	—	17
152nd Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	101
51st Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)....	4	4	5	3
Total	51	941	48	876
Durham, County of—				
The Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	6	65
74th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	401	22	379
55th Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	18	381
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	11	181	8	172
50th Divisional Engineers (2 Field Coys.)	12	300	11	297
50th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	265	10	216
206th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	20
5th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	584	18	528
6th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	584	20	570
7th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	584	20	570
8th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	584	16	569
9th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	584	20	578
50th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	4	5	3
Total	193	4,543	175	4,348
East Lothian—				
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	4	92
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	269	16	235
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	17	250
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	28	450	18	288
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	12	213	11	209
52nd Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	8	164	4	105
208th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	16
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots	20	585	20	393

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. The Royal Scots	20	588	19	448
19th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	10	124
52nd Divisional Train (H.T. Coy).	1	37	1	36
52nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
155th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	85
11th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	5	86
Total	155	3,004	129	2,276
Essex—				
85th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	20	297
104th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	185	12	141
58th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	59
Essex Heavy Brigade, R.A.	7	121	7	98
52nd Anti-Aircraft Bde. (1 Bty.)	8	(*a*)142	7	84
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	3	47	3	45
Essex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	41	(*b*)1,136	37	533
54th Divisional Signals	20	367	17	200
233rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	—	—
237th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	8
4th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	584	17	522
5th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	584	20	425
6th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	584	18	462
7th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	584	18	443
54th Divisional Train	11	93	11	74
54th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	26
Total	214	4,943	195	3,417
Fife—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	84	5	79
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	4	73
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	9	149	5	144
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	8	164	7	117
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	230	7	292
20th Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Sects.)	11	136	10	136
Total	44	854	38	841
Flint—				
5th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	584	20	581
Glamorgan—				
81st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	17	287
82nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	315
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	122	8	99
53rd Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	351
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	5	82	3	76

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 98.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 852.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd Divisional Signals	20	367	20	291
212th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	17
231st Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	12
5th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	584	18	551
6th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	584	18	530
53rd Divisional Train	11	93	9	86
53rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
158th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	93
53rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	4	2	3
Total	160	3,122	142	2,712
Glasgow, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	84	6	79
80th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	21	332
101st Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	185	10	156
52nd Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	12	203	12	236
230th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	21
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	20	585	20	401
7th Bn. The Cameronians	20	585	18	519
5th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	585	19	542
6th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	588	17	582
7th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	585	18	550
9th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	588	22	516
52nd Divisional Train (less H.T. Coy.)	10	56	10	53
5th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.....	4	59	3	50
52nd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	29
52nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	4	6	3
Total	195	4,511	185	4,069
Gloucester—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	304	14	273
48th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Field Coys.)	13	304	10	124
4th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	584	19	425
5th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	584	16	428
6th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	584	16	458
21st Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	14	153
Total	104	2,537	89	1,861

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
54th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	401	19	376
95th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	401	21	337
Hampshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	42	695	31	467
43rd Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	5	104
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	20	361	16	240
43rd Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	5	102	3	77
224th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	13
4th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	584	23	463
5th/7th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	584	23	353
6th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	584	20	375
8th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	584	14	302
7th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	3	49
43rd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	19
Total	206	4,574	181	3,175
Hereford—				
1st Bn. The Herefordshire Regiment	20	584	20	454
Hertford—				
86th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	22	349
1st Bn. The Hertfordshire Regiment	20	584	19	461
Total	42	937	41	810
Huntingdon—				
5th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	20	584	19	438
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts	27	393	23	393
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	97	5	94
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	15	496	15	493
Total	47	986	43	980
Kent—				
59th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	19	326
97th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	18	296
52nd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	19	296
Kent Heavy Brigade, R.A.	46	681	34	444
55th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A., (1 Bty.)	8	(*a*)159	3	52

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 98.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Kent—*contd.*—				
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	16	219	11	170
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	21	(*a*)570	13	269
203rd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	19
4th Bn. The Buffs	20	584	20	560
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	20	584	19	374
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	20	584	17	424
44th Divisional Train (H.T. Details)	—	18	—	17
44th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	52
44th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	1	20
44th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	4	2	2
Total	231	4,639	184	3,322
Kincardine—				
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	230	3	101
Kinross—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (½ Coy.)	1	58	1	57
Kirkcudbright—				
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	84	4	63
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	115	2	102
Total	8	199	6	165
Lanark—				
The Lanarkshire Yeomanry....	22	274	16	255
52nd Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	371
6th Bn. The Cameronians	20	585	20	598
Total	61	1,313	54	1,224
Lancashire, West—				
87th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	320
88th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	304
89th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	298
106th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	173
59th Medium Brigade, R.A.....	22	383	21	371
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	10	141	10	127
55th Divisional Engineers	19	454	15	364
Lancashire (Fortress) R.E.	6	79	5	74
55th Divisional Signals	20	367	19	252
235th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	—	12
210th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	—	7

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 428.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	20	584	19	422
5th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	20	584	15	359
5th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	584	18	414
6th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	584	14	380
7th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	584	20	487
10th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	584	18	596
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	584	16	457
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	584	16	451
4th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	20	584	16	459
5th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	20	584	19	419
55th Divisional Train	11	93	11	93
55th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
164th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	101
55th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
55th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	4	4	4
Total	381	8,743	333	6,974
Lancashire, East—				
The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	22	274	21	265
52nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	319
53rd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	301
93rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	160
42nd Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	318
42nd Divisional Signals	20	367	18	322
222nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	14
5th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	584	20	484
6th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	584	18	475
7th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	584	15	429
8th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	584	19	421
4th/5th Bn. The East Lancashire Regiment	20	584	18	480
5th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	584	20	495
6th/7th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	584	11	560
8th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	584	17	535
9th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	584	18	575
10th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	584	20	563
42nd Divisional Train	11	93	12	90
42nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
125th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	103
12th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	7	95
42nd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
42nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	4	2	3
Total	352	8,150	317	7,040
Leicester—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (*a*)	22	274	19	260
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	97	5	98
4th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment	20	584	17	514
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment (*b*)	20	584	20	533
Total	67	1,539	61	1,405

(*a*) 1 Troop of this regiment is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

(*b*) 1 Platoon of this battalion is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	194	10	183
4th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	20	584	21	568
5th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	20	584	19	392
Total	50	1,362	50	1,143
Linlithgow	—	—	—	—
London, County of—				
63rd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	308
64th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	284
65th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	21	300
91st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	293
92nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	17	311
53rd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	18	273
51st Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)452	21	240
52nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	18	(*b*)310	14	131
56th Divisional Engineers	19	454	15	225
47th Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	241
26th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	32	(*c*)852	18	249
27th Anti-Aircraft Battalion, R.E.	32	(*c*)852	20	238
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	9	188
47th Divisional Signals	20	367	19	187
26th and 27th Anti-Aircraft Signal Coys. R. Signals	8	145	9	118
204th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	—	2
9th London Regiment	20	584	17	255
10th London Regiment	20	584	15	438
11th London Regiment	20	584	17	344
12th London Regiment	20	584	17	350
13th London Regiment	20	584	19	470
14th London Regiment	20	588	19	544
16th London Regiment	20	584	18	309
17th London Regiment	20	584	16	488
18th London Regiment	20	584	15	337
19th London Regiment	20	584	15	373
20th London Regiment	20	584	16	322
21st London Regiment	20	584	19	442
22nd London Regiment	20	584	15	438
23rd London Regiment	20	584	19	371
24th London Regiment	20	584	16	370
28th London Regiment	20	584	20	484
Inns of Court O.T.C.	21	332	14	158
22nd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	11	169
23rd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	173
56th Divisional Train (less H.T. details)	11	75	9	66
47th Divisional Train	11	93	10	76
47th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
140th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	52
13th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	7	55
8th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	4	30
56th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	21
47th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	29
2nd Cavalry Divisional Detachment, R.A.O.C.	1	7	1	7
56th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	4	4	4
47th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	4	3	—
Total	746	16,815	624	10,764

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 303.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 205.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 462.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks
London, City of—				
11th Brigade, R.H.A.	17	369	16	330
90th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	19	319
53rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)452	21	197
54th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)452	20	232
56th Divisional Signals	20	367	15	160
Honourable Artillery Company, Infantry Battalion	20	584	21	390
1st City of London Regiment	20	584	20	472
2nd City of London Regiment	20	584	17	339
3rd City of London Regiment	20	584	18	513
4th City of London Regiment	20	584	17	329
5th City of London Regiment	20	584	16	327
6th City of London Regiment	20	584	17	331
7th City of London Regiment	20	584	17	517
56th Divisional Train (H.T. Details)	—	18	—	15
56th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	78
Total	278	6,789	240	4,550
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	3	71
Middlesex—				
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (1 Coy.)	10	(*b*)283	4	115
44th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	265	16	171
7th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	584	19	454
8th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	584	21	481
9th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	584	20	476
Total	85	2,300	80	1,697
Midlothian—	—	—	—	—
Monmouth—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	11	228
1st Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	584	19	524
2nd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	584	19	439
Total	57	1,428	49	1,191
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	470	17	438

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 303.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 212.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Moray—				
6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders	20	588	19	498
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)	5	192	3	92
Norfolk—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	269	15	228
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	185	9	153
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy. [3 Sects.])	3	97	3	65
4th Bn. The Norfolk Regiment	20	584	16	365
5th Bn. The Norfolk Regiment	20	584	15	361
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	1	30
Total	74	1,755	59	1,202
Northampton—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	84	5	76
4th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	20	584	20	561
25th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	9	160
Total	39	845	34	797
Northumberland—				
The Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	16	208	15	207
72nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	401	20	389
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	265	18	263
50th Divisional Engineers (H.Q. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	154	7	135
Tyne Electrical (Fortress) R.E.	4	39	4	39
307th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coy., R.E.	10	(*a*)283	10	228
4th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	584	19	534
5th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	584	20	559
6th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	584	20	520
7th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	584	19	510
50th Divisional Train (part)....	—	37	—	31
50th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
149th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	75
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sect.)	1	18	1	9
Total	165	3,847	159	3,499

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 212.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
The Nottinghamshire Yeomanry	22	274	18	269
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	110	7	109
107th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	185	10	184
46th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	8	164	5	119
236th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	20
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	584	17	544
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	584	16	568
46th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
Total	93	1,952	77	1,843
Orkney	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	7	139
4th Bn. The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	20	584	17	304
Total	32	763	24	443
Peebles	—	—	—	—
Pembroke—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	10	122
Pembrokeshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	181	9	160
53rd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	30
Total	24	390	21	312
Perth—				
The Scottish Horse (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	19	273	18	258
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	358	13	283
51st Divisional Train (less H.T. details)	11	75	10	72
51st Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
Total	45	709	42	613
Radnor—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	76

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks
Renfrew—				
77th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	19	338
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	4	127	2	126
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	6	150
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	95	—	89
5th/6th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	588	18	582
Total....	58	1,313	45	1,285
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	128	5	127
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	229	6	220
Total	11	357	11	347
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	6	229	11	232
Rutland—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (1 Troop)	*	*	*	*
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment. (1 Platoon)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	9	264	4	190
Shropshire (Salop)—				
The Shropshire Yeomanry	22	274	16	251
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	4	71
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	20	584	19	528
Total	47	949	39	850
Somerset—				
The North Somerset Yeomanry	22	274	19	247
55th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	10	130
43rd Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Field Coys.)	13	304	12	218
223rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	18
4th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	20	584	18	450
5th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	20	584	22	557
43rd Divisional R.A.V.C (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	4	6	3
Total	95	1,950	88	1,623

* *See* under Leicester.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*conta.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
The Staffordshire Yeomanry	22	274	17	255
61st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	401	21	381
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	194	10	191
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	182	10	173
46th Divisional Engineers	19	454	12	389
5th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	20	584	20	570
6th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	20	584	21	556
5th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	20	584	18	544
6th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	20	584	19	575
46th Divisional Train, (less H.T. details)	11	75	11	72
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sect.)	1	18	1	17
46th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	4	5	4
Total	181	3,938	165	3,727
Stirling—				
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	5	102	5	92
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	358	16	340
51st Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	30
Total	22	490	23	462
Suffolk—				
103rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	185	11	145
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	168	8	153
58th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	12	216
Suffolk Heavy Brigade, R.A.	12	192	10	179
209th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	15
232nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	20
4th Bn. The Suffolk Regiment	20	584	17	383
54th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	4	67
54th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	4	4	3
Total	81	1,539	69	1,183
Surrey—				
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	185	11	166
Surrey Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	31	(*a*)853	20	250
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	20	584	20	399
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	20	584	24	465
5th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment	20	584	18	372
6th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment	20	584	16	316
44th Divisional Train (less H.T. details)	11	75	10	52
Total	134	3,449	119	2,020

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 640.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	20	351
58th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	20	244
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	168	9	133
Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A.	8	151	8	131
44th Divisional Engineers	19	454	13	324
44th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	5	102	2	72
226th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	13
227th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	20
4th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	20	584	20	407
5th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	20	584	19	414
Total	128	2,791	113	2,109
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (1 Coy.)	3	115	9	149
Warwick, County of—				
The **Warwickshire Yeomanry**	22	274	20	269
68th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	401	22	401
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	4	52
48th Divisional Signals	20	367	20	265
202nd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	10
228th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	—	5
229th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	13
5th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	584	20	538
6th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	584	19	502
7th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	584	20	496
8th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	584	20	564
48th Divisional Train	11	93	9	83
48th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
143rd Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	93
Total	170	3,723	163	3,294
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (2 Coys.)	8	208	8	230
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	115	1	106

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
The Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry	22	274	22	257
55th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	168	6	146
4th Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment	20	584	20	576
Total	52	1,026	48	979
Worcester—				
67th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	401	18	324
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	10	148
7th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	20	584	17	498
8th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	20	584	18	442
48th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	4	6	2
Total	77	1,735	69	1,414
York (East Riding)—				
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.- Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	207	11	199
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	23	245	20	200
East Riding (Fortress) R.E.	8	106	5	89
4th Bn. The East Yorkshire Regiment	20	584	16	521
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	6	206	6	166
26th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	11	161
50th Divisional Train (part)	11	56	10	49
Total	94	1,581	79	1,385
York (North Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	8	101
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	194	9	198
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	2	18	2	18
50th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	5	102	5	93
4th Bn. The Green Howards	20	584	19	481
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	378	14	356
50th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	27
Total	60	1,372	60	1,274

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Dragoons	22	274	18	268
The Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	16	208	14	173
69th Field Brigade, R.A	22	341	19	321
70th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	21	322
71st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	353	20	332
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	12	187
49th Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	361
49th Divisional Signals	20	367	16	297
205th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	—	—
5th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	584	18	346
6th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	584	14	446
7th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	584	12	407
8th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	584	13	370
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	584	17	500
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	584	16	501
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	584	13	505
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	584	17	503
4th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	584	15	539
5th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	584	15	523
The Hallamshire Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	20	584	16	560
5th Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	20	584	16	502
49th Divisional Train	11	93	10	82
49th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
146th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	89
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sects.)	3	41	3	28
49th Ordnance Coy. R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
49th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	4	5	4
Total	425	9,856	348	8,198
Zetland	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during year ending 30th September, 1930.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF).

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, all Arms.
Strength on 1st October, 1929	4,355	28,147	8,396	4,474	80,196	1,244	1,228	1,542	374	51	130,007
INCREASE—											
Recruits and Re-enlistments—											
(1) With previous service in T.A.—											
(a) Prior to 16.2.20 ..	—	30	29	6	107	—	—	19	—	—	191
(b) Subsequent to 16.2.20—											
On 1 year's engagement	—	36	3	—	29	—	—	5	—	—	73
„ 2 „ „	1	13	1	—	18	—	—	2	—	—	35
„ 3 „ „	—	12	1	—	35	—	—	1	—	—	49
„ 4 „ „	27	308	118	54	1,019	15	30	31	5	—	1,607
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	14	127	63	34	352	5	10	4	6	—	615
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—											
(a) In Regular Army	25	158	68	22	557	10	19	8	3	—	870
(b) In Supplementary Reserve ..	—	6	33	1	10	—	—	22	—	—	72
(4) Recruits with no previous military service ..	849	4,402	1,631	924	16,156	270	216	458	46	—	24,952
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received	23	3	—	—	8	—	1	3	2	—	40
(6) Other causes	—	22	5	11	22	2	5	—	—	—	67
Total (1) to (6) ..	939	5,117	1,952	1,052	18,313	302	281	553	62	—	28,571
Rejoined from desertion ..	—	4	4	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	21
Transferred from other T.A. units	22	121	51	69	202	9	17	6	2	—	499
Other causes	—	—	8	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	12
Total Increase	961	5,242	2,015	1,122	18,531	311	298	559	64	—	29,103

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) for year ending 30th September, 1930.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, all Arms.
DECREASE—											
Died	5	48	20	7	197	2	4	6	—	—	289
Discharged—											
On termination of engagement	537	3,627	1,149	593	10,618	137	125	229	41	4	17,060
On attaining limit of age	21	74	5	11	202	4	1	5	—	—	323
At own request—											
By purchase	—	50	2	1	116	7	6	3	—	—	185
Free	122	880	226	172	1,853	49	59	61	9	2	3,433
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For all cases of misconduct	9	50	22	20	350	4	5	10	—	—	470
Services no longer required	71	1,107	170	71	1,522	33	37	10	—	2	3,023
For false answer on attestation	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Irregularly enlisted ..	—	—	2	5	10	—	—	1	—	—	18
Claimed as an apprentice	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	—	7	1	1	28	—	—	1	—	—	38
Medically unfit	10	68	24	12	379	3	3	3	—	—	502
Not likely to become an efficient soldier ..	5	44	14	17	162	1	4	5	1	—	253
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—											
(1) For medical reasons ..	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	8
(2) For other reasons	4	—	5	—	60	—	7	—	1	—	77
Other causes	14	7	6	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	34
Total discharged ..	793	5,915	1,627	905	15,310	238	251	328	52	8	25,427
Struck off as deserters or absentees	25	91	28	23	476	2	7	—	—	—	652
To Join :—											
Regular Army	54	553	186	82	2,265	20	28	29	3	—	3,220
Supplementary Reserve ..	—	10	26	22	36	—	2	12	—	—	108
Royal Navy or Marines ..	—	23	5	3	25	2	—	5	—	—	63
Royal Air Force	2	35	7	6	55	—	1	2	—	—	108
Appointed Commissions ..	2	17	4	7	38	5	—	—	—	—	73
Transferred to other T.A. units	9	152	19	76	293	3	4	11	2	2	571
Other causes	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total Decrease ..	890	6,845	1,922	1,131	18,700	272	297	393	57	10	30,517
Strength on 1st October, 1930	4,426	26,544	8,489	4,465	80,027	1,283	1,229	1,708	381	41	128,593

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year 1912-13; and of the Territorial Army (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during the Year ending 30th September, 1925, and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

	Years ending 30th September :—						
	1913	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Strength at beginning of year..	252,154	136,708	139,344	140,365	133,286	133,027	130,007
INCREASE—							
Recruits and Re-enlistments—							
(1) With previous service in T.A.—							
(a) Prior to 16.2.20	3,644	968	475	190	109	138	191
(b) Subsequent to 16.2.20—							
On 1 year's engagement	—	367	216	139	112	127	73
,, 2 ,, ,, ...	—	219	67	48	50	35	35
,, 3 ,, ,, ...	—	353	150	97	93	64	49
,, 4 ,, ,, ...	—	839	873	679	1,112	1,229	1,607
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20 ..	1,089	3,036	1,876	1,015	1,056	799	615
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—							
(a) In Regular Army	—	1,712	1,315	913	1,107	900	870
(b) In Militia or Special Reserve ..	—	13	10	—	—	—	—
(c) In Supplementary Reserve ..	—	1	—	29	14	87	72
(4) Recruits with no previous military service	67,205	29,072	26,336	19,618	25,276	24,762	24,952
(5) Documents not received	—	282	268	143	180	53	40
Other causes	—	243	183	63	84	72	67
Total recruits and re-enlistments	71,938	37,105	31,769	22,934	29,193	28,266	28,571
Rejoined from desertion	8	13	8	11	38	33	21
Transferred from other T.A. units	—	3,478	652	548	559	551	499
Reverted from Special Reserve, Category (B)	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
From R.A.	—	—	356	—	—	—	—
Other causes	147	15	59	178	19	20	12
Total Increase	72,293	40,611	32,844	23,671	29,809	28,870	29,103
DECREASE—							
Died	472	322	320	330	328	361	289
Discharged—							
On termination of engagement	62,978	19,206	16,210	16,844	16,612	18,020	17,060
On attaining limit of age..	181	144	163	216	224	229	323
At own request—							
(i) By purchase	1,320	268	305	280	315	304	185
(ii) Free	8,376	3,314	3,262	3,440	3,293	3,638	3,433
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	111	8	—
For all cases of misconduct	1,366	1,079	767	661	642	507	470
Services no longer required	—	2,423	2,156	2,601	2,544	3,041	3,023
False answer on attestation	28	23	29	6	17	16	2
Irregularly enlisted	52	46	23	19	17	13	18
Claimed as an apprentice..	4	6	—	—	1	—	1
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment ..	138	49	34	29	43	42	38
Medically unfit	1,526	553	553	566	534	422	502
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	935	414	273	207	251	281	253
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—							
(i) For medical reasons	283	14	9	6	4	20	8
(ii) For other reasons	221	124	151	99	89	89	77
Other causes	451	223	805	305	4	4	34
Struck off as deserters or absentees	1,504	1,660	1,369	891	960	640	652
Enlisted as Special Reserve, Category (B) ..	410	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Join—							
Regular Army	3,346	3,530	3,630	3,097	3,171	3,274	3,220
Special Reserve or Supplementary Reserve	2,208	638	243	10	50	175	108
Royal Navy or Marines	1,463	253	359	281	88	63	63
Royal Air Force	—	110	62	65	113	88	108
Appointed Commissions	—	—	3	44	92	88	73
Transferred to other T.A. units	—	3,491	641	535	559	564	571
Transferred to the Territorial Army Reserve	359	—	—	—	—	—	—
Posted to R.H.A.	—	—	356	—	—	—	—
Other causes	437	79	100	218	6	3	6
Total Decrease	88,058	37,975	31,823	30,750	30,068	31,890	30,517
Net—Increase	—	2,636	1,021	—	—	—	—
Decrease	15,765	—	—	7,079	259	3,020	1,414
Strength at end of year	236,389	139,344	140,365	133,286	133,027	130,007	128,593

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1930. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of—								(a) Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—									Total.
	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.		4 years.				1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.			
			1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.		Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	3 years & under 4.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	—	—	—	—	844	801	710	612	409	55	62	3	10	12	243	191	231	243	4,426
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	4,773	4,951	4,526	3,260	2,317	549	525	84	67	73	1,005	1,243	1,487	1,684	26,544
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1,799	1,705	1,278	995	895	165	173	18	23	20	258	366	336	458	8,489
Royal Corps of Signals	—	1	—	—	993	857	801	586	366	84	83	8	8	13	127	122	188	228	4,465
Infantry	—	—	—	—	17,155	14,555	13,428	9,160	6,183	1,573	1,515	218	195	201	3,142	3,490	4,271	4,941	80,027
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	290	276	259	158	116	7	12	3	1	3	29	33	42	54	1,283
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	262	232	164	134	75	18	14	4	6	2	62	78	75	103	1,229
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	553	336	230	145	135	26	5	6	3	5	56	62	79	67	1,708
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	59	49	44	44	36	12	8	1	1	—	24	35	30	38	381
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	5	—	2	—	—	1	2	8	5	10	41
Total	—	1	—	—	26,728	23,767	21,440	15,097	10,537	2,489	2,399	345	314	330	4,948	5,628	6,744	7,826	128,593

(a) Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1930, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1930. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	16	485	115	216	1,684	--	—	—	—	—	2,516
17 and under 18	66	807	256	233	3,138	26	22	44	7	—	4,599
18 „ 19	199	1,840	692	650	6,751	75	84	162	17	—	10,470
19 „ 20	388	2,560	901	433	8,217	119	111	223	19	—	12,971
20 „ 21	430	2,772	817	454	7,976	142	107	191	16	1	12,906
21 „ 22	417	2,485	728	352	7,149	162	107	163	24	—	11,587
22 „ 23	396	2,025	613	276	5,527	124	97	109	14	—	9,181
23 „ 24	307	1,562	406	190	4,533	91	52	87	18	1	7,247
24 „ 25	267	1,377	325	163	3,789	74	36	84	25	1	6,141
25 „ 26	243	1,132	298	166	3,294	68	49	76	19	1	5,346
26 „ 27	230	964	259	126	2,983	59	35	72	14	2	4,744
27 „ 28	158	918	264	110	2,726	56	44	53	19	—	4,348
28 „ 29	156	943	252	85	2,372	36	55	51	17	2	3,969
29 „ 30	120	621	203	70	2,078	39	29	36	13	2	3,211
30 „ 35	486	2,749	1,016	465	8,752	118	154	133	57	9	13,939
35 „ 40	264	1,823	743	258	4,865	63	134	103	40	8	8,301
40 „ 45	163	860	375	136	2,525	18	64	61	34	6	4,242
45 „ 50	92	424	164	68	1,214	11	44	42	23	5	2,087
Over 50	28	197	62	14	454	2	5	18	5	3	788
Total	4,426	26,544	8,489	4,465	80,027	1,283	1,229	1,708	381	41	128,593

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED AND RE-ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1930.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	13	366	76	159	1,254	—	1	—	—	—	1,869
17 and under 18	55	590	207	147	2,502	26	23	44	7	—	3,601
18 „ 19	170	1,176	479	340	4,639	63	69	135	14	—	7,085
19 „ 20	200	921	378	91	3,016	58	50	111	9	—	4,834
20 „ 21	106	437	152	67	1,437	30	21	55	6	—	2,311
21 „ 22	79	295	106	44	959	26	16	37	3	—	1,565
22 „ 23	70	208	87	38	716	21	11	20	2	—	1,173
23 „ 24	48	185	55	32	566	15	6	17	3	—	927
24 „ 25	37	129	37	16	440	11	9	17	4	—	700
25 „ 26	27	105	37	20	336	8	5	12	3	—	553
26 „ 27	25	93	33	13	358	12	4	14	1	—	553
27 „ 28	27	60	37	12	327	6	9	16	1	—	495
28 „ 29	18	66	19	6	250	2	6	6	1	—	374
29 „ 30	11	39	19	12	227	4	4	12	—	—	328
30 „ 35	32	199	113	29	748	10	18	40	3	—	1,192
35 „ 40	15	106	83	20	351	8	16	13	1	—	613
40 „ 45	5	72	25	3	144	2	11	3	2	—	267
45 „ 50	1	39	9	3	40	—	2	1	2	—	97
Over 50	—	31	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	34
Total	939	5,117	1,952	1,052	18,313	302	281	553	62	—	28,571

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44–47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

(B 308/2089)Q Wt. 17766-8326 875 3/31 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 308. Item 3.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1930

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1931

Cmd. 3800 Price 2s. 0d. Net

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1932

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty February, 1933

APR 5 1933

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh 2
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast
or through any Bookseller.

1933

Cmd. 4257 Price 2*s* 0*d*. Net

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1932

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty February, 1933

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh 2
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast
or through any Bookseller.

1933

Cmd. 4257

Price 2s. 0d. Net

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Table.		Page.
—	Introductory Note	4
	PART I.	
	Recruiting.	
—	Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	5
1	Recruits raised during the year ending 30th September, 1932, and comparative totals for previous years	8
2	Numbers rejected, attested and finally approved	12
3	Agencies by which recruits, finally approved, were raised	12
4	Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	13
5	,, by arms and terms of enlistment, 1929 and subsequent years	14
6	Ages of recruits, by arms	16
7	,, ,, in 1923, and subsequent years	17
8	Notes on terms of enlistment	18
9	Changes since the introduction of Short Service	19
	PART II.	
	Regular Army.	
	Establishment and Strength.	
1	Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army, Militia, &c., on the 1st October, 1932	22
2	Regimental Strength and Establishments of Regular Army by arms, all ranks, on 1st October, 1932, and previous year	23
3	Regimental Strength by arms, all ranks, in 1923 and subsequent years	24
4	Comparison of total Establishments and Strengths in 1923 and subsequent years	25
5	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1932	26
6	Increase and decrease 1923 and subsequent years	28
7	Distribution of units by arms on 1st October, 1932	32
	PART III.	
	Reliefs and Reinforcements.	
1	Detail of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men who embarked for India and Overseas	35
2	Detail of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men who disembarked at Home	36
	PART IV.	
	Services and Ages.	
1	Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India	39
2	Past Services, showing terms of engagement	42
3	Terms of engagement, by ranks	46
4	Ages	48
5	,, 1923, and subsequent years	51
	PART V.	
	Re-engagements, Extensions and Pensions.	
1	Re-engagements and Continuances	53
2	Extensions of Service	54
3	Re-engagements and Extensions in 1923 and subsequent years	56
4	Pensions and gratuities granted in 1923 and subsequent years	57

Digitized by Google

PART VI.

COURTS-MARTIAL.

Table.			Page.
1	....	Courts-martial, offences and sentences....	58
2	....	„ „ „ 1923 and subsequent years	61
3	....	Number and classes of Courts-martial in 1923 and subsequent years	63

PART VII.

NATIONALITY, RELIGION AND EDUCATION.

1	....	Nationalities	64
2	....	„ 1923 and subsequent years	65
3	....	Religious denominations	66
4	....	„ „ 1923 and subsequent years	67
5	....	Educational attainments	68
6	....	„ „ of Recruits in 1923 and subsequent years	69

PART VIII.

HORSES, MULES, &c.

1	....	Strength and distribution	70
2	....	„ „ 1923 and subsequent years	72

PART IX.

ARMY RESERVE.

1	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1932	74
2	....	Increase and decrease 1923 and subsequent years	76
3	....	Strength in 1923 and subsequent years	78
4	....	Services of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men transferred to Reserve	79
5	....	„ „ „ „ „ „ during 1923 and subsequent years	80
6	....	Ages	81
7	....	Years in which engagements will expire	82

PART X.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

1	....	Establishment and Strength (Categories A, B and C), in 1925 and subsequent years	84
2	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1932 (Categories A, B and C)....	85
3	....	Numbers who attended camp (Categories A and B) 1925 and subsequent years	86
4	....	Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association (Category B)	87
5	....	Past services, on present engagements and re-engagements (Categories A, B and C)	91
6	....	Ages	92

PART XI.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

1	....	Establishment and Strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of officers and other ranks, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences	94
2	....	Establishment and Strength by arms, all ranks, 1923 and subsequent years	98
3	....	Establishment, Strength, and camp attendance, 1923 and subsequent years	100
4	....	Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association ..	101
5	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1932	120
6	....	Increase and decrease in 1926 and subsequent years	122
7	....	Past services on present engagements	123
8	....	Ages	124
9	....	Ages of recruits enlisted and re-enlisted during past year	125

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1931.

It should be noted that, except in Part I and Table 1, Part II, the tables for the Regular Army refer only to regimental strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, or the Supplementary Reserve.

By Command of the Army Council

H. J. Creedy

THE WAR OFFICE,
22*nd February*, 1933.

Digitized by Google

PART I

RECRUITING.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th SEPTEMBER, 1932.

1. *General.*—Recruiting throughout the whole country for the year ending 30th September, 1932, was good, and no Command experienced any difficulty in obtaining the numbers allotted to them.

For financial reasons it was decided to restrict the intake of recruits during the period under review to 27,500. This figure was sufficient to cover the actual wastage and to make some inroad into the deficiency which still existed in the Infantry of the Line. There is no doubt that, had it not been necessary to restrict the intake, many more suitable men could have been obtained.

2. *Quality of Recruits.*—Owing to the increased number of men offering themselves for enlistment, coupled with the limitation of intake, it was possible to raise the general standard of recruits both as regards education and physique. As a result of this improvement in the general standard, the wastage amongst recruits after joining the depôts was considerably reduced.

3. *Apprentice Tradesmen.*—The number of examinations held annually for admission to the Army Technical School has been reduced from 3 to 2. All boys are now required to qualify at one of these examinations before they can be considered for nomination. (In the past selected boys were nominated on production of educational certificates.) The number of boys presenting themselves for these examinations remains satisfactory.

4. *Supplementary Reserve.*—2,124 enlistments into Category "A" and Category "C" of the Supplementary Reserve were carried out by the recruiting staff of the Regular Army during the year. For financial reasons the intake was limited.

Digitized by Google

Summary of Results.

Military Command.	Male Population.	Recruits finally approved.	Number of recruits finally approved for each 100,000 of male population.
Eastern Command	3,278,106	2,777	84·7
Northern Ireland District ...	602,539	675	112·0
London Recruiting Zone	3,188,948	4,377	137·3
Northern Command	5,282,080	6,767	128·1
Scottish Command	2,325,867	3,128	134·5
Southern Command	3,192,206	4,415	138·3
Western Command	4,219,993	4,997	118·4
Channel Islands	43,958	35	79·6
Total	22,133,697	27,171 (*a*)	122·8

(*a*) In addition, 246 recruits were raised at Headquarters of various units at home and abroad.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS ZONES 30th September, 1932 and comparative

Recruiting Zone (or Sub-Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1931 to 30th September, 1932.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Transport.	Supply.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
EASTERN COMMAND.																
The South Eastern Zone (Hd. Qrs. Tonbridge)	8	74	219	49	34	50	565	70	17	28	6	14	15	—	4	1,153
The Eastern Zone (Hd. Qrs. Chelmsford)	7	85	236	39	30	44	349	156	22	26	8	15	8	—	4	1,029
The Shires Zone (Hd. Qrs. Bedford)	5	28	131	9	13	26	242	74	15	12	2	5	2	—	1	565
Total, Eastern Command	20	187	586	97	77	120	1,156	300	54	66	16	34	25	—	9	2,747
LONDON.																
The London Recruiting Zone...	25	200	372	56	66	188	1,029	2,138	77	57	67	48	31	—	2	4,356
Total, London	25	200	372	56	66	188	1,029	2,138	77	57	67	48	31	—	2	4,356
NORTHERN COMMAND.																
The Northumbrian Zone (Hd. Qrs. Middlesbrough)	1	125	695	20	61	109	544	445	32	44	16	28	11	—	—	2,131
The West Riding Zone (Hd. Qrs. Leeds)	5	158	632	34	39	91	736	57	19	30	28	22	8	—	2	1,861
The North Midland East Zone (Hd. Qrs. Nottingham)	8	130	310	15	11	99	183	585	35	15	15	17	4	—	3	1,430
The North Midland West Zone (Hd. Qrs. Derby)	2	99	410	29	13	75	339	310	11	17	6	13	5	—	3	1,332
Total, Northern Command	16	512	2,047	98	124	374	1,802	1,397	97	106	65	80	28	—	8	6,754
NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.																
Northern Ireland Zone (Hd. Qrs. Belfast)	—	9	56	1	5	51	440	92	2	—	4	13	—	—	1	674
Total, Northern Ireland District	—	9	56	1	5	51	440	92	2	—	4	13	—	—	1	674
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																
Ayr Sub-Zone	1	13	17	1	1	10	66	22	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	134
Berwick-on-Tweed Sub-Zone ...	—	5	19	3	2	10	72	52	5	2	3	1	—	—	—	174
Hamilton Sub-Zone	—	6	29	1	7	5	47	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	153
Perth Sub-Zone	1	28	53	3	11	12	117	86	8	2	2	1	3	—	—	327
Aberdeen Sub-Zone	—	5	23	1	1	21	185	41	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	282
Inverness (North of Scotland) Sub-Zone	—	1	27	10	2	10	95	21	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	171
Stirling Sub-Zone	—	28	41	1	9	6	72	116	8	5	1	1	1	—	—	289
Edinburgh Sub-Zone	—	30	152	8	22	32	135	279	12	17	3	8	1	—	2	701
Glasgow Sub-Zone	1	43	153	3	24	38	129	472	5	11	3	4	—	—	—	886
Total, Scottish Command	3	159	514	31	79	144	918	1,147	42	38	17	17	6	—	2	3,117

Digitized by Google

(OR SUB-ZONES), and taken on the strength, during the year ending
totals for previous years.

Band Corps—Royal Military College.	Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen.		Grand Total.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the year 1923, and subsequent years.								
	Sent to Army Technical School, (Chepstow).	Sent to the School of Electric Lighting (Gosport).		1st Oct., 1922, to 30th Sept., 1923.	1st Oct., 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.	1st Oct., 1929, to 30th Sept., 1930.	1st Oct., 1930, to 30th Sept., 1931.
—	11	4	1,168	2,340	1,828	1,578	1,341	1,286	1,267	1,265	1,061	1,406
—	11	1	1,041	1,394	1,268	1,229	892	850	685	859	862	1,128
—	3	—	568	503	499	395	325	297	308	414	508	733
—	25	5	2,777	4,237	3,595	3,202	2,558	2,433	2,260	2,538	2,431	3,267
—	19	2	4,377	6,278	6,452	6,769	5,541	5,098	4,812	4,326	4,056	5,090
—	19	2	4,377	6,278	6,452	6,769	5,541	5,098	4,812	4,326	4,056	5,090
—	9	1	2,141	2,414	2,326	3,093	2,904	2,711	3,066	2,378	2,100	2,774
—	1	—	1,862	2,092	1,990	2,159	2,266	2,033	2,527	2,657	2,496	3,021
—	—	—	1,430	1,222	1,147	1,275	1,232	852	1,057	1,288	1,358	1,826
—	2	—	1,334	1,224	1,146	1,167	1,269	1,198	1,534	1,250	1,479	1,821
—	12	1	6,767	6,952	6,609	7,694	7,671	6,794	8,184	7,573	7,433	9,442
—	1	—	675	1,023	1,450	1,286	1,004	963	764	627	621	758
—	1	—	675	1,023	1,450	1,286	1,004	963	764	627	621	758
—	—	—	134	98	79	107	111	73	118	103	92	136
—	—	—	174	162	137	177	137	136	180	120	154	155
—	—	—	153	129	122	190	168	127	250	247	148	213
—	9	—	336	346	305	388	401	330	472	445	385	441
—	—	—	282	258	209	262	208	169	224	258	188	258
—	1	—	172	167	135	117	183	136	156	168	132	169
—	—	—	289	432	386	377	300	266	303	211	191	400
—	1	—	702	615	618	768	622	598	768	726	553	855
—	—	—	886	576	561	413	372	490	1,007	809	731	1,230
—	11	—	3,128	2,783	2,552	2,799	2,502	2,325	3,478	3,087	2,574	3,857

[*Continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—REGULAR ARMY RECRUITS RAISED IN THE VARIOUS ZONES 30th September, 1932 and comparative

Recruiting Zone (or Sub-Zone).	Recruits raised and taken on the strength from 1st October, 1931, to 30th September, 1932.															
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial or County Regiment.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Transport.	Supply.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Total all Arms.
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																
The South Midland Zone (Hd. Qrs. Worcester)	4	182	621	18	39	117	479	825	33	20	7	28	7	—	1	2,381
The Wessex (West) Zone (Hd. Qrs. Exeter)	10	106	309	66	66	62	399	170	50	39	19	16	23	—	—	1,335
The Wessex (East) Zone (Hd. Qrs. Winchester)	5	21	152	12	8	49	266	62	16	20	7	3	5	—	1	627
Total Southern Command	19	309	1,082	96	113	228	1,144	1,057	99	79	33	47	35	—	2	4,343
WESTERN COMMAND.																
The West Lancashire Zone (Hd. Qrs. Liverpool)	5	88	319	24	31	112	562	246	51	31	16	24	2	—	2	1,513
The East Lancashire Zone (Hd. Qrs. Preston)	3	90	392	16	63	72	899	182	22	20	8	16	3	—	2	1,788
The Welsh Zone (Hd. Qrs. Shrewsbury)	9	71	378	32	22	202	561	324	30	18	5	18	1	—	3	1,674
Total, Western Command	17	249	1,089	72	116	386	2,022	752	103	69	29	58	6	—	7	4,975
CHANNEL ISLANDS.																
Jersey Sub-Zone	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9
Guernsey Sub-Zone	1	—	4	—	—	—	6	12	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	26
Total, Channel Islands ...	1	—	4	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	35
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	12	13	59	1	17	—	—	107	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	214
Grand Total	113	1,638	5,809	452	597	1,491	8,524	7,003	479	415	233	297	133	—	31	27,215
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands)	89	1,386	4,802	387	474	1,094	6,605	5,333	400	359	207	249	126	—	25	21,536
Welsh Recruiting Zones ...	9	71	378	32	22	202	561	324	30	18	5	18	1	—	3	1,674
Scottish Recruiting Zones ...	3	159	514	31	79	144	918	1,147	42	38	17	17	6	—	2	3,117
Northern Ireland Recruiting Zone	—	9	56	1	5	51	440	92	2	—	4	13	—	—	1	674
Headquarters Recruits Enlisted at Home and Abroad	12	13	59	1	17	—	—	107	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	214
Total	113	1,638	5,809	452	597	1,491	8,524	7,003	479	415	233	297	133	—	31	27,215

Digitized by Google

(OR SUB-ZONES) and taken on the strength during the year ending
totals for previous years.

Band Corps—Royal Military College.	Boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen.		Grand Total.	Recruits raised and taken on the strength during the year 1923, and subsequent years.								
	Sent to Army Technical School, (Chepstow).	Sent to the School of Electric Lighting (Gosport).		1st Oct., 1922, to 30th Sept., 1923.	1st Oct., 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.	2nd Oct., 1927, to 30th Sept., 1928.	1st Oct., 1928, to 30th Sept., 1929.	1st Oct., 1929, to 30th Sept., 1930.	1st Oct., 1930, to 30th Sept., 1931.
—	4	1	2,386	2,839	2,782	2,746	2,654	2,600	2,429	2,448	2,349	3,099
—	36	13	1,384	945	1,053	977	743	800	730	714	725	826
—	17	1	645	1,570	1,509	1,553	1,279	1,278	1,323	1,244	1,131	1,436
—	57	15	4,415	5,354	5,344	5,276	4,676	4,678	4,482	4,406	4,205	5,361
—	6	1	1,520	1,603	1,399	1,436	1,379	1,416	1,705	1,287	1,298	1,998
—	1	—	1,789	1,954	1,698	1,679	1,701	2,086	2,068	1,889	1,710	2,051
—	14	—	1,688	1,048	1,323	1,707	1,911	2,018	2,241	2,198	1,968	2,416
—	21	1	4,997	4,605	4,420	4,822	4,991	5,520	6,014	5,374	4,976	6,465
—	—	—	9	36	21	41	23	30	41	19	16	10
—	—	—	26	21	14	30	21	21	91	37	30	39
—	—	—	35	57	35	71	44	51	132	56	46	49
—	29	3	246	97	51	86	74	76	59	144	208	169
—	175	27	27,417	31,386	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458
—	120	24	21,680	26,500	25,187	26,175	23,646	22,761	23,643	22,075	21,179	27,258
—	14	—	1,688	983	1,268	1,659	1,835	1,813	2,241	2,198	1,968	2,416
—	11	—	3,128	2,783	2,552	2,799	2,502	2,325	3,478	3,087	2,574	3,857
—	1	—	675	1,023	1,450	1,286	1,004	963	764	627	621	758
—	29	3	246	97	51	86	74	76	59	144	208	169
—	175	27	27,417	31,386	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the year 1923 and subsequent years.

	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.
Served with Notice Papers	86,039	84,506	89,277	83,092	83,814	82,938	72,268	66,717	82,682	70,418
Casualties before attestation—										
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for physical reasons	27,206	28,347	32,891	32,265	33,484	29,543	22,436	19,683	20,694	16,933
Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	20,484	19,558	18,207	15,703	16,198	17,239	16,387	15,228	20,725	19,748
Failed to appear for attestation....	1,072	1,030	961	1,314	1,287	1,078	1,001	1,022	1,285	1,258
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,600	1,901	2,400	2,483	2,955	2,822	2,612	2,581	3,562	3,723
Total casualties before attestation	50,362	50,836	54,459	51,765	53,924	50,682	42,436	38,514	46,266	41,662
Attested	35,677	33,670	34,818	31,327	29,890	32,256	29,832	28,203	36,416	28,756
Casualties after attestation—										
Rejected by medical officers for medical and physical reasons	1,580	1,184	982	720	587	612	386	333	267	216
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	280	156	127	112	127	158	150	181	323	126
Deserted	90	82	83	90	94	166	113	123	121	76
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	2,341	1,740	1,621	1,344	1,144	1,135	1,052	1,016	1,247	921
Total casualties after attestation	4,291	3,162	2,813	2,266	1,952	2,071	1,701	1,653	1,958	1,339
Finally approved	31,386	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185	28,131	26,550	34,458	27,417

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the year 1923, and subsequent years were raised.

	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.
Zone Recruiting Staffs	3,204	2,970	3,366	3,032	3,426	2,391	2,435	2,376	3,160	2,363
Special Recruiters	3,682	1,813	2,099	1,496	1,647	1,781	1,562	1,354	2,049	1,780
Paid Pensioner Recruiters	19,267	20,221	21,016	18,735	17,626	19,624	17,600	16,067	19,995	16,111
Civilian Recruiting Agents also N.C.Os. and men on leave	255	383	1,058	939	843	907	999	1,020	1,538	1,002
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army....	3,739	4,105	4,125	4,568	4,262	5,385	5,391	5,525	7,547	5,915
At Headquarters of Units	97	51	86	74	76	59	144	208	169	246
Other Agencies	1,142	965	255	217	58	38	—	—	—	—
Total	31,386 (a)	30,508 (a)	32,005 (a)	29,061 (a)	27,938 (a)	30,185 (a)	28,131 (a)	26,550 (a)	34,458 (a)	27,417 (a)

(a) Includes boys enlisted as Apprentice Tradesmen.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength, by Arms, for the year ending 30th September, 1932, showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Year 1925 and subsequent years.

Arm.	Number of recruits taken on the regimental strength.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.											Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age, marriage or children on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes.	Decrease due to transfers to other corps, or to supernumerary strength.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion.	Increase due to transfers from other corps, or from supernumerary strength.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.								
Household Cavalry ...	113	1	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	3	15	—	—	98	132·74
Cavalry of the Line ...	1,638	1	13	24	1	45	8	14	13	3	122	1	5	1,522	70·82
Royal Artillery ...	5,809	3	20	43	13	311	27	37	95	3	552	2	8	5,267	93·30
Royal Engineers ...	452	—	—	4	—	6	5	—	—	—	15	—	1	436	30·97
Royal Corps of Signals ...	597	—	2	6	—	9	1	1	—	—	19	—	—	578	31·83
Foot Guards	1,491	1	1	20	16	15	25	3	13	1	95	—	2	1,398	62·37
Infantry of the Line ...	15,527	5	176	156	43	600	195	162	157	27	1,521	18	16	14,040	95·77
Royal Tank Corps ...	479	—	2	9	—	2	3	—	2	2	20	—	2	461	37·58
Royal Army Service Corps	648	1	2	5	—	5	—	1	16	—	30	1	—	619	44·75
Royal Army Medical Corps	297	—	2	2	—	8	3	—	2	—	17	—	1	281	53·87
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	133	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	132	7·52
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ...	31	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	28	96·77
Total for year ending 30th September, 1932	27,215	13	219	278	73	1,004	268	218	298	39	2,410	22	35	24,862	86·46
For years ending:—															
30th September, 1925 ...	31,801	14	502	502	76	716	300	432	373	53	2,968	98		28,931	90·25
30th September, 1926 ...	29,035	8	330	462	58	633	331	329	430	48	2,629	25	31	26,462	88·60
30th September, 1927 ...	27,174	13	345	369	50	867	319	377	353	34	2,727	13	26	24,486	98·92
30th September, 1928 ...	29,935	12	355	355	78	881	324	450	326	66	2,847	32	41	27,161	92·67
30th September, 1929 ...	27,713	17	300	354	52	973	291	378	343	38	2,746	14	36	25,017	97·28
30th September, 1930 ...	26,197	12	299	321	85	949	362	374	341	38	2,781	19	32	23,467	104·21
30th September, 1931 ...	34,243	26	305	400	96	1,103	410	417	405	51	3,213	21	43	31,094	91·96
Proportion per 1,000 —															
Years ending—															
30th September, 1925	1,000	·44	15·79	15·79	2·39	22·52	9·43	13·58	11·73	1·66	93·33	1·60	1·48	909·8	—
30th September, 1926	1,000	·27	11·36	15·91	1·99	21·80	11·40	11·33	15·15	1·65	90·54	·86	1·06	911·4	—
30th September, 1927	1,000	·48	12·70	13·58	1·84	31·91	11·74	13·87	12·99	1·25	100·35	·48	·96	901·1	—
30th September, 1928	1,000	·40	11·86	11·86	2·61	29·43	10·82	15·03	10·89	2·20	95·11	1·07	1·37	907·3	—
30th September, 1929	1,000	·61	10·83	12·77	1·88	35·11	10·50	13·64	12·38	1·37	99·09	·51	1·30	902·7	—
30th September, 1930	1,000	·46	11·41	12·25	3·24	36·23	13·82	14·28	13·02	1·45	106·16	·73	1·22	895·8	—
30th September, 1931	1,000	·76	8·91	11·68	2·80	32·21	11·97	12·18	11·83	1·49	93·83	·61	1·26	908·0	—
30th September, 1932	1,000	·48	8·05	10·21	2·68	36·89	9·85	8·01	10·95	1·43	88·55	·81	1·28	913·5	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength by Arms,

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
1-10-1928 to 30-9-1929						
1 year	—	—	—	3	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	1	—	—
3 years	—	—	2,615	111	—	1,380
4 years	—	—	—	50	—	—
6 years	—	1,997	2,646	225	276	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	156
8 years	107	—	—	—	316	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	11
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	60	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	21	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	5	103	272	30	1	40
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	—	26	13
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	2	—	—
Total	112	2,100	5,593	443	619	1,600
1-10-1929 to 30-9-1930						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	1	—	—
3 years	—	—	2,507	102	—	1,998
4 years	—	—	—	53	—	—
6 years	—	1,084	3,061	294	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	241
8 years	117	—	—	—	597	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	17
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	50	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	28	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	—	100	240	23	1	59
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	—	50	14
Total recruits	117	1,184	5,858	499	648	2,329
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	1	—	—
Total	117	1,184	5,858	500	648	2,329
1-10-1930 to 30-9-1931						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	1,947	81	—	1,792
4 years	—	—	—	66	—	—
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	2,405	3,016	198	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	161
8 years	118	—	—	—	1,196	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	15
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	10	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	21	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	2	88	330	33	13	67
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	—	—	—	—	39	15
Total Recruits	120	2,493	5,303	399	1,248	2,050
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total	120	2,493	5,304	399	1,248	2,050
1-10-1931 to 30-9-1932						
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	1,717	30	—	943
4 years	—	—	—	230	—	315
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,545	3,855	152	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	160
8 years	109	—	—	—	571	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	16
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (a) 12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (b) 6 years	—	—	—	13	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (c) 9 years	1	93	237	27	2	42
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927) (d) 8 years	3	—	—	—	24	15
Total Recruits	113	1,638	5,809	452	597	1,491
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	113	1,638	5,809	452	597	1,491

The periods shown are for service with the Colours.

Digitized by Google

showing terms of enlistment for 1929 and subsequent years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
424	—	94	288	10	—	—	—	—	—	4,922
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	488	321	—	238	—	—	—	—	—	6,191
13,813	109	75	169	—	—	—	—	15	—	14,337
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	423
—	—	—	—	31	—	—	4	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	117
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1,071	3	9	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,549
3	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
2	—	—	3	20	—	—	—	—	—	27
15,314	600	508	471	136	—	—	4	15	—	27,740
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	118	254	18	—	—	—	—	—	4,997
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	646	255	—	92	—	—	—	—	—	5,432
12,828	—	75	328	—	—	—	—	31	—	13,503
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	714
—	—	—	—	17	—	—	5	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
827	4	9	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	1,279
6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
13,661	650	458	594	163	—	—	5	31	—	26,197
—	—	—	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	20
13,661	650	458	596	180	—	—	5	31	—	26,217
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	131	469	21	—	—	—	—	—	4,441
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185
—	601	571	—	114	—	—	—	—	—	6,905
18,640	—	82	678	—	—	—	—	15	—	19,576
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,314
1	—	—	—	15	—	—	10	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1,000	19	25	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	1,592
5	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
19,646	805	822	1,154	178	—	—	10	15	—	34,243
—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	20
19,646	805	822	1,154	197	—	—	10	15	—	34,263
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	161	66	31	—	—	—	—	—	2,948
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	545
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	470	392	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	6,490
14,634	—	81	211	—	—	—	—	31	—	15,117
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	680
—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
885	9	11	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	1,333
8	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
15,527	479	648	297	133	—	—	—	31	—	27,215
—	1	—	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	16
15,527	480	648	297	147	—	—	—	32	—	27,231

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1932.

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	2	—	2	—	62	18	14	6	7	1	1	—	113
Cavalry of the Line	27	42	21	3	835	282	158	103	77	45	35	10	1,638
Royal Artillery	92	129	14	4	2,640	1,020	704	488	303	215	172	28	5,809
Royal Engineers	31	9	—	—	133	59	48	69	46	31	17	9	452
Royal Corps of Signals	17	9	—	—	286	93	62	50	25	20	24	11	597
Foot Guards	13	27	17	1	582	286	216	156	87	47	46	13	1,491
Infantry of the Line	232	452	191	35	7,731	2,757	1,486	1,073	689	443	349	89	15,527
Royal Tank Corps	—	3	6	—	207	82	57	50	31	30	12	1	479
Royal Army Service Corps	8	6	—	—	225	104	79	68	46	34	32	46	648
Royal Army Medical Corps	10	9	1	—	98	47	35	27	18	19	14	19	297
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	7	5	1	—	40	15	12	14	11	6	6	16	133
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	4	3	12	2	4	1	1	4	31
Total	439	691	253	43	12,843	4,766	2,883	2,106	1,344	892	709	246	27,215

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the regimental strength of the Regular Army in 1923 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September :—	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
1923....	422	906	203	160	14,571	5,712	3,229	2,013	1,465	974	713	1,250	31,618(*a*)(*b*)
1924....	655	828	234	124	14,744	5,360	3,120	1,860	1,051	815	590	939	30,320(*b*)
1925....	816	830	285	49	14,946	5,762	3,549	2,196	1,330	779	491	768	31,801
1926....	670	729	236	32	13,851	5,158	3,195	2,128	1,303	763	497	473	29,035(*c*)
1927....	633	593	229	40	12,658	4,727	3,165	2,017	1,316	785	585	426	27,174
1928	684	704	238	67	14,255	5,290	3,368	2,252	1,345	833	629	270	29,935
1929....	671	768	306	44	13,313	4,609	3,121	2,014	1,204	787	637	239	27,713
1930....	483	689	269	54	13,011	4,555	2,800	1,835	1,064	698	535	204	26,197
1931....	591	753	317	52	17,392	5,778	3,505	2,248	1,483	996	812	316	34,243
1932....	439	691	253	43	12,843	4,766	2,883	2,106	1,344	892	709	246	27,215

(*a*) Includes Colonial Corps.
(*b*) Excludes Special Short Service men.
(*c*) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 days during the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.

2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6	6	January, 1923	No. 9
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
	4	8		
,, ,, (H.T. Drivers)	6	6	June, 1925	No. 245
	3	9		
Royal Corps of Signals	8	4	March, 1929	No. 48
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	4	8	August, 1932	No. 142
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
	3	9	December, 1924	No. 446
Royal Tank Corps	6	6	May, 1925	No. 201
Royal Army Service Corps				
Supply—Clerks	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
Supply—Others	3	9		
Transport—Tradesmen	7	5	December, 1930	No. 225
Transport—Non-Tradesmen	6	6		
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	5	March, 1929	No. 48
	3	9	January, 1924	No. 29
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
	3	9	March, 1925	No. 120
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers, drummers or pipers	as from attaining the age of 18 years.		June, 1927	No. 224
	9	3		
Boys for training as artificers in the R.A. or as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			
	12	Nil		
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			
	8	4		

Short Periods.

—	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	30th Sept., 1921	No. 410

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised, was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O., 34	All arms ..	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67 ..	Cavalry ..	8	4	
	R.A.			
	R.E.			
	Infantry ..	6	6	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards..	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry ..	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms ..	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards..	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. ..	3	9	
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1890, A.O. 254.. ..	Foot Guards..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry ..	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry ..	3	9	
	R.A.			
	Infantry ..			
	R.A.S.C. ..			
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry ..	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A. ..	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, A.O. 168.. ..	Cavalry ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137 ..	R.A.M.C. ..	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A. ..	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A. ..	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286.. ..	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5 for Sappers of certain trades.
1911, A.O. 23 . ..	R.A.O.C. ..	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E. ..	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Cos.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283.. ..	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	Nil	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295 ..	All arms ..	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296 ..	All arms ..	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470 ..	All arms ..	Duration of War	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms ..	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, A.O, 47	R. Tank Corps	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 201 of 1925.
1919, A.O. 47	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124.. ..	All arms ..	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155 ..	All arms ..	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156.. ..	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 164.. ..	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 195.. ..	Infantry ..	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196.. ..	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 238.. ..	All arms ..	1 year	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413.. ..	All arms ..	1, 2, 3, or 4 years ..	..	Men who had not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry ..	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
	Foot Guards..			
	Infantry ..			
1920, A.O. 187 ..	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 283 ..				
1920, A.O. 379 ..				
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 and 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 196.. ..	Foot Guards	3	9	Cancelled by A.O. 142 of 1932.
1920, A.O. 275.. ..	Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 48 of 1929.
1924, A.O. 248.. ..	R.A.S.C.(H.T.)	2	10	Cancelled by A.O. 225 of 1930.
1927, A.O. 224.. ..	R.E. (A.T.S. Boys)	6	6	Cancelled by A.O. 51 of 1931.
1929, A.O. 48	R.A.M.C.	7	5	Terms of 7 and 5 re-introduced

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II.

REGULAR ARMY, ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

TABLE I. — ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1932.

—	Establishment (All Ranks).	Strength.		
	Army Estimates 1932.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total All Ranks.
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	137,737	7,268	124,322	131,590
Indian Establishment	58,111	2,821	56,154	58,975
Total	**195,848**	**10,089**	**180,476**	**190,565**
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	2,224	36	2,076	2,112
Total, Regimental	**198,072**	**10,125**	**182,552**	**192,677**
Staffs and Miscellaneous Establishments	5,397	1,367	3,734	5,101
Permanent Staffs—				
Supplementary Reserve	33	3	30	33
Territorial Army....	1,940	459	1,447	1,906
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	29	5	23	28
Officers Training Corps	62	10	49	59
Total Regular Army	**205,533**	**11,969**	**187,835**	**199,804**
Additional Numbers—				
To cover temporary and occasional excesses of establishment	1,278	—	—	—
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	125,600 (*a*)	—	122,383 (*b*)	122,383 (*b*)
Supplementary Reserve	24,622	1,032	18,029	19,061
Territorial Army	170,527 (*c*)	6,926	120,313	127,239
Militia (Colonial, etc.)	1,175	39	632	671
Officers Training Corps (Officers)	975	917	—	917
General Total	**529,710**	**20,883**	**449,192**	**470,075**

(*a*) Estimated maximum strength.

(*b*) Includes the Army Reserve of Colonial Corps. The strength is 44.

(*c*) The Establishment includes 7,074 all ranks for R.A. and R.E. Air Defence Troops, but recruiting is limited to 4,852.

Digitized by Google

PART II.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENT of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1932 and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October 1931.		Strength on 1st October 1932.		Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1932.		Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1932.)	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	46	847	45	844	44	839	506	10,600
Cavalry of the Line	479	10,556	473	10,387	470	10,263		
Royal Artillery	1,656	30,653	1,671	30,851	1,646	30,554	1,659	31,220
Royal Engineers	886	5,286	889	5,391	887	5,343	842	5,495
Royal Corps of Signals	349	6,903	370	6,710	356	6,717	378	6,839
Foot Guards	294	7,661	304	7,535	293	7,450	4,279	114,047
Infantry of the Line	3,858	101,230	4,016	101,139	3,916	100,124		
Royal Tank Corps	300	4,435	302	4,196	299	4,231	303	4,183
Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	134	—	133	—	134	—	135	—
Royal Army Service Corps	371	4,916	385	5,087	377	4,972	388	5,000
Royal Army Medical Corps	712	3,688	719	3,554	719	3,537	804	3,477
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	316	2,887	309	2,933	315	2,909	315	2,989
Royal Army Pay Corps	178	691	181	701	180	700	183	725
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	94	118	96	113	95	115	100	120
Army Educational Corps	86	362	73	354	77	359	72	376
Army Dental Corps	126	177	123	178	125	181	123	182
Corps of Military Police	—	497	—	503	—	489	—	508
Colonial Corps (*a*) (*c*)	20	1,208	21	1,148	21	1,187	97(*c*)	2,127
Indian Army Troops (borrowed) (*b*) (*c*)	15	904	15	928	15	896		
Total	9,920	183,019	10,125	182,552	9,969	180,866	10,184	187,888
	192,939		192,677		190,835		198,072 (*d*)	

(*a*) Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, the Hong Kong and Singapore Bde. R.A., and certain other native personnel.
(*b*) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China.
(*c*) The establishment figure for officers includes Indian and Colonial officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.
(*d*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,278 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excesses of establishments". (*See* Part II, Table 1.)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st OCTOBER, 1923 and subsequent years.

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Army Troops borrowed.	Corps of Military Accountants.	TOTAL. All Arms.
			Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.																		
1st Oct.—																						
1923	855	11,675	21,042	13,235	7,871	5,058	7,646	107,714	4,950	—	8,740	5,172	3,842	714	360	513	184	694	2,523	1,497	810	205,095
1924	872	12,314	21,781	13,446	7,676	5,492	7,849	110,429	5,459	—	7,258	4,855	3,419	748	298	499	251	714	2,305	724	763	207,152
1925	869	12,435	21,571	13,210	7,442	5,777	8,304	113,247	5,151	— (a)	6,736	4,917	3,316	748	263	494	267	744	2,292	886	722	209,391
1926	847	11,732	34,666		6,902	6,076	7,806	112,913	4,544	136	6,536	4,737	3,023	908	262	487	280	665	2,343	895	—	205,758
1927	829	11,308	33,294		6,769	5,876	7,907	113,309	4,602	135	6,625	4,756	2,850	907	263	474	270	648	2,263	2,831	—	205,916
1928	889	10,664	33,317		6,770	7,128	8,422	107,848	4,712	130	5,766	4,475	3,050	912	247	464	277	641	1,152	954	—	197,818
1929	854	11,045	33,273		6,521	6,884	7,941	105,539	4,483	133	5,408	4,323	3,101	914	233	461	287	605	1,136	885	—	194,026
1930	870	10,688	33,506		6,348	6,762	8,359	100,643	4,566	129	4,957	4,110	3,134	893	216	463	307	508	1,099	902	—	188,460
1931	893	11,035	32,309		6,172	7,252	7,955	105,088	4,735	134	5,287	4,400	3,203	869	212	448	303	497	1,228	919	—	192,939
1932	889	10,860	32,522		6,280	7,080	7,839	105,155	4,498	133	5,472	4,273	3,242	882	209	427	301	503	1,169	943	—	192,677

(a) Prior to 1926 the Royal Army Chaplains' Department was not included in Regimental Establishments.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—Comparison of total Regimental Strengths and Regimental Establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1923 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total All Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total All Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian Establishment							British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1923 ..	7,765	139,317	3,492	67,617	125	3,468	11,382	210,402	221,784	7,690	126,708	3,059	63,618	91	3,929	10,840	194,255	205,095	--	16,680
1924 ..	7,507	137,090	3,331	58,633	138	3,205	10,976	198,928	209,904	7,544	135,143	3,021	58,415	74	2,955	10,639	196,513	207,152		2,752
1925 ..	7,419	135,597	3,283	58,896	144	3,294	10,846	197,787	208,633	7,255	138,399	3,051	57,508	83	3,095	10,389	199,002	209,391	758 (a)	—
1926 ..	7,446	134,986	3,232	58,311	146	3,280	10,824	196,577	207,401	7,386	135,044	2,951	57,139	78	3,160	10,415	195,343	205,758	—	1,643
1927 ..	7,280	133,080	3,157	57,066	177	4,110	10,614	194,256	204,870	7,289	134,151	2,916	56,466	81	5,013	10,286	195,630	205,916	1,046 (b)	—
1928 ..	7,191	131,861	3,022	57,022	125	2,653	10,338	191,536	201,874	7,119	127,055	2,881	58,657	38	2,068	10,038	187,780	197,818	—	4,056
1929 ..	7,217	131,252	3,023	56,964	98	2,170	10,338	190,386	200,724	7,025	124,196	2,877	57,907	34	1,987	9,936	184,090	194,026	—	6,698
1930 ..	7,119	130,125	3,013	56,902	98	2,171	10,230	189,198	199,428	6,952	119,144	2,839	57,524	34	1,967	9,825	178,635	188,460	—	10,968
1931 ..	7,170	130,623	2,977	56,796	97	2,125	10,244	189,544	199,788	7,006	122,987	2,879	57,920	35	2,112	9,920	183,019	192,939	—	6,849
1932 ..	7,159	130,578	2,928	55,183	97	2,127	10,184	187,888	198,072	7,268	124,322	2,821	56,154	36	2,076	10,125	182,552	192,677	—	5,395

(a) The estimates provide in addition for 1,881 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excesses of establishments."
(b) " " 1,999 " " " " " and 10,000 all ranks to cover the despatch of extra troops to China.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, Arm of the Service during the year

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1931 ..	847	10,556	30,653	5,286	6,903	7,661	101,230	4,435
Increase—								
Recruits joined (*a*)—								
1 to 4 years	—	—	1,717	260	—	1,258	—	—
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,545	3,855	152	—	—	—	470
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	160	14,634	—
8 years	109	—	—	—	571	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Boys (A.O. 224 of 1927).. ..	4	93	237	40	26	57	893	9
Total Recruits	113	1,638	5,809	452	597	1,491	15,527	479
Re-enlisted serving soldiers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, and S.E.L.	—	—	1	232	3	—	10	17
Rejoined from desertion	2	48	95	6	10	20	623	8
From Army Reserve—								
By Indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net Transfers from other Arms ..	—	7	5	4	—	—	—	—
Net Transfers from Supernumerary Strength	2	12	82	66	31	—	137	3
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	16	93	36	20	4	187	3
Other causes	—	—	1	1	—	—	8	—
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	117	1,721	6,086	797	661	1,515	16,492	511
Decrease—								
Died —Home	6	12	38	9	7	18	83	10
Abroad	—	9	49	4	9	2	120	9
Discharged—								
After 21 years' service or more..	7	98	311	127	41	36	498	10
After 18 years' service	5	14	31	11	7	10	85	6
On completion of normal engagement	1	61	135	33	52	24	331	18
On completion of special short service engagements	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
As invalids	5	94	229	32	53	51	929	19
By purchase	24	39	78	6	12	31	305	13
Under Sect. 81, Army Act (by purchase, under 3 months) ..	9	25	49	2	5	15	175	9
Free	—	41	66	10	16	29	380	8
Not likely to become efficient ..	3	84	431	20	34	86	1,216	18
Services no longer required ..	8	27	90	6	13	67	279	8
For all cases of misconduct ..	—	51	143	8	23	26	641	14
On reduction of Establishment..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2	40	174	1	6	24	419	2
Total Discharged	64	574	1,738	256	262	399	5,261	125
Struck off as deserters	2	61	153	10	15	64	1,147	14
To Army Reserve—								
On completion of service ..	35	1,152	3,563	313	487	1,036	9,217	552
On special conversion of service	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
On reduction of Establishment..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes (*b*)	12	52	192	43	36	98	261	25
Total Transferred to Army Reserve	47	1,204	3,756	373	523	1,134	9,478	577
Net Transfers to other Arms.. ..	—	—	—	—	8	13	161	2
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
To T.A. Permanent Staff	—	16	96	34	21	5	193	3
Other causes	1	14	58	6	9	3	140	10
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	120	1,890	5,888	692	854	1,641	16,583	750
Net Increase	—	—	198	105	—	—	—	—
Net Decrease	3	169	—	—	193	126	91	239
Strength on 1st October, 1932	844	10,387	30,851	5,391	6,710	7,535	101,139	4,196

(*a*) For further details *see* page 14. The periods shown are for service with the Colours.
(*b*) Includes :—" Before expiration of colour service "—389. " On compassionate grounds "—181.

Digitized by Google

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of each ending 30th September, 1932

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Indian Troops		Colonial Corps. (c)	Grand Total.
									British W.Os., N.C.Os. & Men.	Indian, All Ranks.		
4,916	3,668	2,887	691	118	362	177	497	180,907	2	902	1,208	183,019
161	66	31	—	—	—	—	—	3,493	—	—	—	3,493
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
392	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	6,490	—	—	—	6,490
81	211	—	—	—	—	31	—	15,117	—	—	—	15,117
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	680	—	—	—	680
—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	29
14	20	13	—	—	—	—	—	1,406	—	—	—	1,406
648	297	133	—	—	—	31	—	27,215	—	—	—	27,215
—	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	16	—	—	—	16
79	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	385	—	—	—	385
15	8	1	—	—	—	3	—	839	—	—	—	839
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	17	39	18	12	—	60	173	—	—	—	173
13	9	10	4	—	4	10	—	383	—	—	—	383
13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	373	—	—	—	373
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	24
780	315	218	43	18	16	45	60	29,395	—	24	—	29,419
6	4	9	2	—	—	—	—	204	—	—	—	204
6	3	4	1	—	—	—	1	217	—	—	—	217
53	46	51	12	3	15	—	18	1,326	—	—	—	1,326
10	4	5	—	1	2	—	1	192	—	—	—	192
31	5	7	1	—	1	—	1	701	—	—	—	701
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
27	29	13	1	—	—	—	3	1,485	—	—	—	1,485
15.	6	5	1	—	2	2	—	539	—	—	—	539
5	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	300	—	—	—	300
9	4	—	2	1	—	—	1	567	—	—	—	567
32	27	5	—	—	—	2	—	1,958	—	—	—	1,958
17	18	6	1	1	1	—	1	543	—	—	—	543
24	18	—	—	—	1	2	—	951	—	—	—	951
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
1	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	674	—	—	—	674
224	162	96	18	6	22	8	25	9,240	—	—	—	9,240
20	22	—	1	—	—	4	—	1,513	—	—	—	1,513
306	231	47	4	16	—	28	23	17,010	—	—	—	17,010
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—		—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	22	8	1	1	—	—	3	779	—	—	—	779
331	253	55	5	17	—	28	26	17,807	—	—	—	17,807
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	—	—	—	187
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	5
13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	382	—	—	—	382
9	1	8	6	—	2	4	—	271	—	—	—	271
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	60
609	449	172	33	23	24	24	54	29,826	—	—	60	29,886
171	—	46	10	—	—	1	6	—	—	24	—	—
—	134	—	—	5	8	—	—	431	—	—	60	467
5,087	3,554	2,933	701	113	354	178	503	180,476	2	926	1,148	182,552

(c) Includes Colonial officers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during 1923 and subsequent years.

	Year ending 30th September :—									
	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.
Strength at beginning of year	205,825	194,255	196,513	199,002	195,343	195,630	187,780	184,090	178,635	183,019
INCREASE.										
Recruits joined (*a*)—										
1 to 4 years	2,177	2,324	4,164	4,180	4,491	5,944	4,977	5,051	4,509	3,493
5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185	—
6 years	3,601	5,265	7,918	8,024	6,970	7,768	6,191	5,432	6,905	6,490
7 years	23,963	20,779	17,642	15,073	14,074	14,348	14,337	13,503	19,576	15,117
8 years	133	222	60	55	109	167	423	714	1,314	680
12 years	409	155	44	39	46	35	46	39	41	29
Boys	1,257	1,603	1,973	1,664	1,484	1,673	1,739	1,458	1,713	1,406
Total Recruits	31,540	30,348	31,801	29,035	27,174	29,935	27,713	26,197	34,243	27,215
Re-enlisted serving soldiers	9	7	1	—	21	20	27	20	20	16
Special Enlistments	—	—	—	146	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*a*) The periods shown are for service with the colours.

Digitized by Google

Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, S.M.E., S.E.L. and R.A.S.C. Tng. Coll.	—	—	—	63	389	436	331	373	416	385
Rejoined from desertion	1,142	1,005	1,101	1,059	925	770	725	807	845	839
From Permanent Staff T.A.	296	294	343	406	436	429	450	460	439	373
Net Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength	2,420	1,105	1,436	650	460	1,615	482	273	341	556
From Army Reserve— Recalled to the Colours	—	—	—	—	2,912(*b*)	—	—	—	—	—
By indulgence	24	21	16	7	3	3	1	2	1	—
Other causes...	426	4,534	3,910	7,047	4,461	451	12	25	17	11
Indian, Colonial Corps and Egyptian Army Troops (all causes)	115	199	937	204	1,917	—	1	17	145	24
Total Increase	35,972	37,513	39,545	38,617	38,698	33,659	29,742	28,174	36,467	29,419

(*b*) Army Reservists (Section A) recalled to the Colours.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the regimental strength of the Army during 1923 and subsequent years.

	Year ending 30th September :—									
	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.
DECREASE.										
Died	591	510	471	420	478	418	448	431	462	421
Discharged—										
To pension after 21 years	1,698	1,623	1,636	1,470	1,763	1,633	1,840	1,849	1,498	1,326
To pension after 18 years	300	381	384	454	405	342	276	243	234	192
On completing 12 years	449	477	582	557	472	257	178	173	518	701
On completion of special short-service engagements	8,707	3,921	800	183	112	54	20	6	2	3
As invalids	3,177	2,732	2,450	2,289	2,240	1,746	1,786	1,772	1,640	1,485
By purchase	694	842	875	876	773	769	750	666	617	539
By purchase under 3 months	310	442	525	507	410	376	374	356	410	300
Free	1,086	1,036	627	654	733	692	793	774	699	567
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	3,105	2,682	1,883	1,766	1,997	2,106	2,096	1,926	2,487	1,958
Services no longer required	2,749	1,772	768	681	614	531	620	542	533	543
For all cases of misconduct	1,477	1,544	1,236	1,248	1,062	994	891	1,018	933	951
For re-enlistment under Army Order 124 of 1919, &c.	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On demobilization	26	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On reduction of establishment	9,477	392	200	573	3	1	18	34	—	1
Miscellaneous	1,283	1,237	1,013	933	884	879	872	877	989	674
Total Discharged	34,564	19,087	12,979	12,191	11,468	10,380	10,514	10,236	10,560	9,240
Struck off as deserters	2,551	2,313	2,484	2,122	1,848	1,724	1,746	1,792	1,623	1,513
To Army Reserve—										
On completion of service	3,777	2,908	6,496	15,657	17,078	18,040	17,834	18,012	16,894	17,010
On special conversion of service	242	2,563	7,156	1,805	343	1,990	269	731	284	17
Relegated	7	12	5	8	218	4	2	—	7	1
Prematurely on reduction of establishment ...	333	—	—	—	—	—	51	29	—	—

Digitized by Google

Section A. retransferred to the Reserve	—	—	—	—	79	2,680	—	—	—	—
Other causes...	—	538	966	1,438	1,116	1,155	1,383	1,424	1,277	779
Net Transfers to other Arms and to Supernumerary Strength	3,962	1,155	1,236	833	414	1,106	260	204	207	192
To T.A. Permanent Staff	452	366	379	417	406	424	446	452	437	382
Other causes	452	4,630	3,361	7,246	4,899	643	397	281	332	271
Indian, Colonial and Egyptian Army Troops (all causes)	611	1,173	1,523	139	64	2,945	82	37	—	60
Total Decrease	47,542	35,255	37,056	42,276	38,411	41,509	33,432	33,629	32,083	29,886
Net Increase	—	2,258	2,489	—	287	—	—	—	4,384	—
Net Decrease	11,570	—	—	3,659	—	7,850	3,690	5,455	—	467
	1st Oct., 1923.	1st Oct., 1924.	1st Oct., 1925.	1st Oct., 1926.	1st Oct., 1927.	1st Oct., 1928.	1st Oct., 1929.	1st Oct., 1930.	1st Oct., 1931.	1st Oct., 1932.
Strength at end of year	194,255	196,513	199,002	195,343	195,630	187,780	184,090	178,635	183,019	182,552

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1932.

	Household Cavalry.		Royal Artillery.																	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	British Army Colonial Troops.	Indian Native Troops.
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Horse Batteries.	Section Ammunition Columns.	Field Batteries.	Field Ammunition Columns.	Light Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	H.Q. & F.C.	Heavy Batteries.	A.A. Batteries or Sections.	Depot.	Survey Company.	Units.	Units.	Battalions.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Sections.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineers Company.	Infantry Battalions.
Home—																															
England and Wales	2	11	7	—	64	—	12	20	22	5	6	1	1	30	31	8	54	50	4	—	40	12	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Irish Coast Defences...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	10	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Ireland District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Home... ...	2	12	7	—	68	—	12	20	28	10	6	1	1	34	33	8	60	62	4	—	42	14	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Overseas (except India)—																															
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	3	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	4½	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Digitized by Google

PART III.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAIL of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who EMBARKED FOR INDIA AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1932.

Arm.	For India.									For Overseas.									For Overseas and India from Home. Totals.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India.			Total.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	—	313	313	371	102	473	371	415	786	—	227	227	—	—	—	—	227	227	—	540	540
Royal Artillery	650	547	1,197	—	6	6	650	553	1,203	265	439	704	—	5	5	265	444	709	915	986	1,901
Royal Engineers	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	317	317	—	—	—	—	317	317	—	329	329
Royal Corps of Signals	—	394	394	—	5	5	—	399	399	—	149	149	—	1	1	—	150	150	—	543	543
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	668	139	807	—	—	—	668	139	807	668	139	807
Infantry of the Line	—	4,610	4,610	2,095	323	2,418	2,095	4,933	7,028	3,054	3,028	6,082	1,452	23	1,475	4,506	3,051	7,557	3,054	7,638	10,692
Royal Tank Corps	—	248	248	—	—	—	—	248	248	—	116	116	—	—	—	—	116	116	—	364	364
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	322	322	—	—	—	—	322	322	—	322	322
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	39	39	—	1	1	—	40	40	—	192	192	—	1	1	—	193	193	—	231	231
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	21	21	3	2	5	3	23	26	6	137	143	2	—	2	8	137	145	6	158	164
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	63	—	—	—	—	63	63	—	63	63
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	8	8
Army Educational Corps....	—	19	19	—	—	—	—	19	19	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	32	32
Army Dental Corps	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	18	18
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	43	43
Total	650	6,212	6,862	2,469	439	2,908	3,119	6,651	9,770	3,993	5,202	9,195	1,454	30	1,484	5,447	5,232	10,679	4,643	11,414	16,057

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—DETAIL of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men who disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1932.

Arm.	To continue serving with present Unit.	For Discharge.				For Transfer to Army Reserve.			To join other portions of Corps on re-posting.	Miscellaneous	Total.	On Furlough.	For Courses of Instruction.
		Time Expired	Medically Unfit.	Misconduct	Other causes.	Expiration of Engagement.	Premature Transfer.	Special Conversion.					
From India—													
Cavalry of the Line	389	22	14	9	9	363	4	—	11	23	844	6	5
Royal Artillery	197	51	46	6	25	947	6	—	322	100	1,700	81	15
Royal Engineers	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	10	—	14	16	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	30	8	—	2	136	1	—	203	31	411	65	3
Infantry of the Line	—	171	248	67	147	4,710	57	—	707	366	6,473	552	16
Royal Tank Corps	—	2	2	1	2	196	1	—	94	—	298	9	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	3	2	1	—	22	—	—	31	—	59	2	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	3	—	—	2	4	—	—	20	—	29	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	23	—	27	2	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	—	3	—	12	—	—
Total	586	286	320	85	190	6,386	69	1	1,424	520	9,867	733	39
India Unattached List	—	21	1	—	4	1	1	—	6	4	38	5	1
Grand Total	586	307	321	85	194	6,387	70	1	1,430	524	9,905	738	40
From Overseas (except India)—													
Cavalry of the Line	—	9	28	1	7	222	—	—	8	47	322	17	9
Royal Artillery	185	13	19	2	13	261	4	—	150	37	684	47	27
Royal Engineers	—	10	2	—	4	29	1	10	185	—	241	51	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	5	4	—	—	38	—	—	98	5	150	6	3

Digitized by Google

Foot Guards	—	2	6	—	—	111	—	—	15	3	137	—	—
Infantry of the Line	3,073	85	131	36	61	1,073	33	—	181	200	4,873	64	88
Royal Tank Corps	—	2	1	1	3	81	1	—	50	2	141	3	11
Royal Army Service Corps	—	11	—	—	1	58	—	—	160	22	252	19	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	3	1	—	—	60	—	—	73	1	138	9	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	6	1	—	2	9	—	—	93	—	111	16	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	54	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	4	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	11	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	8	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	5	2	—	—	9	—	—	21	—	37	—	—
Total	3,258	155	196	40	91	1,958	39	10	1,098	318	7,163	232	138
Total—													
Cavalry of the Line	389	31	42	10	16	585	4	—	19	70	1,166	23	14
Royal Artillery	382	64	65	8	38	1,208	10	—	472	137	2,384	128	42
Royal Engineers	—	12	2	—	5	29	1	11	195	—	255	67	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	35	12	—	2	174	1	—	301	36	561	71	6
Foot Guards	—	2	6	—	—	111	—	—	15	3	137	—	—
Infantry of the Line	3,073	256	379	103	208	5,783	90	—	888	566	11,346	616	104
Royal Tank Corps	—	4	3	2	5	277	2	—	144	2	439	12	11
Royal Army Service Corps	—	11	—	—	1	58	—	—	160	22	252	19	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	6	3	1	—	82	—	—	104	1	197	11	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	9	1	—	4	13	—	—	113	—	140	16	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	54	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	4	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	32	—	38	2	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	1	—	14	—	—	5	—	20	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	5	2	—	—	9	—	—	21	—	37	—	—
Total	3,844	441	516	125	281	8,344	108	11	2,522	838	17,030	965	177
India Unattached List	—	21	1	—	4	1	1	—	6	4	38	5	1
Grand Total	3,844	462	517	125	285	8,345	109	11	2,528	842	17,068	970	178

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART IV—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1932, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
Home.																									
Household Cavalry ..	6	98	104	89	80	115	64	27	32	19	23	22	30	15	14	5	6	7	38	21	6	8	15	—	844
Cavalry of the Line ..	150	1,465	1,547	427	501	384	574	92	62	102	29	37	71	124	226	24	13	8	24	57	45	28	95	—	6,085
Royal Artillery	615	5,084	3,527	2,841	955	763	627	176	227	392	268	467	453	384	583	91	74	76	136	222	174	105	516	—	18,756
Royal Engineers ..	216	690	596	485	350	309	411	96	69	78	156	120	191	172	179	18	9	22	37	48	28	31	68	—	4,379
Royal Corps of Signals..	132	573	1,031	341	175	364	180	119	119	86	62	118	170	202	129	10	13	19	23	34	24	6	56	—	3,986
Foot Guards	139	1,345	1,312	1,317	244	329	208	128	101	146	116	97	103	138	166	9	19	33	32	32	23	20	124	—	6,181
Infantry of the Line ..	1,348	12,672	10,340	3,413	2,278	1,889	1,749	2,179	594	971	925	1,151	740	537	1,777	118	105	117	235	236	204	114	753	—	44,445
Royal Tank Corps ..	29	452	674	342	141	260	217	18	35	63	38	94	118	47	161	4	2	10	3	15	6	7	19	—	2,755
Royal Army Service Corps	94	676	673	349	269	262	311	47	20	24	181	109	159	245	257	16	19	28	28	40	32	27	131	—	3,997
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	274	863	389	87	52	29	28	15	28	89	73	91	91	89	7	8	10	16	27	14	22	53	—	2,388
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	102	244	272	205	317	265	87	26	7	38	59	74	97	58	75	16	20	19	19	22	21	15	162	—	2,220
Royal Army Pay Corps..	—	—	4	11	9	18	21	20	15	8	12	13	33	64	115	13	17	31	35	16	9	2	62	—	528
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	3	10	11	11	20	6	2	1	2	2	1	4	12	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	89
Army Educational Corps	—	—	9	1	6	8	9	15	18	10	5	10	22	10	28	4	3	13	6	5	2	2	20	—	206
Army Dental Corps ..	—	29	12	24	3	1	1	8	6	9	3	8	9	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122
Corps of Military Police	—	—	3	17	19	19	18	23	8	13	27	25	24	39	72	3	3	6	8	12	6	6	10	—	361
Total, Home ..	2,864	23,602	20,970	10,261	5,445	5,049	4,526	3,008	1,330	1,988	1,995	2,420	2,312	2,136	3,886	338	311	400	640	787	595	393	2,086	—	97,342
Services on 1st October, 1931	*3,111*	*23,721*	*15,178*	*9,773*	*5,592*	*4,449*	*4,478*	*3,510*	*1,898*	*2,166*	*2,378*	*2,293*	*2,696*	*3,934*	*349*	*337*	*331*	*656*	*783*	*594*	*602*	*493*	*2,096*	—	*96,463*

[continued.

(B 308/3411)Q
B 4
Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*).—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1932, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
Overseas (except India).																									
Cavalry of the Line ..	27	16	361	207	285	115	125	71	34	38	19	8	11	22	55	2	—	4	4	22	9	1	12	—	1,448
Royal Artillery	29	45	220	423	680	377	172	109	45	72	59	64	68	62	104	27	18	10	31	40	29	15	58	—	2,757
Royal Engineers ..	—	5	21	70	108	134	147	54	20	16	91	38	42	25	25	6	1	6	6	13	4	5	7	—	844
Royal Corps of Signals..	—	—	2	30	70	157	70	99	21	19	25	26	33	40	14	3	2	5	4	5	4	—	1	—	630
Foot Guards	15	10	253	529	211	69	39	29	32	33	28	19	14	19	41	—	1	2	3	—	4	—	3	—	1,354
Infantry of the Line ..	260	588	2,580	1,917	2,044	2,194	2,064	1,884	1,529	280	273	239	146	152	340	26	31	19	70	50	44	19	95	—	16,853
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	5	59	40	57	54	27	3	10	6	17	8	5	15	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	308
Royal Army Service Corps	4	4	34	73	125	203	136	57	7	13	48	40	48	102	91	4	8	9	15	15	11	7	36	—	1,090
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	46	84	114	125	129	42	51	14	21	22	26	20	38	—	—	—	4	8	3	5	21	—	773
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	1	5	9	20	84	63	42	8	13	46	40	42	24	26	3	12	13	15	11	8	3	43	—	532
Royal Army Pay Corps..	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	3	4	7	4	14	39	31	—	5	18	9	4	3	1	23	—	173
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	24
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	—	1	6	10	4	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	2	—	35
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	3	4	1	2	2	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	2	8	8	4	9	12	8	10	9	11	14	32	2	1	—	6	2	2	—	2	—	142
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,076	2,076
Total Overseas (except India) ..	336	669	3,527	3,406	3,714	3,525	3,014	2,431	1,770	533	634	528	470	535	823	73	79	88	168	173	123	57	304	2,076	29,056
Services on 1st October, 1931	*329*	*651*	*2,123*	*3,596*	*3,740*	*3,324*	*3,282*	*2,925*	*1,983*	*715*	*593*	*482*	*605*	*915*	*83*	*75*	*97*	*146*	*215*	*122*	*110*	*69*	*339*	*2,112*	*28,631*

Digitized by Google

India.																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	34	32	134	252	706	412	596	264	20	70	32	14	22	46	101	8	8	5	8	34	15	7	34	—	2,854
Royal Artillery	87	98	435	1,152	1,220	1,636	1,206	1,435	287	212	126	175	221	265	282	42	15	27	67	115	57	39	139	—	9,338
Royal Engineers ..	—	—	—	—	2	2	7	11	7	6	10	15	17	20	24	—	—	2	9	10	10	2	14	—	168
Royal Corps of Signals..	—	9	22	163	256	493	217	226	70	37	44	94	79	161	110	12	12	12	16	19	11	9	22	—	2,094
Infantry of the Line ..	519	447	2,237	4,472	5,500	5,806	5,188	5,463	5,434	847	699	651	403	404	998	55	46	71	140	119	80	64	198	—	39,841
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	4	31	148	242	306	142	36	22	18	13	52	29	10	66	—	1	2	5	5	1	—	—	—	1,133
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	23	4	42	77	80	54	29	11	7	6	14	8	19	—	—	1	1	2	5	2	8	—	393
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	6	18	26	12	2	3	—	6	7	13	5	19	3	3	9	7	7	8	2	24	—	181
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	5	7	7	11	22	16	2	2	4	10	3	5	4	9	—	113
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	3	3	6	3	10	5	—	1	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Total, India ..	640	590	2,883	6,200	7,989	8,764	7,452	7,502	5,881	1,206	945	1,025	809	945	1,635	122	87	133	263	314	192	129	448	—	56,154
Services on 1st October, 1931	*740*	*594*	*3,388*	*7,113*	*8,765*	*7,534*	*7,909*	*7,719*	*6,039*	*1,124*	*1,252*	*884*	*1,007*	*1,861*	*120*	*93*	*129*	*270*	*354*	*239*	*201*	*134*	*451*	—	*57,920*
Total, Home, Overseas and India.																								
Household Cavalry ..	6	98	104	89	80	115	64	27	32	19	23	22	30	15	14	5	6	7	38	21	6	8	15	—	844
Cavalry of the Line ..	211	1,513	2,042	886	1,492	911	1,295	427	116	210	80	59	104	192	382	34	21	17	36	113	69	36	141	—	10,387
Royal Artillery	731	5,227	4,182	4,416	2,855	2,776	2,005	1,720	559	676	453	706	742	711	969	160	107	113	234	377	260	159	713	—	30,851
Royal Engineers ..	216	695	617	555	460	445	565	161	96	100	257	173	250	217	228	24	10	30	52	71	42	38	89	—	5,391
Royal Corps of Signals..	132	582	1,055	534	501	1,014	467	444	210	142	131	238	282	403	253	25	27	36	43	58	39	15	79	—	6,710
Foot Guards	154	1,355	1,565	1,846	455	398	247	157	133	179	144	116	117	157	207	9	20	35	35	32	27	20	127	—	7,535
Infantry of the Line ..	2,127	13,707	15,157	9,802	9,822	9,889	9,001	9,526	7,557	2,107	1,897	2,041	1,289	1,093	3,115	199	182	207	445	405	328	197	1,046	—	101,139
Royal Tank Corps ..	29	456	710	549	423	623	413	81	60	91	57	163	155	62	242	4	3	14	8	20	7	7	19	—	4,196
Royal Army Service Corps	98	680	707	422	394	465	447	104	27	37	229	149	207	347	348	20	27	37	43	55	43	34	167	—	5,087
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	274	932	477	243	254	238	124	95	53	117	101	131	119	146	7	8	11	21	37	22	29	82	—	3,554
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	103	245	278	220	355	375	162	70	18	51	111	121	152	87	120	22	35	41	41	40	37	20	229	—	2,933
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	4	11	10	19	24	23	18	12	19	17	47	103	146	13	22	49	44	20	12	3	85	—	701
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	3	10	15	11	25	8	4	1	2	3	2	4	18	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	3	—	113
Army Educational Corps	—	—	9	1	6	8	11	17	23	19	12	18	39	42	48	6	5	17	16	10	9	7	31	—	354
Army Dental Corps ..	—	29	12	30	10	8	6	20	13	9	5	12	9	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178
Corps of Military Police	—	—	3	19	27	27	22	32	20	21	37	34	35	53	104	5	4	6	14	14	8	6	12	—	503
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,076	2,076
Grand Total ..	3,840	24,861	27,380	19,867	17,148	17,338	14,992	12,941	8,981	3,727	3,574	3,973	3,591	3,616	6,344	533	477	621	1,071	1,274	910	579	2,838	2,076	182,552
Services on 1st October, 1931	*4,180*	*29,966*	*20,689*	*20,482*	*18,097*	*15,307*	*15,669*	*14,154*	*9,920*	*4,005*	*4,223*	*3,659*	*4,308*	*6,710*	*552*	*505*	*607*	*1,072*	*1,352*	*955*	*913*	*696*	*2,886*	*2,112*	*183,019*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Officers, Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1932, showing

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.					TERMS OF										
						Special short service.	For 3 years.					For 4 years.				
	Under 1 year.	1 and under 2 years.	2 and under 3 years.	3 years & over.	Total.		Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.
Home.																	
Household Cavalry	3	2	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	82	4	19	5	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	210	216	127	62	615	—	1511	1445	1452	—	4408	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	36	44	43	93	216	—	26	62	58	—	146	210	67	52	24	—	353
Royal Corps of Signals	26	46	47	13	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	54	53	23	9	139	—	832	1077	971	—	2880	309	11	45	14	—	379
Infantry of the Line	719	402	168	59	1348	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1
Royal Tank Corps	9	14	2	4	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	13	35	14	32	94	—	140	101	71	—	312	—	1	—	—	4	5
Royal Army Medical Corps	18	6	9	—	33	—	65	384	142	—	591	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	13	24	29	36	102	—	27	24	9	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	1183	886	481	314	2864	—	2601	3095	2705	—	8401	519	80	97	38	4	738
Overseas (except India).																	
Cavalry of the Line	9	5	10	3	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	12	10	7	29	—	1	1	86	230	318	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	1	10	3	1	15	—	—	214	360	60	634	—	—	38	48	—	86
Infantry of the Line	63	114	61	22	260	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	2	2	—	4	—	1	4	19	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	39	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas(except India)	73	144	86	33	336	5	3	220	501	352	1076	—	—	38	49	—	87
India.																	
Cavalry of the Line	—	19	13	2	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	8	29	38	12	87	—	—	106	255	83	444	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	57	294	129	39	519	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	65	342	180	53	640	—	—	107	258	90	455	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	1321	1372	747	400	3840	5	2604	3422	3464	442	9932	519	80	135	87	4	825

Digitized by Google

Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

For 5 and 6 years.								For 7 years.								
Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1403	1500	387	454	340	521	—	4605	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	4
3370	1919	1224	795	619	415	3	8345	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
370	366	233	135	153	209	—	1466	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
—	2	1	61	302	121	—	487	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	149	174	245	191	290	190	106	1	1346
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12297	9958	3107	2013	1610	1567	1973	114	32639
425	655	327	108	253	210	—	1978	—	1	—	12	1	—	—	—	14
386	427	176	176	183	201	—	1549	73	84	47	48	44	63	21	—	380
—	1	2	—	—	—	—	3	195	472	235	77	46	28	23	—	1076
76	109	83	199	202	35	—	704	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
—	—	4	3	11	3	—	21	—	2	6	6	4	13	4	—	35
—	3	9	10	9	19	—	50	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28	12	24	3	1	1	8	—	77
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	17	19	19	17	16	—	91
6031	4982	2446	1941	2075	1734	3	19212	12742	10706	3682	2372	2017	1882	2154	115	35670
3	342	201	270	106	116	55	1093	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	199	300	417	349	126	75	1481	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	18	34	47	74	59	18	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	21	132	43	44	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	121	91	60	36	18	10	368
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	443	2474	1791	1896	2097	1999	1774	1358	13832
—	3	59	36	57	53	23	231	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	4
1	24	24	64	141	85	27	366	—	1	21	28	38	39	11	2	140
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	46	48	73	123	129	39	37	495
—	1	4	10	50	28	15	108	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
—	—	—	4	—	4	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	1	2	1	1	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	8	4	6	1	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	587	622	871	910	515	258	3782	443	2553	1986	2103	2328	2211	1850	1410	14884
9	101	226	684	394	574	224	2212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	287	854	1057	1575	1011	1158	5977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1	1	90	391	111	92	686	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	1920	4193	5251	5507	5023	5268	4954	32221
4	31	145	201	300	126	24	831	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	6	42
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	23	3	41	77	80	42	17	283
—	—	2	4	7	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6	3	8	3	26
48	420	1228	2037	2667	1822	1498	9720	105	1943	4199	5331	5590	5106	5318	4980	32572
6098	5989	4296	4849	5652	4071	1759	32714	13290	15202	9867	9806	9935	9199	9322	6505	83126

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2 (*continued*).—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on the 1st October, 1932,

ARM.	TERMS OF															
	For 8 years.										For 9					
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.
Home.															
Household Cavalry	97	100	87	78	112	64	24	22	—	584	1	3	2	2	3
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	47	40	44	33
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	1	—	9	142	93	107	90	82
Royal Engineers	60	76	131	178	143	153	37	—	—	778	24	25	11	12	12
Royal Corps of Signals	571	1020	333	112	57	56	117	69	—	2335	2	9	7	2	5
Foot Guards	5	5	4	6	3	3	2	—	—	28	35	32	35	24	23
Infantry of the Line	4	4	5	1	2	1	—	—	—	17	371	375	299	262	272
Royal Tank Corps	19	15	9	20	3	5	5	—	—	76	8	3	6	1	3
Royal Army Service Corps	72	51	47	39	31	36	10	1	—	287	5	9	8	6	4
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	6	10	10	6
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	34	40	41	40	17	24	6	—	—	202	6	14	9	3	7
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	2
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	862	1311	658	474	369	344	207	98	—	4323	670	617	534	457	453
Overseas (except India).															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	19	6	15	8
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	29	20	36	31	27
Royal Engineers	—	3	33	55	54	75	12	—	—	232	—	—	3	5	6
Royal Corps of Signals	—	2	30	47	24	26	55	13	2	199	—	—	—	2	1
Foot Guards	2	2	3	1	3	1	1	—	—	13	8	5	7	11	6
Infantry of the Line	1	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	6	142	106	125	123	97
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	1	2	6	24	21	11	5	—	—	70	1	3	3	9	3
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	2	1	2	3	9	10	—	—	27	—	1	1	—	1
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	4	11	74	133	105	124	85	14	2	552	193	156	181	197	151
India															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	33	26	22	18
Royal Artillery	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	63	42	42	78	58
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
Royal Corps of Signals	9	21	162	164	97	105	133	33	4	728	—	—	—	2	5
Infantry of the Line	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	4	342	317	279	242	295
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	3	4	4	11	4	—	—	26	—	—	—	1	2
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	9	21	166	168	104	117	139	36	4	764	428	392	348	346	379
GRAND TOTAL	875	1343	898	775	578	585	431	148	6	5639	1291	1165	1063	1000	983

Digitized by Google

Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several showing the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

years.						Extended to complete 10, 11 and 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years.	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 19years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21years.	Total.	
—	3	—	2	—	16	49	17	16	—	82	1	1	3	—	5	122	6	8	15	151	844
19	8	2	26	—	281	291	32	34	—	357	—	—	—	—	—	520	45	28	95	688	6085
45	4	2	75	—	640	984	376	181	—	1541	463	23	7	—	493	1910	174	105	516	2705	18756
3	—	—	3	—	90	341	96	52	—	489	64	20	12	—	96	617	28	31	68	744	4379
3	1	—	1	—	30	189	93	65	—	347	9	19	8	—	36	533	24	6	56	619	3986
11	1	2	15	—	178	314	64	54	—	432	108	8	4	—	120	509	23	20	124	676	6181
175	51	5	180	3	1993	2267	875	363	—	3505	7	17	19	—	43	3825	204	114	753	4896	44445
—	—	—	1	—	22	148	31	32	—	211	—	37	19	2	58	335	6	7	19	367	2755
3	—	—	2	—	37	224	71	36	1	332	15	17	8	—	40	771	32	27	131	961	3997
1	—	—	3	—	50	127	48	13	—	188	—	—	—	—	—	358	14	22	53	447	2388
3	—	—	4	—	46	83	59	16	—	158	421	5	3	—	429	319	21	15	162	517	2220
1	—	—	—	—	4	50	4	1	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	337	9	2	62	410	528
—	—	—	—	—	2	9	2	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	18	1	—	2	21	89
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	7	—	85	97	2	2	20	121	206
—	—	—	3	—	3	9	4	2	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21	122
—	—	—	—	—	—	56	24	10	—	90	—	1	—	—	1	157	6	6	10	179	361
264	68	11	315	3	3392	5141	1796	875	1	7813	1166	148	90	2	1406	10449	595	393	2086	13523	97342
5	3	1	8	3	81	97	7	4	2	110	—	—	—	—	—	115	9	1	12	137	1448
11	1	—	7	5	167	218	42	26	2	288	12	12	9	—	33	338	29	15	58	440	2757
3	—	—	1	—	18	102	24	10	—	136	57	11	—	—	68	118	4	5	7	134	844
1	—	—	—	1	5	42	20	12	2	76	7	4	2	—	13	92	4	—	1	97	630
2	1	—	7	—	47	80	12	5	—	97	1	1	1	—	3	84	4	—	3	91	1354
61	14	1	58	38	765	712	160	69	11	952	2	7	8	1	18	840	44	19	95	998	16853
—	—	—	—	—	2	22	6	4	—	32	—	7	1	—	8	29	—	—	—	29	308
—	1	—	5	2	27	61	25	15	5	106	9	10	—	1	20	279	11	7	36	333	1090
—	—	—	1	—	3	45	11	7	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	106	3	5	21	135	773
1	1	—	—	6	11	72	30	3	—	105	68	3	1	—	72	149	8	3	43	203	532
—	—	—	—	—	1	14	1	1	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	126	3	1	23	153	173
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	9	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	23	2	1	2	28	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	32	9	3	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	65	2	—	2	69	142
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2076
84	21	2	87	55	1127	1501	348	160	22	2031	163	55	22	2	242	2374	123	57	304	2858	29056
11	3	1	17	4	158	145	13	6	2	166	—	—	—	—	—	228	15	7	34	284	2854
28	3	—	35	18	367	992	133	64	11	1200	23	14	10	8	55	971	57	39	139	1206	9338
—	—	—	—	—	2	37	7	1	—	45	3	—	1	—	4	90	10	2	14	116	168
1	—	—	1	2	11	96	71	21	10	198	15	12	2	—	29	400	11	9	22	442	2094
162	52	9	171	118	1987	1836	490	204	55	2585	4	11	11	3	29	2147	80	64	198	2489	39841
—	—	—	—	—	3	56	17	11	—	84	3	21	2	1	27	119	1	—	—	120	1133
—	—	—	—	—	1	39	3	1	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	50	5	2	8	65	393
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	2	—	10	50	1	—	—	51	68	8	2	24	102	181
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	17	78	5	4	9	96	113
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	39
202	58	10	224	142	2529	3210	738	310	78	4336	115	59	26	12	212	4157	192	129	448	4926	56154
550	147	23	626	200	7048	9852	2882	1345	101	14180	1444	262	138	16	1860	16980	910	579	2838	21307	182552

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT, BY RANKS, of the Warrant Officers, Non-

at Home, Overseas, and in India

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	TERMS OF														
		Special Short Service.		For 2, 3 and 4 years.					For 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 years.					Extended to 10, 11 and		
		Corporals.	Privates.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.
Home.																
Household Cavalry	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	23	563	600	10	—	17
Cavalry of the Line	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	30	57	4802	4890	52	2	125
Royal Artillery	615	—	—	—	—	—	4408	4408	—	5	221	8768	8994	52	—	645
Royal Engineers	216	—	—	—	—	—	499	499	—	—	20	2315	2335	8	—	177
Royal Corps of Signals	132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	24	2826	2852	3	—	129
Foot Guards	139	—	—	—	—	1	3258	3259	5	110	167	1273	1555	62	8	142
Infantry of the Line	1348	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	14	890	1257	32488	34649	417	83	1230
Royal Tank Corps	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	2017	2090	19	—	115
Royal Army Service Corps	94	—	—	—	—	—	317	317	2	—	29	2222	2253	21	—	164
Royal Army Medical Corps	33	—	—	—	—	—	591	591	1	—	25	1103	1129	17	—	156
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	102	—	—	—	—	—	60	60	—	—	1	953	954	8	—	76
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	50	12	62	10	—	45
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	55	57	—	—	7
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	83	86	4	—	6
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	91	—	—	1
Total Home	2,864	—	—	—	—	2	9137	9139	30	1044	1952	59571	62597	683	93	3035
Overseas (except India).																
Cavalry of the Line	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	18	1150	1174	20	1	41
Royal Artillery	29	—	—	—	—	—	318	318	—	4	43	1602	1649	14	—	134
Royal Engineers	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	5	495	500	1	—	45
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	438	444	2	—	30
Foot Guards	15	—	—	—	—	—	720	720	—	29	42	357	428	14	1	34
Infantry of the Line	260	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	4	282	438	13879	14603	141	14	296
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	238	239	2	—	14
Royal Army Service Corps	4	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	16	587	603	8	—	50
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	75	—	—	19	481	500	10	—	43
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	1	147	148	1	—	37
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	4	—	12
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	10	—	—	5
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	1
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	29	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	336	—	5	—	—	—	1163	1163	4	321	593	19427	20345	217	16	742
India.																
Cavalry of the Line	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	66	2270	2370	31	1	80
Royal Artillery	87	—	—	—	—	—	444	444	—	8	161	6177	6246	42	—	445
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	21
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	1399	1425	7	—	110
Infantry of the Line	519	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	14	567	782	32849	34212	262	88	827
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	891	902	4	—	41
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	273	285	4	—	29
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	14	14	3	—	1
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	—	—	3
Total India	640	—	—	—	—	—	455	455	14	609	1058	43904	45585	353	89	1557
Grand Total	3840	—	5	—	—	2	10755	10757	48	1974	3603	122902	128527	1253	198	5334

Digitized by Google

Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms on 1st October, 1932.

ENGAGEMENT.

complete 12 years.		First period (12 years).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					TOTAL.					GRAND TOTAL.
Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Order 224 of 1927.	
55	82	1	4	—	—	5	79	3	15	54	158	95	16	55	672	6	844
178	357	—	—	—	—	—	396	—	119	173	688	449	32	301	5153	150	6085
844	1541	—	—	38	455	493	1222	—	653	830	2705	1274	5	1557	15805	615	18756
304	489	—	—	20	76	96	253	—	185	306	744	261	—	402	3500	216	4379
215	347	—	—	6	30	36	264	—	166	189	619	269	—	325	3260	132	3986
220	432	—	34	2	84	120	331	31	60	254	676	398	183	372	5089	139	6181
1775	3505	1	—	10	32	43	2668	63	745	1420	4896	3100	1036	3242	35719	1348	44445
77	211	—	—	18	40	58	221	—	65	81	367	240	—	271	2215	29	2755
147	332	—	—	27	13	40	616	—	206	139	961	639	—	426	2838	94	3997
15	188	—	—	—	—	—	336	—	89	22	447	354	—	270	1731	33	2388
74	158	173	—	39	217	429	395	—	74	48	517	576	—	190	1352	102	2220
—	55	—	—	—	—	—	401	—	9	—	410	411	—	105	12	—	528
4	11	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	2	1	21	18	—	11	60	—	89
—	—	85	—	—	—	85	121	—	—	—	121	206	—	—	—	—	206
5	15	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	7	4	21	14	—	16	92	—	122
89	90	—	—	—	1	1	42	—	40	97	179	42	—	41	278	—	361
4002	7813	260	38	160	948	1406	7373	97	2435	3618	13523	8346	1272	7584	77276	2864	97342
48	110	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	20	30	137	107	7	79	1228	27	1448
140	288	—	—	20	13	33	262	—	117	61	440	276	4	314	2134	29	2757
90	136	—	—	6	62	68	52	—	33	49	134	53	—	89	702	—	844
44	76	1	—	2	10	13	39	—	24	34	97	42	—	62	526	—	630
48	97	—	—	—	3	3	65	1	9	16	91	79	31	85	1144	15	1354
501	952	—	2	3	13	18	636	6	132	224	998	772	304	878	14639	260	16853
16	32	—	—	3	5	8	25	—	—	4	29	27	—	18	263	—	308
48	106	—	—	13	7	20	222	—	70	41	333	230	—	149	707	4	1090
10	63	—	—	—	—	—	110	—	17	8	135	120	—	79	574	—	773
67	105	47	—	9	16	72	157	—	22	24	203	205	—	69	257	1	532
—	16	—	—	—	—	—	152	—	1	—	153	156	—	16	1	—	173
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	9	—	6	9	—	24
—	—	7	—	—	—	7	28	—	—	—	28	35	—	—	—	—	35
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	15	—	17
44	44	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	19	37	69	13	—	19	110	—	142
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2076
1056	2031	55	2	56	129	242	1858	7	464	529	2858	2125	346	1864	22309	336	29056
54	166	—	—	—	—	—	178	1	58	47	284	209	36	204	2371	34	2854
713	1200	—	—	25	30	55	616	—	343	247	1206	658	8	974	7611	87	9338
24	45	—	—	—	4	4	62	—	45	9	116	62	—	66	40	—	168
81	198	—	—	3	26	29	246	—	153	43	442	253	—	292	1549	—	2094
1408	2585	—	3	8	18	29	1604	32	292	561	2489	1880	690	1909	34843	519	39841
39	84	1	—	12	14	27	85	—	18	17	120	90	—	82	961	—	1133
10	43	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	13	3	65	53	—	54	286	—	393
6	10	30	—	21	—	51	100	—	1	1	102	133	—	23	25	—	181
—	—	17	—	—	—	17	96	—	—	—	96	113	—	—	—	—	113
2	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	1	6	4	—	4	31	—	39
2337	4336	48	3	69	92	212	3040	33	924	929	4926	3455	734	3608	47717	640	56154
7395	14180	363	43	285	1169	1860	12271	137	3823	5076	21307	13926	2352	13056	47302	3840	182552

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1932, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																			Total.
		17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Home.																					
Household Cavalry	6	—	38	75	94	87	65	84	69	48	39	27	21	19	87	59	18	7	1	—	844
Cavalry of the Line	150	—	590	1,005	901	558	528	487	430	270	158	129	88	64	428	210	81	8	—	—	6,085
Royal Artillery	615	—	1,517	2,618	2,837	2,214	1,719	1,328	951	582	420	405	325	342	1,467	983	355	60	18	—	18,756
Royal Engineers	216	—	384	458	394	420	355	356	280	177	158	135	129	116	406	274	97	23	1	—	4,379
Royal Corps of Signals	132	—	310	678	439	319	373	264	200	175	132	99	100	110	418	184	40	13	—	—	3,986
Foot Guards	139	—	410	670	989	809	636	491	400	270	195	152	117	103	429	221	94	39	17	—	6,181
Infantry of the Line	1,348	5	4,372	8,096	6,936	4,030	3,217	2,391	2,487	1,741	1,239	1,044	1,023	994	3,166	1,640	534	157	25	—	44,445
Royal Tank Corps	29	—	154	309	427	266	262	240	192	133	130	82	60	70	240	102	45	12	2	—	2,755
Royal Army Service Corps ...	94	—	201	345	417	331	331	315	259	164	129	124	107	93	558	339	153	35	2	—	3,997
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	33	—	86	262	403	290	211	136	98	82	69	76	88	80	241	155	60	18	—	—	2,388
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	102	—	148	167	149	228	206	145	81	80	69	72	58	92	251	203	143	23	3	—	2,220
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	4	10	11	9	12	18	12	18	18	14	145	104	77	39	37	—	528
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	—	—	—	1	6	8	10	11	11	6	6	3	1	1	10	5	6	3	1	—	89
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	10	10	14	4	11	4	5	65	41	26	8	4	—	206
Army Dental Corps	—	—	4	2	18	8	7	8	9	3	4	5	4	6	31	12	1	—	—	—	122
Corps of Military Police... ...	—	—	—	3	4	7	20	19	20	19	4	10	17	12	118	81	18	9	—	—	361
TOTAL HOME	2,864	5	8,214	14,690	14,018	9,585	7,954	6,294	5,509	3,782	2,768	2,392	2,160	2,121	8,060	4,613	1,748	454	111	—	97,342
Ages on 1st October, 1931 ...	*3,111*	*1*	*10,136*	*15,108*	*12,029*	*9,271*	*7,095*	*6,384*	*5,267*	*3,962*	*2,903*	*2,481*	*2,300*	*2,348*	*7,294*	*4,459*	*1,817*	*401*	*84*	—	*96,468*

Digitized by Google

Overseas (except India).																				
Cavalry of the Line	27	—	12	50	220	263	216	152	143	78	58	44	27	33	76	40	7	2	—	—	1,448
Royal Artillery	29	—	24	59	212	373	481	390	227	175	119	88	75	72	218	154	56	5	—	—	2,757
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	14	53	93	97	122	101	77	36	26	28	30	97	55	13	2	—	—	844
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	1	25	51	108	86	92	54	23	33	22	28	81	24	2	—	—	—	630
Foot Guards	15	—	10	54	230	286	201	147	115	64	57	26	25	20	74	27	3	—	—	—	1,354
Infantry of the Line	260	—	193	977	1,650	1,760	2,010	1,890	2,077	1,900	1,237	748	481	360	896	311	88	14	1	—	16,853
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	2	34	23	48	50	39	26	22	9	8	7	22	15	1	2	—	—	308
Royal Army Service Corps ...	4	—	1	13	42	64	119	133	97	73	38	56	46	33	207	104	52	8	—	—	1,090
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	—	—	—	10	32	66	87	87	89	75	53	41	38	25	86	65	16	3	—	—	773
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	1	—	—	4	2	8	36	39	49	25	37	25	28	30	118	78	37	15	—	—	532
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	2	4	3	5	3	40	57	24	17	13	—	173
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	—	1	1	1	—	6	4	2	—	—	—	24
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	1	—	15	7	5	1	—	—	35
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	4	1	2	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	17
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	4	14	7	6	9	5	7	46	29	8	—	—	—	142
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,076	2,076
TOTAL OVERSEAS (except India)	336	—	240	1,185	2,500	2,991	3,412	3,104	3,052	2,561	1,693	1,114	791	648	1,983	973	314	69	14	2,076	29,056
Ages on 1st October, 1931 ...	*329*	—	*237*	*864*	*2,042*	*2,850*	*3,038*	*3,368*	*3,306*	*2,765*	*1,863*	*1,131*	*858*	*627*	*1,861*	*977*	*320*	*64*	*19*	*2,112*	*28,631*
India.																				
Cavalry of the Line	34	—	25	35	114	306	426	405	507	296	175	128	56	72	186	72	14	3	—	—	2,854
Royal Artillery	87	—	59	119	403	728	1,146	1,222	1,306	1,055	845	507	308	240	765	422	106	19	1	—	9,338
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	12	7	7	12	10	46	51	15	—	—	—	168
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	3	11	93	196	342	266	230	150	99	76	77	82	304	118	41	6	—	—	2,094
Infantry of the Line	519	—	350	363	1,798	3,890	4,757	5,044	5,304	5,663	4,048	2,228	1,481	1,082	2,281	775	206	49	3	—	39,841
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	12	114	215	180	151	124	77	40	30	38	95	43	12	2	—	—	1,133
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	—	—	—	—	11	16	48	56	48	42	38	15	19	18	31	33	16	2	—	—	393
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	10	14	8	1	9	7	9	4	4	51	34	17	13	—	—	181
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	1	4	4	41	33	19	3	2	—	113
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	5	6	3	2	2	2	8	3	1	—	—	—	39
TOTAL INDIA	640	—	437	528	2,431	5,262	6,951	7,189	7,556	7,357	5,303	3,013	1,993	1,552	3,808	1,584	447	97	6	—	56,154
Ages on 1st October, 1931 ...	*740*	—	*402*	*538*	*3,032*	*6,144*	*6,735*	*7,450*	*8,060*	*7,651*	*5,025*	*2,907*	*2,034*	*1,448*	*3,500*	*1,689*	*480*	*81*	*4*	—	*57,920*

[continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1932, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																				
	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
Total Home, Overseas, and India.																					
Household Cavalry	6	—	38	75	94	87	65	84	69	48	39	27	21	19	87	59	18	7	1	—	844
Cavalry of the Line	211	—	627	1,090	1,235	1,127	1,170	1,044	1,080	644	391	301	171	169	690	322	102	13	—	—	10,387
Royal Artillery	731	—	1,600	2,796	3,452	3,315	3,346	2,940	2,484	1,812	1,384	1,000	708	654	2,450	1,559	517	84	19	—	30,851
Royal Engineers	216	—	384	472	447	514	454	481	383	266	201	168	169	156	549	380	125	25	1	—	5,391
Royal Corps of Signals	132	—	313	690	557	566	823	616	522	379	254	208	199	220	803	326	83	19	—	—	6,710
Foot Guards	154	—	420	724	1,219	1,095	837	638	515	334	252	178	142	123	503	248	97	39	17	—	7,535
Infantry of the Line	2,127	5	4,915	9,436	10,384	9,680	9,984	9,325	9,868	9,304	6,524	4,020	2,985	2,436	6,343	2,726	828	220	29	—	101,139
Royal Tank Corps	29	—	154	311	473	403	525	470	382	283	229	131	98	115	357	160	58	16	2	—	4,196
Royal Army Service Corps ...	98	—	202	358	459	395	450	448	356	237	167	180	153	126	765	443	205	43	2	—	5,087
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	33	—	86	272	446	372	346	279	235	199	160	132	145	123	358	253	92	23	—	—	3,554
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	103	—	148	171	151	246	256	192	131	114	113	106	90	126	420	315	197	51	3	—	2,933
Royal Army Pay Corps... ...	—	—	—	—	4	11	11	9	16	20	16	21	23	17	185	161	101	56	50	—	701
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	—	—	—	1	6	10	12	14	13	6	7	4	2	1	16	9	8	3	1	—	113
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	10	13	15	9	15	9	9	121	81	50	12	6	—	354
Army Dental Corps	—	—	4	2	18	10	9	14	16	13	8	9	7	8	40	18	2	—	—	—	178
Corps of Military Police... ...	—	—	—	4	4	7	26	23	34	26	10	19	22	19	164	110	26	9	—	—	503
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,076	2,076
Grand Total	3,840	5	8,891	16,403	18,949	17,838	18,317	16,587	16,117	13,700	9,764	6,519	4,944	4,321	13,851	7,170	2,509	620	131	2,076	182,552
Ages on 1st October, 1931 ...	*4,180*	*18*	*10,775*	*16,510*	*17,103*	*18,265*	*16,868*	*17,202*	*16,633*	*14,378*	*9,791*	*6,519*	*5,192*	*4,423*	*12,655*	*7,125*	*2,617*	*546*	*107*	*2,112*	*183,019*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1923 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1923, 1st October	22	44	98	589	114	66	52	15	....
1924 ,, ,, ...	20	46	75	614	115	56	46	13	15
1925 ,, ,, ...	22	47	80	574	145	56	47	14	15
1926 ,, ,, ...	23	45	81	523	196	56	45	15	16
1927 ,, ,, ...	21	41	75	499	226	55	42	15	26
1928 ,, ,, ...	22	51	77	492	233	57	40	17	11
1929 ,, ,, ...	23	46	84	486	237	58	38	17	11
1930 ,, ,, ...	24	48	79	490	230	61	39	18	11
1931 ,, ,, ...	22	59	90	471	220	69	39	18	12
1932 ,, ,, ...	21	49	90	481	215	76	39	18	11

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART V.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS, AND PENSIONS.

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS to complete 21 years' service, or continuances beyond 21 years, of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1932.

Arm.	Number eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged.	Past Services as at 30th September, 1932, of those re-engaged.				Number allowed to continue in the service beyond 21 years.
			9–10 Years.	10–11 Years.	11–12 Years.	Over 12 Years.	
Household Cavalry	32	15	1	3	7	4	11
Cavalry of the Line	218	87	6	3	35	43	110
Royal Artillery	1,058	593	19	57	403	114	405
Royal Engineers	297	221	6	9	146	60	40
Royal Corps of Signals	402	231	1	11	130	89	35
Foot Guards	228	114	15	23	38	38	115
Infantry of the Line	2,222	1,100	160	266	408	266	559
Royal Tank Corps	183	106	3	17	71	15	10
Royal Army Service Corps	270	165	6	10	103	46	49
Royal Army Medical Corps	155	110	28	12	69	1	45
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	157	105	2	10	85	8	136
Royal Army Pay Corps	31	22	13	4	5	—	25
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	2	1	—	—	1	—	2
Army Educational Corps	39	24	10	11	3	—	26
Army Dental Corps	13	10	1	2	5	2	—
Corps of Military Police	40	27	—	—	22	5	9
Total....	5,347	2,931	271	438	1,531	691	1,577

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned particulars of years of service

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 5 years.	To complete 6 years.						To complete				
					Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years
Household Cavalry ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery ...	—	—	—	—	1	3	119	160	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers ...	2	—	—	1	—	—	14	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Foot Guards	—	—	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	80	81	78	5
Infantry of the Line ...	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	14	2
Royal Tank Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	12	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	8	10	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2	—	159	1	13	4	143	178	3	—	8	82	90	103	8

Digitized by Google

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1932, with completed on 30th September, 1932.

7 years.		To complete 8 years.	To complete 9 years.	To complete 10 years.	To complete 11 years.	To complete 12 years.											Total extensions.
After 5 years.	After 6 years.					After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	6	43	85	10	15	6	—	—	168
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	266	127	2	100	20	1	—	803
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	44	2	4	2	—	—	178
—	—	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	81	29	—	—	—	364
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	87	5	14	—	—	534
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	8	416	804	179	80	7	—	1,516
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	37	7	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	25	12	3	12	—	—	93
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	34	3	3	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	1	—	2	8	1	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	16	—	—	—	—	26
1	—	263	4	—	—	2	—	5	9	463	778	1,096	358	145	9	—	3,927

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1923 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During year ending 30th September:—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																				
						To complete a period of 12 years.											To complete periods of less than 12 years.									
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
1923	196	176	756	96	1,224	3	2	29	252	240	109	257	173	352	33	2	1,452	194	334	561	1,343	272	13	13	—	1	—	2,731
1924	408	237	829	155	1,629 (*a*)	3	3	113	113	478	981	137	79	359	54	1	2,321	99	117	349	164	104	19	—	—	—	—	852
1925	98	120	701	363	1,282 (*b*)	—	—	2	7	30	488	2,762	240	196	156	30	3,911	—	—	261	89	66	37	12	1	—	—	466
1926	65	75	726	438	1,304 (*c*)	—	5	10	27	441	2,152	1,980	228	223	2	—	5,068	—	261	211	86	7	12	33	1	—	—	611
1927	37	45	421	300	803	—	1	1	4	30	521	1,351	1,347	627	334	14	4,230	—	140	204	192	7	29	9	43	1	—	625
1928	930	43	309	212	1,544	—	—	3	5	18	327	1,451	1,263	518	723	19	4,327	—	208	193	270	13	1	10	21	26	48	790
1929	524	927	291	191	1,933	—	—	2	9	14	450	1,068	1,507	478	419	64	4,011	36	185	218	178	38	2	—	10	17	40	724
1930	284	474	2,859	217	3,834	—	—	—	2	10	606	968	1,179	440	303	62	3,570	42	102	246	230	14	1	—	187	9	8	839
1931	421	401	2,208	1,733(*d*)	4,763	—	1	1	4	11	391	1,001	1,471	387	168	46	3,481	22	136	288	307	4	—	—	301	—	1	1,059
1932	271	438	1,531	691	2,931	—	2	—	5	9	463	778	1,096	358	145	9	2,865	30	98	316	342	72	65	116	19	4	—	1,062

(*a*) Includes 110 men serving on Special Short Service engagements who extended their service to complete 21 years.
(*b*) Includes 16 men " " " " " " " " "
(*c*) Includes 9 men " " " " " " " " "
(*d*) Includes 9 men who extended their service to complete 21 or 22 years.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES granted to Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1923 and subsequent years.

During Year ending 30th September:—	Service Pensions.			Disability Awards. (*b*)			Special Campaign Pensions.
	To W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the regimental strength.	To invalid W.Os., N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions. (*a*)	Total.	Permanent Pensions.	Temporary Pensions.	Gratuities.	
1923	2,677	1,643	4,320	113	461	293	969
1924	2,689	1,642	4,331	108	532	197	997
1925	2,236	726	2,962	88	780	204	889
1926	2,143	591	2,734	109	774	212	855
1927	2,387	893	3,280	66	588	723	890
1928	2,063	1,984	4,047	50	409	788	1,142
1929	2,189	636	2,825	88	281	878	1,098
1930	2,147	216	2,363	86	276	852	1,204
1931	1,804	140	1,944	62	288	816	1,396
1932	1,647	73	1,720	51	271	738	1,366

The above figures do not include awards of Gallant Conduct Pensions made in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions, of which 27 were granted during the year ended 30th September, 1932.

(*a*) In these cases the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

(*b*) Includes awards made to men who preferred claims after discharge from the Army, as well as to soldiers discharged from the regimental strength as invalids.

Digitized by Google

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1932.

(i) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS, HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	10	1,094	1,104	27	928	—	955	37	2,022	—	2,059
Acquittals	2	64	66	1	84	—	85	3	148	—	151
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convictions:—											
Confirmed	8	1,012	1,020	25	819	—	844	33	1,831	—	1,864
Quashed	—	5	5	—	13	—	13	—	18	—	18
Not confirmed	—	13	13	1	12	—	13	1	25	—	26
Total	10	1,094	1,104	27	928	—	955	37	2,022	—	2,059
Quashed, partially...	—	4	4	—	29	—	29	—	33	—	33
Not confirmed, partially	—	7	7	—	19	—	19	—	26	—	26
Sentences wholly remitted (*a*) ...	—	2	2	—	2	—	2	—	4	—	4
,, suspended (*a*)	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14

(*a*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	14	—	14
Mutiny	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Violence, &c., to superiors	—	44	44	14	155	—	169	14	199	—	213
Insubordination, &c	—	57	57	3	193	—	196	3	250	—	253
Desertion	—	411	411	—	57	—	57	—	468	—	468
Absence without leave, &c.	—	248	248	—	173	—	173	—	421	—	421
Drunkenness	—	8	8	1	53	—	54	1	61	—	62
Injuring and losing public property...	—	365	365	—	84	—	84	—	449	—	449
Theft	—	139	139	—	93	—	93	—	232	—	232
Indecency	6	9	15	4	12	—	16	10	21	—	31
Offences in relation to enlistment ...	—	65	65	—	2	—	2	—	67	—	67
Fraud	1	32	33	2	17	—	19	3	49	—	52
Miscellaneous military offences ...	—	169	169	5	268	—	273	5	437	—	442
Miscellaneous civil offences	1	38	39	6	39	—	45	7	77	—	84
Total of Offences ...	8	1,585	1,593	35	1,160	—	1,195	43	2,745	—	2,788

(iii) Sentences.

Penal servitude —											
3 years	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	6	—	—	6
6 years	1	—	1	2	—	—	2	3	—	—	3
9 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—											
6 months	1	41	42	—	33	—	33	1	74	—	75
12 months	3	7	10	2	19	—	21	5	26	—	31
18 months	2	1	3	2	2	—	4	4	3	—	7
24 months	—	1	1	5	5	—	10	5	6	—	11

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 *continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1932.

(iii) Sentences—*continued.*

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—											
6 months	—	51	51	—	2	—	2	—	53	—	53
12 months	—	1	1	—	3	—	3	—	4	—	4
18 months	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	3
24 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detention—											
3 months	—	729	729	1	489	—	490	1	1,218	—	1,219
6 months	—	122	122	2	154	—	156	2	276	—	278
Over 6 months	—	1	1	4	13	—	17	4	14	—	18
Field punishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	7	80	87	17	52	—	69	24	132	—	156
Reduction, &c.	4	71	75	3	89	—	92	7	160	—	167
Stoppages, fines, &c.	—	341	341	1	99	—	100	1	440	—	441
Dismissed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reprimand	—	10	10	1	20	—	21	1	30	—	31
Guilty but insane	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total of Sentences ...	18	1,456	1,474	46	983	—	1,029	64	2,439	—	2,503

NOTES.—Courts-Martial on Native Troops and Civilians are not included.

The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1923 and subsequent years.

(i) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending—									
	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.	30th Sept., 1927.	30th Sept., 1928.	30th Sept., 1929.	30th Sept., 1930.	30th Sept., 1931.	30th Sept., 1932.
Trials	5,077	4,013	3,346	3,269	2,474	2,410	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059
Acquittals	(a)528	(a)425	(a)333	298	217	218	214	(a)177	146	151
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Convictions :—										
Confirmed	4,291	3,398	2,897	2,858	2,163	2,107	2,039	2,026	1,983	1,864
Quashed	155	103	43	53	46	44	30	19	27	18
Not confirmed	103	87	73	60	48	40	43	37	39	26
Total	5,077	4,013	3,346	3,269	2,474	2,410	2,326	2,259	2,195	2,059
Quashed, partially	139	91	58	66	36	47	23	28	26	33
Not confirmed, partially ...	67	51	31	48	27	25	31	19	22	26
Sentences, wholly remitted (b)	18	13	6	8	6	4	3	3	3	4
Sentences suspended (b) ...	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	14

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant ...	45	35	25	29	22	32	18	20	22	14
Mutiny	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Desertion	792	565	627	588	505	440	430	474	512	468
Absence without leave, &c. ...	935	818	633	646	485	433	467	459	408	421
Striking or violence	455	407	360	311	230	232	251	248	216	213
Insubordination, &c.	362	280	407	396	277	301	265	255	263	253
Disobedience	421	336								
Quitting, &c., post	187	97	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Drunkenness	490	296	248	254	163	151	128	107	74	62
Injuring public property, &c.	34	49	658	637	560	468	470	460	474	449
Loss of public property, &c. ...	804	612								
Theft	335	293	234	262	226	196	224	236	234	232
Indecency	23	35	47	59	36	35	41	42	40	31
Resisting, &c., escort	108	84								
Escaping confinement ...	144	119	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Self-inflicted wound	6	11								
Fraudulent enlistment ...	29	46								
Enlisting after discharge ...	19	18	116	88	70	82	74	64	67	67
False answer on attestation ...	27	26								
Fraud	70	49	34	33	43	33	35	46	35	52
Miscellaneous military offences	785	557	691	677	488	559	460	451	448	442
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	112	79	76	62	52	64	86	97	116	84
Total offences	6,185	4,812	4,156	4,042	3,157	3,026	2,949	2,962	2,909	2,788

For notes *see* page 62. [*continues.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in 1923 and subsequent years.

(iii) Sentences.

—	Year ending—									
	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.	30th Sept., 1927.	30th Sept., 1928.	30th Sept., 1929.	30th Sept., 1930.	30th Sept., 1931.	30th Sept., 1932.
Penal servitude—										
3 years	—	5	—	1	2	—	1	5	6	6
6 years	6	3	3	3	3	—	1	2	2	3
9 years	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Life	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imprisonment with hard labour—										
6 months	212	134	124	111	85	95	113	115	98	75
12 months	89	46	45	36	31	18	26	35	27	31
18 months	26	7	9	7	8	6	14	10	15	7
24 months	20	28	13	15	9	14	3	17	11	11
Imprisonment—										
6 months	24	55	28	44	50	42	52	53	50	53
12 months	3	7	1	6	2	3	2	8	8	4
18 months	—	1	2	—	—	1	6	—	—	3
24 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detention—										
3 months	2,534	2,138	1,897	1,882	1,395	1,361	1,310	1,268	1,264	1,219
6 months	604	468	367	364	287	256	248	278	291	278
Over 6 months	88	55	28	30	20	25	21	16	21	18
Field punishment—										
No. 1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2	165	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	205	184	160	168	138	134	180	197	180	156
Reduction, &c.	443	404	350	336	255	262	231	216	190	167
Stoppages, fines, &c.	903	703	702	659	572	508	464	478	494	441
Dismissed	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—
Reprimand	62	43	52	54	40	39	49	41	37	31
Guilty but insane	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Total sentences	5,397	4,286	3,786	3,717	2,901	2,765	2,722	2,741	2,695	2,503

NOTE.—In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

(*a*) "Guilty but insane" are included both in "Acquittals" and "Sentences."

(*b*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(*c*) Included under "Miscellaneous Military Offences."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad in 1923 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Number of Courts-Martial.								Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Total.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
1923	13	14	1,829	1,745	72	1,404	1,914	3,163	5,077
1924	28	14	1,784	1,849	...	338	1,812	2,201	4,013
1925	9	14	1,806	1,473	...	44	1,815	1,531	3,346
1926	21	6	1,610	1,621	...	11	1,631	1,638	3,269
1927	15	26	1,295	1,136	...	2	1,310	1,164	2,474
1928	5	15	1,189	1,201	...	...	1,194	1,216	2,410
1929	8	16	1,193	1,109	...	...	1,201	1,125	2,326
1930	13	19	1,114	1,113	...	...	1,127	1,132	2,259
1931	13	19	1,209	952	...	2	1,222	973	2,195
1932	10	27	1,094	928	...	...	1,104	955	2,059

This table does not include courts-martial on Native Troops.

Digitized by Google

PART VII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1932.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	760	21	37	11	15	—	—	—	844
Cavalry of the Line	8,948	442	676	233	78	10	—	—	10,387
Royal Artillery	25,927	1,568	1,572	923	830	31	—	—	30,851
Royal Engineers	4,524	182	238	202	240	5	—	—	5,391
Royal Corps of Signals	5,632	190	446	216	211	15	—	—	6,710
Foot Guards	5,611	599	721	534	58	8	—	4	7,535
Infantry of the Line	78,543	4,537	11,366	5,739	855	90	2	7	101,139
Royal Tank Corps	3,491	256	248	137	57	7	—	—	4,196
Royal Army Service Corps	4,163	174	322	267	150	11	—	—	5,087
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,933	180	213	174	51	2	1	—	3,554
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,448	71	106	119	183	6	—	—	2,933
Royal Army Pay Corps	618	7	36	30	10	—	—	—	701
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	96	6	5	6	—	—	—	—	113
Army Educational Corps	250	7	30	35	31	1	—	—	354
Army Dental Corps	151	7	10	8	2	—	—	—	178
Corps of Military Police	423	18	31	21	9	1	—	—	503
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,076	2,076
Total	144,518	8,265	16,057	8,655	2,780	187	3	2,087	182,552

Digitized by Google

(B 308/3411)/9

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1923, and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October:—									
1923	159,228	4,520	14,352	9,369	2,580	224	24	3,958	194,255
1924	162,122	4,730	14,509	9,400	2,521	222	28	2,981	196,513
1925	163,426	5,254	14,937	9,482	2,530	225	24	3,124	199,002
1926	159,018	5,749	14,828	9,752	2,628	181	15	3,172	195,343
1927	157,758	6,162	14,585	9,273	2,647	167	11	5,027	195,630
1928	153,569	6,512	14,329	8,678	2,405	204	2	2,081	187,780
1929	148,595	7,156	14,522	9,036	2,618	167	1	1,995	184,090
1930	143,183	7,636	14,295	8,843	2,535	167	1	1,975	178,635
1931	145,253	8,295	15,544	8,972	2,647	186	2	2,120	183,019
1932	144,518	8,265	16,057	8,655	2,780	187	3	2,087	182,552

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1932.

Arm.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Methodists (Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists).	Baptists and Congregationalists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	697	35	47	37	27	—	1	—	844
Cavalry of the Line	7,946	628	934	579	266	5	29	—	10,387
Royal Artillery	22,736	1,472	3,507	2,135	868	9	124	—	30,851
Royal Engineers	4,040	215	524	421	176	—	15	—	5,391
Royal Corps of Signals	4,839	432	710	486	210	5	28	—	6,710
Foot Guards	5,158	711	913	478	256	1	18	—	7,535
Infantry of the Line	68,534	10,077	14,778	5,056	2,215	68	411	—	101,139
Royal Tank Corps	3,071	255	386	303	162	3	16	—	4,196
Royal Army Service Corps	3,652	328	552	349	164	5	37	—	5,087
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,445	209	507	218	146	13	16	—	3,554
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,158	106	294	240	109	1	25	—	2,933
Royal Army Pay Corps	504	37	71	59	23	2	5	—	701
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	84	7	10	7	5	—	—	—	113
Army Educational Corps	247	29	49	17	10	—	2	—	354
Army Dental Corps	120	9	24	11	12	2	—	—	178
Corps of Military Police	373	32	51	32	14	—	1	—	503
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,076	2,076
Total	126,604	14,582	23,357	10,428	4,663	114	728	2,076	182,552

(a) These two denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1923 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland and Presbyterians.	Roman Catholics.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Jews.	Other Denominations.	Not recorded.	Total.
1st October :—									
1923	142,475	13,357	20,781	7,285	5,736	227	463	3,931	194,255
1924	144,916	13,579	20,834	7,364	6,150	173	540	2,957	196,513
1925	145,055	14,129	21,860	7,458	6,549	174	678	3,099	199,002
1926	140,934	14,143	21,911	7,448	6,786	160	799	3,162	195,343
1927	138,646	14,088	22,225	7,627	7,143	165	722	5,014	195,630
1928	134,960	13,567	21,953	7,267	7,128	129	707	2,069	187,780
1929	130,231	13,596	22,740	7,328	7,313	124	771	1,987	184,090
1930	125,363	13,333	22,549	6,934	7,619	123	747	1,967	178,635
1931	127,241	14,153	23,497	7,188	7,904	122	802	2,112	183,019
1932	126,604	14,582	23,357	Methodists. 10,428(b)	Baptists and Congregationalists. 4,663(b)	114	728	2,076	182,552

(a) Prior to 1932 these four denominations constituted the United Board.
(b) As a result of the Methodist Union, Wesleyans, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists are included under the heading Methodists (*see* page 66).

(a 308/3411) 9 c 2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1932, and of Recruits taken on the regimental strength during the previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1932.	Men in possession of Certificates on 1st October, 1932.						Certificates gained during the year ending 30th September, 1932.					Educational Attainments of Recruits (a) taken on the regimental strength during the year ending 30th September, 1932.							
		Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Percentage of Certificates to Strength.	Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Number of Recruits.	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.	Not examined.	Total.
Household Cavalry	844	7	166	477	119	769	91·11	2	16	107	63	188	113	19	41	36	14	2	1	113
Cavalry of the Line	10,387	15	733	5,761	2,829	9,338	89·90	5	276	1,322	1,114	2,717	1,638	222	558	553	221	48	36	1,638
Royal Artillery	30,851	46	2,734	18,186	8,654	29,620	96·01	22	522	5,361	3,245	9,150	5,809	153	1,096	3,095	1,083	77	305	5,809
Royal Engineers	5,391	19	1,005	3,399	699	5,122	95·01	12	253	509	254	1,028	452	89	195	163	5	—	—	452
Royal Corps of Signals	6,710	64	1,170	3,721	1,538	6,493	96·77	11	253	824	704	1,792	597	226	192	108	71	—	—	597
Foot Guards	7,535	11	649	3,507	2,448	6,615	87·79	3	176	1,247	1,205	2,631	1,491	116	342	332	483	177	91	1,491
Infantry of the Line	101,139	135	5,492	48,650	38,305	92,582	91·54	40	1,103	10,744	13,991	25,878	15,527	773	2,916	5,566	3,282	1,601	1,389	15,527
Royal Tank Corps	4,196	14	767	2,713	454	3,948	94·09	4	188	535	352	1,079	479	200	172	67	35	1	4	479
Royal Army Service Corps	5,087	32	1,212	2,393	1,167	4,804	96·50	5	178	569	634	1,386	648	120	408	108	2	—	10	648
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,554	22	640	1,991	853	3,506	98·65	7	124	501	320	952	297	294	3	—	—	—	—	297
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,933	39	1,180	1,399	253	2,871	97·89	5	90	200	90	385	133	55	39	12	1	—	26	133
Royal Army Pay Corps	701	42	626	28	—	696	99·29	3	7	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	113	—	5	82	24	111	98·23	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	354	(b) 336	18	—	—	354	100·00	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	178	3	28	139	8	178	100·00	2	4	25	30	61	31	30	1	—	—	—	—	31
Corps of Military Police	503	3	91	397	11	502	99·80	—	8	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	180,476	788	16,516	92,843	57,362	167,509	—	127	3,198	21,947	22,002	47,274	27,215	2,297	5,963	10,040	5,147	1,906	1,862	27,215
Percentage of Certificates to Strength	—	·44	9·15	51·44	31·78	92·81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Class A.—Men of good education who can read from a standard author, write a composition on a familiar subject and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.
Class B.—Men of fair education who can read from a reader used in the higher standards of a public elementary school, write composition on a simpler subject and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money and weights and measures and easy fractions.
Class C.—Men of moderate education who can read from a reader used in the lower standards of a public elementary school, write dictation from a similar book, and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money.
Class D.—Men of inferior education who can read a very elementary book, write dictation composed of easy words in common use and in arithmetic work the four rules.
Class E.—Men who fail to reach Class D.
(b) Includes 122 Warrant Officers and N.C.Os. who hold certificates equivalent or superior to the Army Special Certificate.

Digitized by Google

(B 308/3411)Q

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS TAKEN ON THE REGIMENTAL STRENGTH IN 1923 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

Year ending 30th September:—	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.(a)					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1923	31,550	2,047	5,642	9,777	8,833	2,520	2,731	31,550
1924	30,348	1,553	5,330	9,493	10,300	1,792	1,880	30,348
1925	31,801	1,597	5,660	10,280	10,061	1,943	2,260	31,801
1926	29,035	1,595	5,979	9,859	7,017	2,252	2,333	29,035
1927	27,174	1,668	5,970	9,338	6,195	2,118	1,885	27,174
1928	29,935	1,920	6,631	10,193	6,380	2,684	2,127	29,935
1929	27,713	1,712	7,150	9,304	5,234	2,385	1,928	27,713
1930	26,197	1,813	6,056	8,551	5,343	2,756	1,678	26,197
1931	34,243	3,173	7,296	12,146	6,555	3,040	2,033	34,243
1932	27,215	2,297	5,963	10,040	5,147	1,906	1,862	27,215

(a) *See* notes on page 68.

Digitized by Google

PART VIII.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1932.

—	Strength on British Establishment.													
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.
UNITED KINGDOM	168	490	2,914	5,134	456	718	174	1,355	—	48	53	1,023	753	13,286(*a*)
IN THE COLONIES, &c.														
Bermuda	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	18	—	—	—	31
Jamaica	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	18
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	17
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Gibraltar	7	—	—	17	4	1	—	18	—	53	—	—	4	104
Malta	9	—	—	14	1	1	—	41	—	2	—	—	1	69
China	4	—	—	175	—	—	—	121	—	234	—	—	—	534
Ceylon	—	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
Total	29	—	—	262	5	2	—	217	—	310	—	—	5	830

Digitized by Google

Overseas Garrisons.															
Egypt (*b*)	11	—	910	748	74	52	—	373	—	—	29	356	8	2,561
Sudan	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	86
Aden	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Total	11	—	910	759	74	52	—	458	—	—	29	356	8	2,657
Grand Total	208	490	3,824	6,155	535	772	174	2,030	—	358	82	1,379	766	16,773

Summary, all Animals.

	Horses.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Camels.	Total.
United Kingdom	12,879	407	—	—	—	13,286
Colonies	280	548	1	1	—	830
Egypt	1,848	713	—	—	—	2,561
Sudan	19	67	—	—	—	86
Aden	10	—	—	—	—	10
Total	15,036	1,735	1	1	—	16,773

(*a*) Excludes 4 "boarded out" under the Cavalry scheme, and 2 "boarded out" under the Territorial Army scheme.

(*b*) Includes those temporarily in Palestine.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1923 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.															Summary of animals.		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.	Horses.	Mules.	Other animals.
				Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.													
1923	243	516	4,445	5,647	1,660	684	705	131	1,809	29	693	202	3,127	3,771	23,662	17,654	6,004	4
1924	261	517	5,794	5,589	2,063	618	1,084	187	2,095	49	843	217	1,808	830	21,955	18,645	3,310	—
1925	272	499	5,632	5,484	2,157	637	1,108	193	2,166	61	767	226	1,933	1,062	22,197	18,925	3,271	1
1926	285	513	5,756	7,512		642	1,081	190	2,185	53	733	183	1,930	985	22,048	18,939	3,107	2
1927	281	507	4,730	6,865		592	948	236	2,232	55	747	158	1,743	1,380	20,474	17,291	2,880	303
1928	262	497	4,260	6,784		630	835	218	2,075	47	725	139	1,161	893	18,526	16,322	2,202	2
1929	269	494	3,942	6,502		608	823	194	2,085	—	497	110	1,534	869	17,927	15,922	2,003	2
1930	245	495	3,735	6,430		603	820	246	1,999	—	343	83	1,536	882	17,417	15,509	1,906	2
1931	218	496	3,680	6,326		583	758	246	2,007	—	354	82	1,474	865	17,089	15,283	1,804	2
1932	208	490	3,824	6,155		535	772	174	2,030	—	358	82	1,379	766	16,773	15,036	1,735	2

Digitized by Google

PART IX.

STATISTICAL TABLES, ARMY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Sections A and B.													
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1931	181	4,980	19,167	3,274	3,502	9,926	50,007	7	2,015	3,097	2,754	1,350	23	89
INCREASE.														
From the Colours—														
On completion of Colour Service	35	1,152	3,563	313	487	1,036	9,217	—	552	306	231	47	4	16
On special conversion of Colour Service	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On re-engagement for Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On compassionate grounds	5	7	14	8	4	8	122	—	8	3	—	2	—	—
Other causes	7	45	178	22	23	90	139	—	17	19	22	5	1	1
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enlisted in Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence	—	7	8	6	—	10	32	—	2	2	1	—	—	2
Transfers from other Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total increase	47	1,212	3,765	366	514	1,144	9,512	—	579	330	254	54	5	19
DECREASE.														
Died—														
At home	—	12	26	6	6	31	96	—	6	4	3	1	—	—
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Sections "A" and "B"	32	1,538	2,392	305	550	1,500	9,276	6	264	359	377	173	6	—
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. As invalids	—	4	32	10	1	16	82	—	1	8	3	4	—	—
Discharged. By purchase	—	1	3	1	3	3	10	—	—	—	3	1	—	—
Discharged. Free by indulgence	—	—	2	—	—	1	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Discharged. For misconduct	—	2	20	5	—	18	99	—	1	5	7	—	—	—
Discharged. For other causes	—	3	10	1	5	12	24	—	1	2	1	1	—	—
Total discharged	32	1,548	2,459	322	559	1,550	9,295	6	267	375	391	179	6	—
Rejoined the Colours by indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for a further period in Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"	—	153	493	392	293	—	251	—	—	566	347	244	—	8
Struck off for absence	—	8	27	9	2	25	65	—	6	6	9	—	—	1
Transfers to other Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	5	—	—	5	13	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Total decrease	32	1,721	3,010	729	860	1,607	9,925	6	279	951	752	424	6	9
Net increase	15	—	755	—	—	—	—	—	300	—	—	—	—	10
Net decrease	—	509	—	363	346	463	413	6	—	621	498	370	1	—
Strength on 1st October, 1932	196	4,471	19,922	2,911	3,156	9,463	49,594	1	2,315	2,476	2,256	980	22	99

As regards the conditions of service in the

Digitized by Google

RESERVE.

by ARMS during the YEAR ending 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1932.

Section D.																		
Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
56	238	100,666	52	2,834	9,897	589	200	51	7,613	23	1,095	619	147	92	—	116	23,328	123,994
28	23	17,010	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,010
—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	9	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	27	27
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	181
—	2	571	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	571
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	5	5
—	—	—	—	4	141	22	19	—	—	—	52	19	13	1	—	2	273	273
—	—	—	—	153	493	392	293	—	251	—	566	347	244	8	1	26	2,774	2,774
1	—	71	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	74
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
29	25	17,855	—	158	634	429	322	—	253	—	622	366	258	10	1	29	3,082	20,937
1	1	198	—	6	30	—	—	—	23	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	66	259
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
11	47	16,836	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,836
—	—	—	6	31	807	38	17	50	744	23	24	35	8	1	—	2	1,786	1,786
1	—	162	—	2	18	—	—	—	7	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	32	194
1	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	11
1	—	158	—	2	5	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	13	171
—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
14	47	17,250	6	35	832	38	18	50	754	23	28	38	9	1	—	2	1,834	19,084
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	4	141	22	19	—	—	—	52	19	13	1	—	2	273	273
1	26	2,774	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,774
1	—	159	—	3	7	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	17	176
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
17	74	20,402	6	48	1,010	60	37	50	782	23	85	60	23	2	—	4	2,190	22,592
12	—	—	—	110	—	369	285	—	—	—	537	306	235	8	1	25	892	—
—	49	2,547	6	—	376	—	—	50	529	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,655
68	189	98,119	46	2,944	9,521	958	485	1	7,084	—	1,632	925	382	100	1	141	24,220	122,339

various sections of the Reserve, *see* notes on pages 76 and 77.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Year

—	30th Sept., 1923.		30th Sept., 1924.		30th Sept., 1925.		30th Sept., 1926.	
	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
Strength at beginning of year	55,017	19,940	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910
INCREASE.								
From the Colours	4,355	4	6,007	2	14,595	28	18,866	42
Enlisted in Section "D"	—	13,995	—	1,521	—	2,169	—	901
Re-engaged for Section "D" from Section "B"	—	1,234	—	2,260	—	2,920	—	5,464
Rejoined from absence	116	10	124	15	83	16	75	12
Other causes	15	1	49	134	15	15	38	2
Total Increase	4,486	15,244	6,180	3,932	14,693	5,148	18,979	6,421
DECREASE.								
Died	131	55	114	90	142	97	135	93
Discharged—								
On completion of engagement ...	6,596	2	5,368	564	4,385	5,624	7,540	10,693
As invalids	176	47	128	72	302	106	191	61
By purchase	52	3	12	3	20	4	14	—
Free by indulgence	49	4	3	1	7	—	—	5
For misconduct	67	26	46	29	66	30	60	27
Miscellaneous	104	60	37	25	46	17	42	28
Total discharged	7,044	142	5,594	694	4,826	5,781	7,847	10,814
To the Colours	16	—	17	6	15	—	7	—
Struck off for absence	358	65	295	83	204	59	206	69
Re-engaged for Section "D" from Section "B"	1,234	—	2,228	131	2,920	—	5,464	—
Other causes	18	6	23	10	28	135	53	5
Total Decrease	8,801	268	8,271	1,014	8,135	6,072	13,712	10,981
Net Increase	—	14,976	—	2,918	6,558	—	5,267	—
Net Decrease	4,315	—	2,091	—	—	924	—	4,560
Strength at end of year	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350

NOTES AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period of one year in Section A, and in certain circumstances for a further period to complete two years from the date of transfer to the Reserve. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived until 1925.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It formerly included Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE in 1923 and subsequent years.

ending.

30th Sept., 1927.		30th Sept., 1928.		30th Sept., 1929.		30th Sept., 1930.		30th Sept., 1931.		30th Sept., 1932.	
Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959	99,081	15,267	116,033	11,756	100,666	23,328
18,798	36	23,851	18	19,522	17	20,183	13	18,296	166	17,780	27
—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	5
—	4,947	—	998	—	281	—	583	—	14,383	—	2,774
75	12	43	8	93	7	67	4	74	3	71	3
9	1	2	1	13	—	4	—	3	4	4	—
18,882	4,998	23,896	1,027	19,628	305	20,254	602	18,373	14,556	17,855	2,809
114	74	166	65	211	56	253	39	295	43	198	66
8,448	14,961	2,245	4,145	1,814	3,887	1,868	4,025	18,391	2,900	16,836	1,786
205	36	99	22	119	13	146	25	195	22	162	32
11	—	7	—	11	—	11	—	16	—	26	—
7	1	6	—	1	—	6	—	8	—	8	3
66	29	99	15	106	13	118	12	149	12	158	13
44	3	36	1	60	2	68	—	69	—	60	—
8,781	15,030	2,492	4,183	2,111	3,915	2,217	4,062	18,828	2,934	17,250	1,834
2,915	—	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
209	29	217	28	269	18	227	12	203	6	159	17
4,947	—	998	—	281	—	583	—	14,383	—	2,774	—
23	4	16	3	7	8	20	—	30	1	21	—
16,989	15,137	3,892	4,279	2,880	3,997	3,302	4,113	33,740	2,984	20,402	1,917
1,893	—	20,004	—	16,748	—	16,952	—	—	11,572	—	892
—	10,139	—	3,252	—	3,692	—	3,511	15,367	—	2,547	—
62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959	99,081	15,267	116,033	11,756	100,666	23,328	98,119	24,220

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Men of certain trades are allowed to re-engage for further periods of four years in Section D, provided that they can complete the further period of re-engagement before attaining the age of 45. In the case of other reservists the age limit is 42. To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 13,995 in 1923, 1,521 in 1924, 2,169 in 1925, and 901 in 1926.

The Army Reserve (Section A) was recalled to the Colours in 1927, in connection with the formation of the Shanghai Defence Force.

Re-engagements for Section D were suspended from 2nd February, 1928, for the Royal Corps of Signals (with the exception of certain trades), Foot Guards, Infantry of the Line and Royal Tank Corps.

Re-engagement for the Infantry of the Line from Section B for Section D only was re-opened on 1st April, 1931, and suspended on 26th August, 1931.

Re-engagement for Section D was suspended from the 5th September, 1931, for the Household Cavalry, Cavalry of the Line and the Royal Artillery, and from 20th July, 1932, for the Royal Army Medical Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms, in 1923 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
All Sections—																		
1st October, 1923	403	3,460	18,007	4,572	1,882	5,123	40,517	151	1,487	5,141	3,179	—	358	771	17	32	518	85,618
,, ,, 1924	416	2,983	17,907	4,406	2,268	5,799	41,581	136	1,432	4,855	3,037	—	335	712	16	36	526	86,445
,, ,, 1925	363	4,256	20,256	3,860	3,256	6,388	43,775	122	1,656	4,220	2,481	—	417	513	18	36	462	92,079
,, ,, 1926	264	5,327	19,634	4,107	3,524	7,379	42,799	101	1,931	4,228	2,131	1	730	203	53	—	374	92,786
,, ,, 1927	209	5,871	19,261	3,892	3,707	7,292	35,729	81	2,246	2,714	1,933	13	1,021	171	39	—	361	84,540
,, ,, 1928	188	6,955	22,082	3,999	3,796	8,213	45,767	74	2,683	3,362	2,414	17	1,213	146	24	—	359	101,292
,, ,, 1929	246	7,445	24,941	4,004	3,340	9,238	53,534	70	3,154	3,828	2,516	27	1,460	181	25	—	339	114,348
,, ,, 1930	245	7,738	27,410	3,749	3,575	9,956	62,128	67	3,450	4,305	3,005	32	1,505	197	29	—	398	127,789
,, ,, 1931	233	7,814	29,064	3,863	3,702	9,977	57,620	7	2,038	4,192	3,373	56	1,497	181	23	—	354	123,994
1st October, 1932—																		
Section A	—	—	165	176	41	—	2,291	—	—	180	57	—	15	—	—	—	4	2,929
,, B	196	4,471	19,757	2,735	3,115	9,463	47,303	1	2,315	2,296	2,199	68	965	99	22	—	185	95,190
,, D	46	2,944	9,521	958	485	1	7,084	—	—	1,632	925	1	382	100	—	—	141	24,220
Total	242	7,415	29,443	3,869	3,641	9,464	56,678	1	2,315	4,108	3,181	69	1,362	199	22	—	330	122,339(a)

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(a) Of this number 674 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 2,760 permanently.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1932.

Past services towards completion of engagement.	Transferred from															
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
Sections A and B:—																
Under 2 years	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
2 to 3 years	2	—	5	3	2	233	12	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	261
3 to 4 years	—	5	1,580	65	—	550	293	2	70	118	6	—	—	—	—	2,689
4 to 5 years	1	—	205	35	1	28	103	3	2	23	1	—	—	—	—	402
5 to 6 years	1	14	12	11	4	2	17	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
6 to 7 years	1	745	942	226	274	73	28	164	207	2	29	2	13	—	—	2,706
7 to 8 years	2	257	927	10	162	215	3,009	329	19	66	5	3	4	13	19	5,040
8 to 9 years	39	166	7	—	61	8	5,647	74	4	36	—	—	—	15	5	6,062
9 to 10 years	1	16	67	6	7	19	226	—	18	4	11	—	—	—	—	375
10 to 11 years	—	—	8	2	3	—	134	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	152
Over 11 years	—	1	2	2	—	1	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	13
Total (excluding relegated)	47	1,204	3,755	360	514	1,134	9,478	577	328	253	54	5	17	28	25	17,779
Relegated	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total Sections A and B....	47	1,204	3,756	360	514	1,134	9,478	577	328	253	54	5	17	28	25	17,780
Section D:—	—	—	—	13	9	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	27
Grand Total....	47	1,204	3,756	373	523	1,134	9,478	577	331	253	55	5	17	28	26	17,807

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during 1923 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Services.											Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.		
1923	81	214	1,596	206	10	204	1,230	614	194	9	4	3	4,365
1924	157	138	1,797	1,848	199	507	415	196	733	7	11	13	6,021
1925	106	665	2,446	1,203	2,148	6,703	439	91	562	219	8	5	14,595
1926	129	286	1,702	485	175	3,303	10,312	1,502	811	119	34	8	18,866
1927	148	159	1,309	192	140	2,777	8,338	4,526	813	169	9	218	18,798
1928	105	276	2,415	235	1,110	3,459	8,449	4,034	3,290	361	113	4	23,851
1929	27	243	2,653	480	121	1,500	7,629	3,825	1,515	1,522	5	2	19,522
1930	12	204	2,649	533	327	2,259	6,729	5,853	1,003	585	29	—	20,183
1931	7	85	3,635	409	143	3,212	5,239	4,747	435	342	36	7	18,297
1932	9	261	2,689	402	70	2,706	5,040	6,062	375	152	13	1	17,780

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1932.

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			Over 40 Years.			Total. (a)			Grand Total.
	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	
Household Cavalry	—	138	—	—	57	19	—	1	25	—	—	2	—	196	46	242
Cavalry of the Line	—	3,379	125	—	1,005	2,546	—	88	252	—	4	21	—	4,471	2,944	7,415
Royal Artillery	159	14,825	146	5	4,392	4,719	1	517	4,052	—	23	604	165	19,757	9,521	29,443
Royal Engineers	164	1,690	62	11	895	538	1	129	290	—	21	68	176	2,735	958	3,869
Royal Corps of Signals	38	2,154	63	3	864	313	—	92	85	—	5	24	41	3,115	485	3,641
Foot Guards	—	5,542	1	—	3,789	—	—	110	—	—	22	—	—	9,463	1	9,464
Infantry of the Line	2,153	34,191	381	134	12,232	6,460	4	834	232	—	46	11	2,291	47,303	7,084	56,678
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Royal Tank Corps	—	1,634	—	—	611	—	—	65	—	—	5	—	—	2,315	—	2,315
Royal Army Service Corps	170	1,332	49	10	780	973	—	145	529	—	39	81	180	2,296	1,632	4,108
Royal Army Medical Corps	51	1,541	28	6	562	364	—	85	429	—	11	104	57	2,199	925	3,181
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	11	458	30	2	396	257	2	96	76	—	15	19	15	965	382	1,362
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	19	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	22
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	65	3	—	27	83	—	7	7	—	—	7	—	99	100	199
Army Dental Corps	—	50	—	—	14	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	68	1	69
Corps of Military Police	3	117	2	1	54	74	—	13	49	—	1	16	4	185	141	330
Total	2,749	67,135	890	172	25,682	16,347	8	2,181	6,026	—	192	957	2,929	95,190	24,220	122,339

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

(a) Includes those residing abroad temporarily and permanently.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—YEARS IN WHICH THE ENGAGEMENTS will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1932.

Arm.	Section A.			Section B (including those at present serving in Section A).												Section D.					
	1st Oct., 1932, to 31st Mar., 1933.	1st April, 1933, to 31st Mar., 1934.	Total.	1st Oct., 1932, to 31st Mar., 1933.	During Periods from 1st April to 31st March.										Total.	1st Oct., 1932, to 31st Mar., 1933.	During periods from 1st April to 31st March.				Total.
					1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940 41.	1941-42.	1942-43.	1943-44.			1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	
Household Cavalry ..	—	—	—	22	61	39	42	25	1	1	3	1	1	—	—	196	—	3	30	13	—	46
Cavalry of the Line ..	—	—	—	408	495	504	583	955	1,117	379	14	12	4	—	—	4,471	54	138	415	2,337	—	2,944
Royal Artillery	165	—	165	930	4,820	1,320	1,929	2,832	3,365	974	1,342	1,899	510	1	—	19,922	585	1,265	3,908	3,763	—	9,521
Royal Engineers ..	101	75	176	352	535	437	260	289	337	406	141	111	43	—	—	2,911	32	94	201	345	286	958
Royal Corps of Signals	12	29	41	451	651	615	478	466	322	146	18	6	3	—	—	3,156	15	10	53	279	128	485
Foot Guards	—	—	—	473	1,075	1,198	1,150	1,169	738	1,084	1,156	1,055	365	—	—	9,463	—	—	1	—	—	1
Infantry of the Line ..	868	1,423	2,291	4,238	10,998	15,324	8,066	6,293	2,504	766	754	584	60	6	1	49,594	9	9	14	7,052	—	7,084
Machine Gun Corps ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	—	218	609	134	311	606	312	108	8	7	1	1	—	2,315	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	111	69	180	346	410	417	76	108	264	545	202	99	9	—	—	2,476	33	143	329	1,077	50	1,632
Royal Army Medical Corps	22	35	57	242	373	249	455	156	122	224	197	217	21	—	—	2,256	50	101	293	420	61	925
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	12	3	15	124	440	161	132	11	58	35	9	5	5	—	—	980	8	16	42	225	91	382
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	1	7	3	3	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	4	14	31	16	12	12	8	2	—	—	—	—	99	1	7	11	80	1	100
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	2	5	9	28	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	1	—	1
Corps of Military Police	4	—	4	8	38	47	45	30	18	3	—	—	—	—	—	189	18	23	32	57	11	141
TOTAL ..	1,295	1,634	2,929	7,820	20,531	20,488	13,574	12,973	9,179	4,681	3,846	3,996	1,022	8	1	98,119	805	1,809	5,329	15,649	628	24,220

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 76 and 77.

Digitized by Google

PART X.

STATISTICAL TABLES, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

PART X.—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve BY ARMS, ALL RANKS in 1925 and subsequent years. (Exclusive of Permanent Staff).

Year.	Cavalry.				Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.						Royal Corps of Signals.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.			Strength.			Establishment.		Strength.	
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category.			Category.		Category.	
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.
All Ranks—																		
1st Oct., 1925	180	—	4	—	230	1,420	—	118	—	5,278	2,733	—	2,122	1,072	1,925	860	619	516
,, ,, 1926	180	—	10	—	230	1,420	—	1,416	—	5,243	2,558	—	3,062	2,031	1,864	860	1,393	827
,, ,, 1927	180	—	15	—	230	1,420	—	1,408	1,245	4,279	2,378	761	2,168	1,921	1,864	860	1,373	817
,, ,, 1928	180	—	15	—	230	1,312	—	1,389	1,113	3,043	2,362	857	2,155	1,961	1,934	41	1,382	746
,, ,, 1929	180	—	21	—	1,230	—	—	1,254	1,110	3,142	1,954	879	1,703	1,714	2,813	706	1,544	284
,, ,, 1930	180	—	31	—	1,230	—	15	134	1,110	2,576	1,954	980	1,690	1,697	2,023	677	1,565	28
,, ,, 1931	180	—	29	—	1,060	—	43	117	1,218	2,576	1,846	1,183	1,990	1,593	2,076	493	1,637	1
1932—																		
Officers ..	180	—	29	—	60	—	21	—	54	256	11	52	92	11	214	—	134	—
Other Ranks..	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	75	20	1,164	2,320	1,835	1,110	2,144	1,664	1,862	493	1,553	454
					(a)			(a)										
All Ranks ..	180	—	29	—	106	—	96	20	1,218	2,576	1,846	1,162	2,236	1,675	2,076	493	1,687	454

Year.	Foot Guards.				Infantry.				Royal Tank Corps.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.	
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.
All Ranks—												
1st Oct., 1925	104	—	4	—	599	—	76	—	162	—	17	—
,, ,, 1926	104	—	5	—	599	—	98	—	162	—	25	—
,, ,, 1927	104	—	7	—	599	—	120	—	162	—	25	—
,, ,, 1928	104	—	13	—	599	—	139	—	162	—	31	—
,, ,, 1929	104	—	20	—	599	—	184	—	162	—	45	—
,, ,, 1930	104	—	29	—	599	—	199	—	162	—	39	—
,, ,, 1931	104	—	38	—	599	—	277	—	162	—	52	—
1932—												
Officers ..	104	—	50	—	599	—	381	—	162	—	100	—
Other Ranks..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ranks ..	104	—	50	—	599	—	381	—	162	—	100	—

Year.	Royal Army Service Corps.				Royal Army Medical Corps.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.				Royal Army Pay Corps.				Royal Army Veterinary Corps.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.	
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.
All ranks—																				
1st Oct., 1925	306	7,568	75	4,266	744	530	271	192	—	450	—	432	—	—	—	—	175	74	132	72
,, ,, 1926	306	7,611	78	5,678	744	530	334	233	—	450	—	436	—	—	—	—	175	75	174	74
,, ,, 1927	306	7,590	81	5,623	744	530	272	222	—	450	—	419	—	—	—	—	175	75	169	74
,, ,, 1928	306	5,904	83	5,512	744	530	376	217	—	447	—	429	—	—	—	—	175	75	169	94
,, ,, 1929	508	4,704	93	5,864	744	530	523	207	—	1,447	—	702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
,, ,, 1930	539	9,007	99	7,789	514	440	452	168	—	2,130	—	1,471	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
,, ,, 1931	539	9,007	95	8,291	514	440	415	166	—	2,570	—	1,521	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1932—																				
Officers ..	539	7	92	(b) 12	64	290	4	19	—	70	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Ranks	—	9,000	—	8,575	450	150	391	161	—	2,500	—	1,806	78	—	76	—	—	—	—	—
All Ranks ..	539	9,007	92	8,587	514	440	395	180	—	2,570	—	1,841	78	—	76	—	—	—	—	—

Year.	Total All Arms.					
	Establishment. (c)			Strength.		
	Category.			Category.		
	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
All ranks—						
1st Oct., 1925	—	9,703	13,636	—	3,320	6,668
,, ,, 1926	—	9,607	13,504	—	5,179	10,695
,, ,, 1927	1,245	8,643	13,303	761	4,230	10,484
,, ,, 1928	1,113	7,477	10,671	857	4,363	10,348
,, ,, 1929	1,110	9,482	12,041	879	4,133	10,025
,, ,, 1930	1,110	7,927	14,208	980	4,117	11,287
,, ,, 1931	1,218	7,888	14,356	1,183	4,576	11,689
1932—						
Officers ..	54	2,178	378	52	903	77
Other Ranks	1,164	5,710	13,978	1,110	4,239	12,680
All Ranks ..	1,218	7,888	14,356	1,162	5,142	12,757

(a) The strength of category C counts against the establishment of category B.
(b) 9 Officers to count against establishment of category B.
(c) Excludes 1,160 all ranks "not raised."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the Supplementary Reserve during the year ending 30th September, 1932.
(Exclusive of Officers and Permanent Staff.)

—	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Pay Corps.		Total All Arms.		
	Category.		Category.			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		
	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
Strength on 1st October, 1931	36	117	1,130	1,907	1,583	1,532	1	—	8,277	410	147	—	1,493	—	—	1,130	3,885	11,618
	153		4,620			1,533		8,277		557		1,493		—		16,633		
Increase—																		
Joined as Recruits	43	—	71	286	188	76	479	—	1,021	9	21	—	343	76	—	71	490	2,052
Joined as Recruits from T.A.	2	—	1	32	—	18	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	1	70	—
Rejoined from desertion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Transfers from other units..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-enlisted or Transferred from another category ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Other causes .. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase ..	45	—	73	318	188	94	479	—	1,028	27	21	—	343	76	—	73	560	2,059
	45		579			573		1,028		48		343		76		2,692		
Decrease—																		
Died	—	—	2	6	3	3	—	—	18	1	—	—	5	—	—	2	10	26
Discharged: On termination of engagement	—	97	57	47	73	50	1	—	462	40	7	—	14	—	—	57	137	654
Discharged: Reached age for discharge	—	—	1	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	1
Discharged: Attested but not finally approved	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Discharged: Improperly enlisted ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
Discharged: False answer on attestation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged: By purchase	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	11
Discharged: Convicted by civil power	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	13
Discharged: For all cases of misconduct	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Discharged: Sentenced to Penal Servitude by Court-Martial..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged: Medically unfit	—	—	2	5	1	5	—	—	33	1	—	—	4	—	—	2	11	38
Discharged: Services no longer required	2	—	28	21	26	7	8	—	166	3	—	—	1	—	—	28	33	201
Discharged: Enlisted into the Regular Army	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	12
Discharged: Appointed to a commission or cadetship ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Discharged: For re-enlistment in another category ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Struck off as deserters ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	16
Transferred to another category	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease ..	6	97	93	81	107	73	26	—	730	46	7	—	30	—	—	93	206	997
	103		281			99		730		53		30		—		1,296		
Strength on 1st October, 1932	75	20	1,110	2,144	1,664	1,553	454	—	8,575	391	161	—	1,806	76	—	1,110	4,239	12,680
	95		4,918			2,007		8,575		552		1,806		76		18,029		

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Statement of the numbers of the Supplementary Reserve (Categories A and B) by Arms, who attended Camp during the year ending 30th September, 1925 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September:—	Establishment.		Strength on 1st Oct.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)								Absent from Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)						Wastage during camp.		Total Strength on last day of camps.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
1925	535	7,587	120	3,024	1	1	27	365	41	2,229	69	2,595	1	116	1	12	4	6	—	—	75	2,729
1926(*a*)	513	7,513	205	4,758	—	5	7	186	61	1,784	68	1,975	7	448	—	33	2	29	—	1	77	2,484
1927	513	7,794	222	4,521	—	12	4	450	135	3,779	139	4,241	11	216	—	73	13	240	—	—	163	4,770
1928	514	6,495	230	4,709	—	21	1	497	139	3,474	140	3,992	11	335	1	28	9	304	—	—	161	4,659
1929	574	7,235	232	4,417	—	9	1	525	146	3,697	147	4,231	4	104	1	14	5	144	—	6	157	4,487
1930	764	6,670	239	4,463	1	3	10	551	132	3,890	143	4,444	5	84	—	7	2	24	—	6	150	4,553
1931	648	6,796	253	5,015	1	1	1	543	130	4,269	132	4,813	5	91	—	11	7	14	—	5	144	4,924
1932(*b*)	648	6,796	303	5,273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*a*) The camps arranged up to 15th July, 1926, were cancelled.

(*b*) No camps were held during 1932.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1932.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	5
Angus—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	2
Ayr—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	—
Bedford—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	5	—	—
Total	—	11	—	—
Carnarvon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	4
Chester—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	5
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	16	—	10
Total	—	33	—	15
Cornwall—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	—
Derby—				
No. 13 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	3
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	4	—	4
Total	—	24	—	7
Devon—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	5
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	5	—	8
Total	—	11	—	13
Dorset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	9
Dundee, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	17	—	13
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	33	—	34
Total	—	50	—	47
Durham, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	12	—	12
No. 3 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	19
No. 5 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	19
No. 14 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	13
Total	—	72	—	63

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
East Lothian—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Edinburgh, City of—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	14	—	14
Essex—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	40	—	2
108th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	8	303	5	286
No. 16 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	7
Total	8	363	5	295
Fife—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	6	—	1
Total	—	26	—	1
Glamorgan—				
No. 4 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	18
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	53	—	47
Total	—	73	—	65
Glasgow, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	16	—	—
103rd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	290	4	279
109th Workshop and Park Coy., R.E.	8	212	4	200
Hd. Qrs., 1st Corps Signals	7	223	2	197
No. 1 Air Force Hd. Qrs. Signal Section	2	43	2	38
No. 1 Air Squadron Signal Section....	—	20	—	17
No. 2 Air Squadron Signal Section....	—	20	—	18
No. 6 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	2
No. 7 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	—
No. 8 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	—
Total	25	884	12	751
Gloucester—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	3
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	20	—	11
Total	—	30	—	14
Inverness—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
Kent—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	35	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	5	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	30	—	28
Total	—	70	—	28

* Included in figures for Warwick.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—				
105th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	6	119	6	118
No. 3 Coy., 1st Corps Signals	8	180	9	171
No. 2 Coy., L. of C. Signals	8	216	7	192
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	22	—	20
Total	22	537	22	501
Lancashire, East—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	4	—	1
104th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	290	8	290
No. 2 Coy., 1st Corps Signals	4	79	4	77
No. 1 Air Stores Park Signal Section	1	24	1	23
No. 9 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	18
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	63	—	62
Total	13	480	13	471
Leicester—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
London, County of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	50	—	4
102nd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	7	118	5	94
No. 1 Coy., 1st Corps Signals	5	111	4	104
No. 1 Air Wing Signal Section	1	31	1	23
No. 10 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	10
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	—	—	3
Total	13	350	10	238
London, City of—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	—
Hd. Qrs., L. of C. Signals	4	22	4	13
No. 1 Coy., L. of C. Signals	6	175	6	160
No. 4 Coy., L. of C. Signals	3	91	2	83
No. 3 Air Wing Signal Section	1	31	—	8
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	—	—	—
Total	14	333	12	264
Middlesex—				
No. 11 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	7
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	2
Total	—	30	—	9
Monmouth—				
100th Army Troops Coy., R. Monmouth R.E.	8	290	4	256
101st Army Troops Coy., R. Monmouth R.E.	7	118	3	101
Total	15	408	7	357

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF CATEGORY B ADMINISTERED BY TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Norfolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	14	—	1
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	14	—	1
Northumberland—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	6	—	3
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	58	—	42
Total	—	64	—	45
Nottingham—				
No. 13 Air Squadron Signal Section	†	†	†	†
Somerset—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Suffolk—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	20	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	2
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	66	—	62
Total	—	96	—	64
Warwick, County of—				
No. 1 Aircraft Depot Signal Section	3	77	3	82
No. 2 Air Wing Signal Section	1	31	1	33
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	46	—	21
Total	4	154	4	136
York (East Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
York (North Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	8	—	—
107th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	290	6	264
No. 12 Air Squadron Signal Section	—	20	—	14
Total	8	318	6	278
York (West Riding)—				
Royal Artillery (not in units)	—	15	—	6
106th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	8	290	5	256
No. 3 Coy., L. of C. Signals....	8	180	6	168
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	40	—	36
Total	16	525	11	466

* Included in figures for Suffolk.
† „ „ „ Derby.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—PAST SERVICES on PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS and RE-ENGAGEMENTS of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, on 1ST OCTOBER, 1932. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on Engagements and Re-engagements of :—																															Totals.			Grand Total.
	Category A.											Category B.										Category C.											Category.			
	1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.					1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.				1 Yr.	2 Yrs.		3 Years.			4 Years.							
	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.		Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	Under 1 Year.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.				
																																A.	B.	C.	
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	2	—	15	19	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	75	20	95
Royal Engineers	8	5	44	5	26	7	138	240	272	365	16	17	15	2	1	7	337	385	572	792	7	13	18	10	4	2	306	252	403	649	1110	2144	1664	4918
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	22	11	5	2	16	125	162	553	644	—	21	—	6	—	—	427	—	—	—	—	1553	454	2007
Royal Army Service Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	34	38	7	2	12	959	1304	3492	2658	—	—	8575	8575
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	57	44	195	—	1	—	1	2	—	19	42	15	81	—	391	161	552
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	7	11	3	6	6	331	276	764	380	—	—	1806	1806
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	76
Total	8	5	44	5	26	7	138	240	272	365	105	52	26	20	5	23	572	623	1182	1631	98	76	67	27	14	20	2042	1874	4674	3788	1110	4239	12680	18029

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE on 1ST OCTOBER, 1932. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Ages.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	All Arms.			TOTAL.
	Category.		Category.			Category.		Category.	Category.		Category.	Category.	Category.			
	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	C.	B.	C.	C.	B.	A.	B.	C.	
19 and under 20	—	—	—	11	5	5	5	19	1	—	2	—	—	17	31	48
20 „ 21	3	—	3	38	9	11	15	50	1	1	4	—	3	53	79	135
21 „ 22	3	—	2	45	5	17	19	129	6	2	9	—	2	71	164	237
22 „ 23	5	—	5	46	8	25	29	206	10	4	11	—	5	86	258	349
23 „ 24	2	—	5	56	8	43	18	261	7	5	18	—	5	108	310	423
24 „ 25	7	—	14	55	11	34	14	278	14	9	38	—	14	110	350	474
25 „ 26	1	1	21	63	19	43	9	343	17	3	45	—	21	124	420	565
26 „ 27	7	1	16	77	25	40	22	408	16	3	58	—	16	140	517	673
27 „ 28	6	—	25	80	24	58	9	476	19	4	84	—	25	163	597	785
28 „ 29	6	—	16	97	39	56	10	472	21	5	76	—	16	180	602	798
29 „ 30	4	—	33	106	48	71	10	568	32	5	71	—	33	213	702	948
30 „ 35	22	2	354	631	415	453	110	2,722	114	43	538	26	354	1,246	3,830	5,430
35 „ 40	8	6	377	552	672	452	160	1,859	89	40	559	26	377	1,127	3,296	4,800
40 „ 45	1	10	229	269	350	229	24	765	43	32	279	24	229	566	1,460	2,255
Over 45.. ..	—	—	10	18	26	16	—	19	1	5	14	—	10	35	64	109
Total ..	75	20	1,110	2,144	1,664	1,553	454	8,575	391	161	1,806	76	1,110	4,239	12,680	18,029

Digitized by Google

PART XI.

STATISTICAL TABLES, TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Digitized by Google

PART XI.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE 1.—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1932.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E...	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	23	427	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	30	1	3	402	9,154
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	60	819	15	327	17	164	220	5,047	—	—	9	59	31	79	1	17	3	3	356	6,515
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	90	1,423	—	—	3	40	—	—	14	177	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	118	1,640
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	75	1,061	—	—	4	61	—	—	13	150	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	100	1,272
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	19	313	3	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	25	360
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	17	257	2	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	299
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	1,136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43	1,136
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	415	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	33	415
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	175	2,760	63	1,637	26	467	240	7,011	14	177	11	99	56	106	2	30	1	3	588	12,290
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	152	2,137	49	784	21	225	220	5,047	13	150	9	59	42	79	1	17	3	3	510	8,501
E...	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	21	387	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	30	1	3	400	9,114
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	62	815	14	222	20	260	235	5,328	—	—	10	63	20	58	2	13	2	3	365	6,762
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,065	—	—	2	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	74	1,105
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	58	884	—	—	1	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	62	913
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	54	832	16	219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	73	1,051
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	41	535	10	143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	52	678
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	8	159	62	1,706	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	75	1,865
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	6	66	43	688	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	51	754
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	194	3,080	97	2,379	23	427	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	54	106	2	30	1	3	622	13,135
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	167	2,300	67	1,053	21	289	235	5,328	—	—	10	63	26	58	2	13	2	3	530	9,107
		Total Eastern Comd. ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	369	5,840	160	4,016	49	894	480	14,022	14	177	22	198	110	212	4	60	2	6	1,210	25,425
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	319	4,437	116	1,837	42	514	455	10,375	13	150	19	122	68	137	3	30	5	6	1,040	17,608
L...	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	132	2,048	38	908	41	754	480	14,025	—	—	22	198	80	212	4	60	4	6	801	18,211
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	120	1,673	36	465	33	352	421	8,842	—	—	21	135	55	105	3	31	4	6	693	11,609
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	17	370	—	—	11	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	7	—	—	32	611
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	17	337	—	—	10	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	6	—	—	31	508
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	—	21	332	28	354	—	—	21	177	—	—	—	—	93	1,246
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	17	235	—	—	1	—	13	142	26	316	—	—	12	87	—	—	—	—	69	780
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	104	1,816	64	1,707	9	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	187	3,670
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	82	915	53	480	8	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	147	1,535
		Total London District	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	275	4,617	102	2,615	62	1,135	501	14,357	28	354	22	198	114	389	5	67	4	6	1,113	23,738
			Strength ..	—	—	—	—	236	3,160	89	945	52	657	434	8,984	26	316	21	135	74	192	4	37	4	6	940	14,432

Digitized by Google

N.	50	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	21	387	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	30	2	3	401	9,114
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	1,002	15	413	19	326	216	6,225	—	—	8	95	30	76	2	15	4	4	335	8,156
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	22	383	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	64	834
		,, ..	Strength	20	275	—	—	19	361	—	—	1	—	—	—	11	155	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	55	791
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	52	691	14	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	71	854
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	47	575	12	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	60	703
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11	283
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	212
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	140	2,098	43	900	22	387	240	7,011	14	177	11	99	51	106	2	30	2	3	547	11,085
			Strength	20	275	—	—	127	1,938	37	759	20	326	216	6,225	11	155	8	95	35	76	2	15	4	4	480	9,862
N.	49	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	20	367	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	30	3	4	401	9,095
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	58	903	19	426	15	309	184	5,309	—	—	11	82	33	99	2	25	3	4	325	7,157
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	44	549	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	48	549
		,, ..	Strength	37	521	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	39	521
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	12	201	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	77	—	—	—	—	20	298
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	11	161	—	—	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	52	—	—	—	—	18	227
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	549	—	—	78	1,225	19	454	21	387	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	51	183	2	30	3	4	469	9,942
			Strength	37	521	—	—	69	1,064	19	426	16	323	184	5,309	—	—	11	82	41	151	2	25	3	4	382	7,905
N.	46	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	21	387	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	30	4	4	403	9,115
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	914	16	321	19	289	214	5,989	—	—	10	60	31	90	2	20	6	4	357	7,689
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	66	823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	823
		,, ..	Strength	54	743	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	57	743
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	22	361	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	39	538
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	22	336	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	129	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	36	465
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	66	823	—	—	88	1,385	19	454	21	387	240	7,011	14	177	11	99	49	106	2	30	4	4	514	10,476
			Strength	54	743	—	—	81	1,250	16	321	19	289	214	5,989	13	129	10	60	35	90	2	20	6	4	450	8,895
		Total North-ern Comd.	Establishment ..	132	1,646	—	—	306	4,708	81	1,808	64	1,161	720	21,033	28	354	33	297	151	395	6	90	9	11	1,530	31,503
			Strength	111	1,539	—	—	277	4,252	72	1,500	55	938	614	17,523	24	284	29	237	111	317	6	60	13	12	1,312	26,662
Sc.	51	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	21	387	240	7,059	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	30	2	3	401	9,162
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	64	932	18	416	20	352	234	6,180	—	—	10	87	34	99	2	23	3	3	385	8,092
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	39	779	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	116	1,742
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	45	727	32	654	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	162	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	99	1,443
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	10	151	8	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	21	269
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	9	128	7	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	225
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	115	1,954	27	572	21	387	240	7,059	14	177	11	99	52	106	2	30	2	3	538	11,173
			Strength	—	—	45	727	105	1,614	25	513	20	352	234	6,180	15	162	10	87	42	99	2	23	3	3	501	9,760
Sc.	52	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	21	387	240	7,032	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	30	3	4	402	9,136
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	902	17	330	19	276	226	5,458	—	—	9	78	32	78	2	24	3	2	369	7,148
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	34	562	—	—	2	20	—	—	14	177	—	—	23	159	—	—	—	—	117	1,466
		,, ..	Strength	38	495	—	—	31	510	—	—	2	16	—	—	8	121	—	—	21	144	—	—	—	—	100	1,286
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	45	811	18	308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	67	1,119
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	34	598	11	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	47	881
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	145	2,397	37	762	23	407	240	7,032	14	177	11	99	67	265	2	30	3	4	586	11,721
			Strength	38	495	—	—	126	2,010	28	613	21	292	226	5,458	8	121	9	78	55	222	2	24	3	2	516	9,315
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment ..	44	548	54	786	260	4,351	64	1,334	44	801	480	14,091	28	354	22	198	119	371	4	60	7	8	1,124	22,894
			Strength	38	495	45	727	231	3,624	53	1,126	41	644	460	11,638	23	283	19	165	97	321	4	47	6	5	1,017	19,075

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*)—Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff, on 1st October, 1932.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		R. Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	23	427	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	30	2	3	403	9,154
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	837	18	244	21	243	212	5,256	—	—	11	84	29	77	1	15	4	3	355	6,759
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	24	274
		,, ...	Strength	20	231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	231
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	49	763	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	68	940
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	44	590	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	143	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	59	733
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	115	1,787	19	454	23	427	240	7,011	14	177	11	99	47	106	2	30	2	3	495	10,368
			Strength	20	231	—	—	103	1,427	18	244	21	243	212	5,256	12	143	11	84	32	77	1	15	4	3	434	7,723
	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	23	427	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	30	3	4	404	9,155
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	916	18	318	16	308	238	4,976	—	—	11	63	29	102	2	11	5	3	378	6,697
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	73	1,153	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	77	—	—	—	—	135	1,778
		,, ..	Strength	41	504	—	—	59	920	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	48	—	—	—	—	113	1,472
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	93	1,571	51	870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	152	2,441
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	80	1,039	44	641	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	130	1,680
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	—	—	232	3,748	70	1,324	24	427	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	65	183	2	30	3	4	691	13,374
			Strength	41	504	—	—	198	2,875	62	959	17	308	238	4,976	—	—	11	63	47	150	2	11	5	3	621	9,849
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	—	—	347	5,535	89	1,778	47	854	480	14,022	14	177	22	198	112	289	4	60	5	7	1,186	23,742
			Strength	61	735	—	—	301	4,302	80	1,203	38	551	450	10,232	12	143	22	147	79	227	3	26	9	6	1,055	17,572

Digitized by Google

W.	53	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	22	407	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	30	2	3	402	9,134
		„ ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	59	874	18	385	23	334	227	5,608	—	—	9	63	22	78	1	24	2	3	361	7,369
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	44	724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	998
		„ ..	Strength	21	234	—	—	33	549	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	57	783
		Coast Defence	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	18	303	11	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	33	493
		„ ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	14	236	10	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	27	394
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	128	2,051	30	644	22	407	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	50	106	2	30	2	3	507	10,625
			Strength	21	234	—	—	106	1,659	28	543	23	334	227	5,608	—	—	9	63	28	78	1	24	2	3	445	8,546
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	22	407	240	7,015	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	30	2	3	402	9,138
		„ ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	57	834	18	368	20	282	214	5,194	—	—	10	84	26	99	2	26	2	3	349	6,890
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	94	8	62	—	—	—	—	27	310
		„ ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	81	8	45	—	—	—	—	26	277
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	34	562	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	63	836
		„ ..	Strength	17	252	—	—	31	505	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	51	757
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	13	176	6	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	255
		„	Strength	—	—	—	—	12	156	5	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18	215
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	113	1,762	34	687	23	407	240	7,015	—	—	21	193	56	168	2	30	2	3	513	10,539
			Strength	17	252	—	—	100	1,495	31	578	21	282	214	5,194	—	—	20	165	37	144	2	26	2	3	444	8,139
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	66	1,024	19	454	21	387	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	40	106	2	30	2	3	401	9,114
		„ ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	61	864	16	312	19	311	216	5,773	—	—	10	64	22	99	2	26	1	2	347	7,451
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	34	562	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	100	—	—	—	—	73	956
		„ ..	Strength	21	271	—	—	30	458	—	—	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	82	—	—	—	—	62	828
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	—	—	100	1,586	19	454	22	407	240	7,011	—	—	11	99	56	206	2	30	2	3	474	10,070
			Strength	21	271	—	—	91	1,322	16	312	20	328	216	5,773	—	—	10	64	32	181	2	26	1	2	409	8,279
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	—	—	341	5,399	83	1,785	67	1,233	720	21,037	—	—	43	391	162	480	6	90	6	9	1,494	31,234
			Strength	59	757	—	—	297	4,476	75	1,433	64	935	657	16,575	—	—	39	292	97	403	5	76	5	8	1,298	24,964
																										(a) (b)	(a) (b)		
		Grand totals ..	Establishment ..	308	3,838	54	786	1,898	30,450	579	13,336	333	6,059	3,381	98,562	112	1,416	164	1,480	768	2,136	29	427	31	46	7,657	158,536
			Strength	269	3,526	45	727	1,661	24,251	485	8,044	292	4,248	3,070	75,327	98	1,176	149	1,098	526	1,597	25	276	42	43	6,662 (a)	120,313

(a) The totals exclude the following:—Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department Engineer and Railway Staff Corps and Clerks at Hd. Qrs. of Divisions.
(b) Net reductions in establishment effected during the year were 15 officers and 53 other ranks. The establishments also exclude certain officers and other ranks of Coast Defence Troops, pending completion of re-organization.

(B 308/3411)Q

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army,

Year:—	Yeomanry and Scouts Units.		Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	
			Horse and Field.		Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.					
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1st October—										
1923 Territorial Army	4,986	4,526	24,437	21,415	12,428	8,510	13,506	7,386	6,666	4,295
Permanent Staff	76	76	348	349	179	169	128	130	78	76
1924 Territorial Army	4,986	4,594	24,437	21,477	12,428	9,078	13,506	7,972	6,660	4,635
Permanent Staff	77	76	348	346	180	166	128	129	78	78
1925 Territorial Army	4,986	4,622	24,437	21,389	13,171	10,338	16,487	9,222	6,534	4,821
Permanent Staff	77	74	344	342	177	173	147	151	86	86
1926 Territorial Army	5,000	4,680	37,610	32,368	—	—	14,879	9,204	6,551	5,030
Permanent Staff	76	76	525	525	—	—	132	135	77	76
1927 Territorial Army	5,000	4,539	37,610	31,092	—	—	14,879	9,006	6,530	4,775
Permanent Staff	76	76	515	514	—	—	135	132	77	77
1928 Territorial Army	5,000	4,650	37,601	31,153	—	—	13,915	8,932	6,466	4,889
Permanent Staff	76	76	513	513	—	—	137	134	77	75
1929 Territorial Army	4,986	4,672	35,415	29,788	—	—	13,915	8,841	6,441	4,764
Permanent Staff	76	76	513	507	—	—	137	135	77	77
1930 Territorial Army	4,986	4,747	33,420	28,174	—	—	13,915	8,942	6,441	4,756
Permanent Staff	76	76	512	511	—	—	136	135	77	76
1931 Territorial Army	4,986	4,784	33,384	28,310	—	—	13,915	9,256	6,441	5,053
Permanent Staff	76	76	511	508	—	—	135	135	78	78
1932 Territorial Army	4,986	4,567	32,348	25,912	—	—	13,915	8,529	6,392	4,540
Permanent Staff	76	75	511	511	—	—	135	133	78	78

Digitized by Google

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1923 and subsequent years.

Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
110,708	89,104	1,528	1,146	1,516	1,106	3,409	2,305	470	432	435	401	180,089(*a*)	140,629 (*a*)
884	884	31	30	44	44	41	41	13	13	2	2	1,824 (*b*)	1,814 (*b*)
110,708	89,304	1,528	1,248	1,545	1,229	3,429	2,437	470	429	435	401	180,132(*a*)	142,804 (*a*)
887	884	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	11	2	2	1,828 (*b*)	1,808 (*b*)
110,708	89,485	1,528	1,326	1,545	1,294	3,431	2,412	470	387	435	388	183,732(*a*)	145,684 (*a*)
889	887	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	10	2	2	1,850 (*b*)	1,841 (*b*)
110,683	89,632	1,528	1,286	1,545	1,345	3,440	2,561	470	398	435	400	182,141(*a*)	146,904 (*a*)
893	890	31	31	58	58	36	36	1	9	2	2	1,831 (*b*)	1,838 (*b*)
110,683	85,104	1,528	1,229	1,545	1,359	2,904	2,116	470	399	311	282	181,460(*a*)	139,901 (*a*)
889	887	31	31	44	44	32	32	2	4	—	—	1,801 (*b*)	1,797 (*b*)
110,683	84,763	1,528	1,291	1,545	1,360	2,904	2,083	470	415	157	147	180,276(*a*)	139,683 (*a*)
887	884	31	30	44	42	32	32	1	1	—	—	1,798 (*b*)	1,787 (*b*)
110,683	83,448	1,528	1,343	1,545	1,375	2,904	2,037	470	413	115	110	178,002(*a*)	136,791 (*a*)
888	884	31	31	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,798 (*b*)	1,786 (*b*)
101,943	83,267	1,528	1,384	1,545	1,382	2,904	2,200	470	416	115	90	167,267(*a*)	135,358 (*a*)
889	879	31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,797 (*b*)	1,783 (*b*)
101,943	85,362	1,528	1,381	1,545	1,368	2,904	2,244	456	380	101	93	167,203(*a*)	138,231(*a*)
878	877	31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,785 (*b*)	1,780 (*b*)
101,943	78,397	1,528	1,274	1,644	1,247	2,904	2,123	456	301	77	85	166,193(*a*)	126,975 (*a*)
879	879	31	30	44	44	32	32	—	—	—	—	1,786 (*b*)	1,782 (*b*)

(*a*) *See* Footnote (*a*) on page 97.

(*b*) Excludes officers and other ranks on Headquarters Staff, Adjutants and Permanent Staff other ranks of the Supplementary Reserve affiliated to T.A. units.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1923 and subsequent years.

Year ending 30th September.	Establishment.		Strength on 30th September.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Wastage during Camp		Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1923	8,054	172,341	6,259	134,679	29	201	442	12,296	4,436	101,471	4,907	113,968	740	13,623	43	7,879	49	1,178	—	—	5,739	136,648
1924	7,748	172,384	6,096	136,708	30	149	418	14,354	4,587	102,512	5,035	117,015	712	14,424	35	8,035	31	393	1	1	5,812	139,866
1925	7,789(a)	175,943(a)	6,340(a)	139,344	28	146	434	15,143	4,769	106,812	5,231	122,101	695	12,661	25	5,034	43	407	—	—	5,994	140,203
1926(b)	7,764(a)	174,377(a)	6,539(a)	140,365	18	111	256	10,898	3,169	64,601	3,443	75,610	412	7,441	21	2,680	48	451	1	12	3,923	86,170
1927	7,706(a)	173,754(a)	6,615(a)	133,286	36	169	425	18,201	5,354	98,379	5,815	116,749	685	13,542	25	4,429	50	121	2	10	6,573	134,831
1928	7,732(a)	172,542(a)	6,656(a)	133,027	40	155	462	18,520	5,380	98,774	5,882	117,449	650	12,959	26	3,524	49	184	2	23	6,605	134,093
1929	7,699(a)	170,303(a)	6,784(a)	130,007	32	134	441	19,239	5,425	93,842	5,898	113,215	635	14,300	33	3,472	49	342	8	75	6,607	131,254
1930	7,699(a)	159,568(a)	6,765(a)	128,593	38	173	482	18,377	5,393	93,117	5,913	111,667	686	14,477	33	3,561	53	424	16	211	6,664	129,918
1931	7,675(a)	159,528(a)	6,693(a)	131,538	42	135	501	17,306	5,502	98,449	6,045	115,890	661	13,983	23	2,934	55	341	22	151	6,762	132,997
1932(c)	7,657(a)	158,536(a)	6,662(a)	120,313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) *See* footnote (a) on page 97.

(b) The Camps arranged up to 15.7.26 were cancelled.

(c) No camps were held during 1932.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1932.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	10	137
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	358	11	367
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	230	7	284
Total	32	789	28	788
Aberdeen, City of—				
The Scottish Horse (1 Sqdn.)	8	120	5	111
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	16	243
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	3	40	3	38
51st Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	154	7	146
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.	3	52	3	43
51st Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	7	101	9	128
207th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders	20	588	20	480
Total	66	1,335	64	1,208
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	5	92	4	95
Angus—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	74
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	3	54	2	43
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	230	5	194
20th Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sect.)	3	41	3	33
Total	17	406	15	344
Argyll—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	140	5	103
8th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	588	21	474
Total	27	728	26	577
Ayr—				
The Ayrshire Yeomanry	22	274	20	235
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	17	235
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots Fusiliers	20	585	19	445
Total	59	1,119	56	915
Banff—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	60
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	358	13	227
Total	19	449	18	287

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	16	222
54th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Field Coys.)	13	304	10	217
233rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	9
234th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	12
237th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	—
5th Bn. The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment	20	584	16	416
Total	58	1,289	42	876
Berks—				
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	10	126
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	4	74
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	6	78
4th Bn. The Royal Berkshire Regiment	20	584	20	436
48th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	15
Total	43	1,005	41	729
Berwick—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	115	5	92
Brecknock—				
3rd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	584	20	460
Buckingham—				
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	12	141
The Buckinghamshire Bn., The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	20	584	16	454
Total	32	763	28	595
Bute—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)....	5	128	4	83
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	11	244	10	167
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Fd Coy. [1 Sect.])....	1	33	3	60
1st Bn. The Cambridgeshire Regiment	20	584	19	392
Total	21	617	22	452
Cardigan—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	6	120

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthenshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	6	87
4th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	584	17	444
Total	26	692	23	531
Carnarvon—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	182	10	174
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	15	492	17	445
Total	25	674	27	619
Chester—				
The Cheshire Yeomanry	22	274	17	252
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	16	231
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	3	35	2	36
2nd Field Squadron, R.E.	9	154	8	151
211th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	17
4th/5th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	20	584	18	477
7th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	20	584	22	436
2nd Cavalry Divisional R.A.S.C.	10	94	10	81
170th Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	62	7	45
Total	108	2,099	101	1,726
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1½ Coys.)	5	172	3	135
Cornwall—				
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	14	236
Cornwall Heavy Brigade, R.A.	15	292	14	217
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.	8	120	7	107
4th/5th Bn. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	20	584	20	383
Total	60	1,288	55	943
Cumberland—				
51st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	289
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	12	376	14	316
5th Bn. The Border Regiment	20	584	17	467
Total	54	1,301	51	1,072

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	9	149
4th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	584	14	547
Total	32	785	23	696
Derby—				
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	133
46th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	12	203	11	161
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	584	19	583
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	584	19	547
24th Armoured Car Company	14	177	12	129
46th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
137th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	90
Total	85	1,833	79	1,643
Devon—				
56th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	16	189
96th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	292
Devonshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	300	12	206
Devonshire (Fortress) R.E.	17	281	15	190
43rd Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	265	11	171
225th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20
4th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	20	584	21	413
5th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment	20	584	18	412
6th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment....	20	584	20	456
43rd Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	63
43rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
128th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	102
Total	168	3,424	152	2,514
Dorset—				
94th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	17	219
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	284	17	222
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	6	99
4th Bn. The Dorsetshire Regiment	20	584	18	427
Total	61	1,236	58	967

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	4	85	3	84
9th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	588	18	589
Total	24	673	21	673
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	355	13	266
Dundee, City of—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	163
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	4	57	4	47
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	6	133
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.	5	66	4	54
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	358	13	309
51st Divisional R.A.S.C. (Details for Fd. Amb.)	—	13	—	11
152nd Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	97
51st Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)....	3	3	3	3
Total	50	929	47	817
Durham, County of—				
The Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	6	68
74th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	338
55th Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	19	361
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	11	181	11	170
50th Divisional Engineers (2 Field Coys.)	12	300	9	283
50th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	265	14	211
206th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	22
5th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	584	19	537
6th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	584	16	540
7th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	584	18	559
8th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	584	17	587
9th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	584	17	531
50th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	4	5	4
Total	194	4,480	172	4,211
East Lothian—				
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	87
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	16	216
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	16	267
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	28	450	20	262
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	12	213	12	195
208th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	16
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots	20	585	20	376

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. The Royal Scots....	20	588	20	455
19th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	8	121
52nd Divisional R.A.S.C.(Baggage Coy. [M.T. Detachment])	2	30	—	30
52nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
155th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	77
11th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	10	96
Total	148	2,821	129	2,112
Essex—				
85th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	19	247
104th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	12	145
58th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	4	60
Essex Heavy Brigade, R.A.	7	121	7	105
52nd Anti-Aircraft Bde. R.A. (1 Bty.)	8	(*a*)142	8	70
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	3	47	2	42
Essex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	41	(*b*)1,136	32	415
54th Divisional Signals	20	367	20	164
4th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	584	18	495
5th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	584	22	354
6th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	584	18	470
7th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	584	19	335
54th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	9	59
54th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	17
Total	211	4,887	191	2,978
Fife—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)....	5	81	5	74
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	5	78
Forth Heavy Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	9	149	6	134
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	8	164	6	118
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys. and 1 Platoon (M.G. Coy.))	7	251	7	268
20th Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Sects.)	11	136	12	129
Total	45	872	41	801
Flint—				
5th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	584	23	531
Glamorgan—				
81st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	19	277
82nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	321
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	122	8	89
53rd Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	385
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	5	82	4	71

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 98.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 852.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd Divisional Signals	20	367	20	306
212th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
231st Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	10
5th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	584	18	408
6th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	584	16	479
53rd Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	9	63
53rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
158th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	75
53rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	159	3,123	144	2,508
Glasgow, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	78
80th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	306
101st Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	10	156
52nd Divisional Signals	20	367	18	258
230th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	20	585	15	434
7th Bn. The Cameronians	20	585	19	455
5th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	585	17	448
6th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	588	19	523
7th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	585	19	440
9th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	588	22	459
52nd Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Baggage Coy.)	9	69	9	48
5th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	4	59	4	48
52nd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	24
52nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	4	5	2
Total	200	4,664	182	3,697
Gloucester—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	13	214
48th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	154	9	84
4th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	584	20	441
5th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	584	17	422
6th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	584	17	445
21st Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	143
Total	98	2,343	88	1,749

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
54th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	19	324
95th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	300
Hampshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	42	695	37	394
43rd Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	5	113
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	20	361	18	245
43rd Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	5	102	2	85
224th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	13
4th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	584	22	458
5th/7th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	584	21	331
6th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	584	21	363
8th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	584	16	308
7th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	48
43rd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	11
Total	205	4,451	189	2,993
Hereford—				
1st Bn. The Herefordshire Regiment	20	584	19	424
Hertford—				
86th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	303
1st Bn. The Hertfordshire Regiment	20	584	17	419
Total	42	925	38	722
Huntingdon—				
5th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	20	584	18	425
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts	27	393	21	363
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	81
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	15	496	16	453
Total	47	970	42	897
Kent—				
59th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	270
97th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	17	261
52nd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	22	331
Kent Heavy Brigade, R.A.	46	681	34	419
55th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A., (1 Bty.)	8	(*a*)159	6	66

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 98.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Kent—*contd.*—				
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	16	219	10	143
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	21	(*a*)570	14	267
203rd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	16
4th Bn. The Buffs	20	584	23	510
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	20	584	23	523
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	20	584	18	463
44th Divisional R.A.S.C. (Details for Fd. Amb.)....	—	13	—	12
44th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	4	57
44th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	13
44th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	229	4,616	197	3,355
Kincardine—				
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	230	6	101
Kinross—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (½ Coy.)	1	58	2	57
Kirkcudbright—				
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	67
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	115	3	100
Total	8	196	8	167
Lanark—				
The Lanarkshire Yeomanry....	22	274	18	260
52nd Divisional Engineers	19	454	17	330
6th Bn. The Cameronians	20	585	20	534
Total	61	1,313	55	1,124
Lancashire, West—				
87th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	271
88th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	278
89th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	285
106th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	166
59th Medium Brigade, R.A.....	22	383	20	339
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	10	141	10	120
55th Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	368
Lancashire (Fortress) R.E.	6	79	5	59
55th Divisional Signals	20	367	18	262
235th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	—
210th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	20

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 428.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	20	584	20	502
5th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	20	584	14	284
5th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	584	19	394
6th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	584	16	383
7th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	584	17	470
10th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	588	19	563
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	584	17	436
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	584	14	426
4th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	20	584	17	404
5th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	20	584	18	419
55th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	84
55th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
164th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	98
55th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	26
55th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	379	8,746	332	6,661
Lancashire, East—				
The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	22	274	18	260
52nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	307
53rd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	268
93rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	10	145
42nd Divisional Engineers	19	454	16	312
42nd Divisional Signals	20	367	18	295
222nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	16
5th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	584	18	439
6th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	584	15	549
7th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	584	17	481
8th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	584	16	529
4th/5th Bn. The East Lancashire Regiment	20	584	20	471
5th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	584	17	418
6th/7th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	584	19	454
8th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	584	16	493
9th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	584	18	513
10th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	584	20	495
42nd Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	64
42nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
125th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	97
12th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	6	82
42nd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	26
42nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	1	2
Total	350	8,152	306	6,718
Leicester—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (*a*)	22	274	20	238
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	3	80
4th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment	20	584	16	453
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment (*b*)	20	584	18	451
Total	67	1,523	57	1,222

(*a*) 1 Troop of this regiment is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

(*b*) 1 Platoon of this battalion is raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	10	138
4th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	20	584	20	529
5th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	20	584	19	344
Total	50	1,330	49	1,011
Linlithgow	—	—	—	—
London, County of—				
63rd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	290
64th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	298
65th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	237
91st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	19	296
92nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	284
53rd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	383	18	235
51st Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)453	19	259
52nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	18	(*b*)311	14	121
56th Divisional Engineers	19	454	19	206
47th Divisional Engineers	19	454	18	259
26th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion, R.E.	32	(*c*)852	31	250
27th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion, R.E.	32	(*c*)852	22	230
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	10	165
47th Divisional Signals	20	367	15	201
26th and 27th Coys. Air Defence Brigade Signals	9	147	8	140
204th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	—
9th London Regiment	20	584	16	282
10th London Regiment	20	584	13	347
11th London Regiment	20	584	20	290
12th London Regiment	20	584	18	363
13th London Regiment	20	584	19	354
14th London Regiment	20	588	20	498
16th London Regiment	20	584	14	284
17th London Regiment	20	584	17	320
18th London Regiment	20	583	19	323
19th London Regiment	20	584	17	296
20th London Regiment	20	584	16	306
21st London Regiment	20	584	18	384
22nd London Regiment	20	584	16	392
23rd London Regiment	20	584	20	338
24th London Regiment	20	584	19	355
28th London Regiment	20	584	19	456
The Inns of Court Regiment	21	332	12	142
22nd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	164
23rd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	14	152
56th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	71
47th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	64
47th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
140th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	37
13th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	6	61
8th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	26
56th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	16
47th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	15
2nd Cavalry Divisional Detachment, R.A.O.C.	1	7	1	6
56th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	3	3	2	3
47th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	2	3	2	3
Total	742	16,815	640	9,821

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 303.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 205.
(*c*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 462.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*conta.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
London, City of—				
11th Brigade, R.H.A.	17	370	16	337
90th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	230
53rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)453	18	268
54th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)453	20	235
56th Divisional Signals	20	367	18	151
Honourable Artillery Company, Infantry Battalion	20	584	21	453
1st City of London Regiment	20	584	20	478
2nd City of London Regiment	20	584	19	474
3rd City of London Regiment	20	584	18	466
4th City of London Regiment	20	584	16	342
5th City of London Regiment	20	584	17	304
6th City of London Regiment	20	584	15	301
7th City of London Regiment	20	584	18	436
56th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	65
Total	278	6,762	243	4,541
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	4	59
Middlesex—				
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (1 Coy.)	10	(*b*)283	7	114
44th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	265	15	168
7th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	584	19	528
8th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	584	20	483
9th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	584	21	429
Total	85	2,300	82	1,722
Midlothian—	—	—	—	—
Monmouth—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	14	202
1st Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	584	18	437
2nd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	584	19	452
Total	57	1,428	51	1,091
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	470	18	385

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 303.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, ,, 212.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Moray—				
6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders	20	588	18	469
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)	5	92	4	93
Norfolk—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	260	15	200
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	10	154
54th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy. [3 Sects.])	5	117	2	50
4th Bn. The Norfolk Regiment	20	584	18	367
5th Bn. The Norfolk Regiment	20	584	19	390
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	2	27
Total	76	1,760	66	1,188
Northampton—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	69
4th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	20	584	18	557
25th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	150
Total	39	842	36	776
Northumberland—				
The Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	16	208	14	207
72nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	335
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	265	18	250
50th Divisional Engineers (H.Q. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	154	6	130
Tyne Electrical (Fortress) R.E.	4	39	4	39
307th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coy., R.E.	10	(*a*)283	10	212
4th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	584	17	515
5th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	584	18	531
6th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	584	19	465
7th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	584	20	503
50th Divisional R.A.S.C. (Details for Fd. Amb.)	—	13	—	9
50th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
149th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	76
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sect.)	1	18	1	7
Total	165	3,763	154	3,279

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 212.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
The Nottinghamshire Yeomanry	22	274	18	254
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	98	7	91
107th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	12	175
46th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	8	164	6	107
236th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	21
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	584	20	533
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	584	16	545
46th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	20
Total	92	1,931	82	1,746
Orkney	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	6	128
4th Bn. The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	20	584	16	323
Total	30	746	22	451
Peebles	—	—	—	—
Pembroke—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	8	106
Pembrokeshire Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	181	6	147
53rd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	1	24
Total	23	388	15	277
Perth—				
The Scottish Horse (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	19	273	20	253
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. 1 Coy. and 3 Platoons (M.G.) Coy.)	13	337	14	278
51st Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Fd. Amb. details)	11	86	10	76
51st Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
Total	44	699	45	609
Radnor—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	4	74

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	297
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	4	127	5	118
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	5	137
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	95	—	88
5th/6th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	588	19	526
Total....	58	1,301	51	1,166
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	128	3	93
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	229	7	241
Total	11	357	10	334
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	8	206	10	182
Rutland—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry (1 Troop)	*	*	*	*
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment. (1 Platoon)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	9	264	4	171
Shropshire (Salop)—				
The Shropshire Yeomanry	22	274	20	234
60th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	91	4	82
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	20	584	20	442
Total	47	949	44	758
Somerset—				
The North Somerset Yeomanry	22	274	19	245
55th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	8	134
43rd Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Field Coys.)	13	304	13	205
223rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	19
4th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	20	584	20	423
5th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	20	584	22	495
43rd Divisional R.A.V.C (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	4	6	3
Total	95	1,949	89	1,524

* *See* under Leicester.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
The Staffordshire Yeomanry	22	274	17	251
61st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	19	328
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	9	144
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	182	10	161
46th Divisional Engineers	19	454	16	321
5th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	20	584	20	497
6th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	20	584	17	506
5th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	20	584	16	491
6th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	20	584	16	510
46th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	10	60
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sect.)	1	18	1	15
46th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	4	6	4
Total	182	3,870	157	3,288
Stirling—				
51st Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	5	102	4	87
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	358	18	286
51st Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	23
Total	21	488	24	396
Suffolk—				
103rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	135
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	9	152
58th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Btys.)	17	292	14	193
Suffolk Heavy Brigade, R.A.	12	192	10	152
209th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	22
232nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	18
4th Bn. The Suffolk Regiment	20	584	20	427
54th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	4	51
54th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	4	4	3
Total	82	1,523	75	1,154
Surrey—				
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	152
Surrey Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	31	(*a*)853	22	307
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	20	584	21	392
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	20	584	18	453
5th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment....	20	584	19	379
6th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment	20	584	18	408
44th Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Fd. Amb. details)....	11	86	10	51
Total	134	3,454	119	2,142

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 640.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	314
58th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	231
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	8	140
Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A.	8	151	7	116
44th Divisional Engineers	19	454	15	222
44th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	5	102	4	83
226th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	9
227th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	13
4th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	20	584	18	364
5th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	20	584	22	396
Total	128	2,759	117	1,888
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (1 Coy.)	3	115	5	182
Warwick, County of—				
The Warwickshire Yeomanry	22	274	20	231
68th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	22	280
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	81	5	55
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Fd. Coy.)	6	150	3	82
48th Divisional Signals	20	367	19	220
202nd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	7
228th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	9
229th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	20	1	7
5th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	584	19	467
6th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	584	18	433
7th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	584	18	442
8th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	584	19	489
48th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	84
48th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
143rd Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	77
Total	176	3,814	163	2,883
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (2 Coys.)	8	208	6	148
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	115	3	78

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
The Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry	22	274	22	259
55th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Part Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	10	169	4	142
4th Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment	20	584	21	507
Total	52	1,027	47	908
Worcester—				
67th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	20	269
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	179	11	140
7th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	20	584	18	471
8th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	20	584	16	433
48th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	4	3	4	3
Total	78	1,691	69	1,316
York (East Riding)—				
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Btys.)	10	162	10	161
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	23	245	18	155
East Riding (Fortress) R.E.	8	106	6	72
4th Bn. The East Yorkshire Regiment	20	584	17	470
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	8	206	6	132
26th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	11	155
50th Divisional R.A.S.C. (less Fd. Amb. details)....	11	86	8	86
Total	94	1,566	76	1,231
York (North Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	6	100
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)....	12	179	10	168
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	2	18	2	17
50th Divisional Signals (1 Coy.)	5	102	5	93
4th Bn. The Green Howards	20	584	16	520
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	12	378	15	335
50th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	15
Total	59	1,355	56	1,248

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Dragoons	22	274	17	271
The Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	16	208	14	158
69th Field Brigade, R.A	22	341	20	286
70th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	18	308
71st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	341	21	309
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Btys.)	12	201	12	161
49th Divisional Engineers	19	454	20	426
49th Divisional Signals	20	367	16	309
205th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	20	—	14
5th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	584	15	321
6th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	584	16	528
7th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	584	12	356
8th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	584	12	354
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	584	16	501
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	584	17	476
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	584	15	472
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	584	17	449
4th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	584	18	437
5th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	584	15	489
The Hallamshire Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	20	584	16	484
5th Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	20	584	17	442
49th Divisional R.A.S.C.	11	99	11	82
49th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
146th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	97
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sects.)	3	41	3	30
49th Ordnance Coy. R.A.O.C.	2	28	2	25
49th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	4	5	4
Total	424	9,833	352	7,791
Zetland	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1932.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, All Arms.
Strength on 1st October, 1931..	4,468	26,654	8,774	4,750	82,284	1,284	1,214	1,718	347	45	131,538
INCREASE—											
Recruits and Re-enlistments—											
(1) With previous service in T.A.—											
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20 ..	1	5	2	—	12	2	—	—	—	—	22
(*b*) subsequent to 16.2.20—											
On 1 year's engagement	—	16	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	25
,, 2 ,, ,,	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	5
,, 3 ,, ,,	—	3	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	11
,, 4 ,, ,,	20	194	79	29	722	9	23	23	4	—	1,103
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	6	23	13	1	68	1	7	3	—	—	122
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—											
(*a*) In Regular Army ..	10	111	42	28	427	1	12	8	2	—	641
(*b*) In Supplementary Reserve	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	2	—	—	8
(4) Recruits with no previous military service..	535	2,472	783	463	7,871	150	174	171	11	—	12,630
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received	23	—	—	—	23	—	—	3	—	—	49
(6) Other causes	—	19	4	2	9	—	2	—	1	—	37
Total (1) to (6)	595	2,844	924	526	9,153	163	218	211	19	—	14,653
Rejoined from desertion ..	—	6	4	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	23
Transferred from other T.A. units	23	75	31	18	176	7	14	8	—	2	354
Other causes	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4
Total Increase	618	2,925	961	544	9,344	170	232	219	19	2	15,034

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1932.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, All Arms.
DECREASE—											
Died	7	54	19	8	187	4	2	2	—	—	283
Discharged—											
On termination of engagement	564	3,182	973	569	9,616	192	107	190	72	2	15,467
On attaining limit of age	11	68	13	3	191	5	4	2	2	—	299
At own request—											
By purchase	—	21	2	—	63	2	2	—	—	—	90
Free	38	375	142	97	1,040	24	149	32	8	1	1,906
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For all cases of misconduct	9	52	33	18	417	1	6	8	—	—	544
Services no longer required	78	845	225	115	1,795	22	29	29	3	1	3,142
For false answer on attestation	—	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	9
Irregularly enlisted	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	4
Claimed as an apprentice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
Medically unfit	9	37	28	14	198	3	2	4	—	—	295
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	3	27	16	16	125	—	2	9	—	—	198
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—											
(1) For medical reasons	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
(2) For other reasons	3	—	3	—	26	—	4	1	1	—	38
Other causes	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5
Total discharged	718	4,607	1,436	833	13,495	249	305	275	86	4	22,008
Struck off as deserters or absentees	26	53	35	30	411	1	3	1	—	—	560
To Join:—											
Regular Army	66	513	152	122	1,882	14	24	25	1	—	2,799
Supplementary Reserve	—	7	8	18	16	—	—	20	—	—	69
Royal Navy or Marines	4	23	7	10	37	—	1	3	—	—	85
Royal Air Force	2	9	3	2	25	—	—	—	—	—	41
Appointed Commissions	3	9	5	1	40	7	—	3	—	—	68
Transferred to other T.A. units	6	52	25	22	207	3	13	11	3	—	342
Other causes	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
Total Decrease	833	5,328	1,691	1,046	16,301	278	348	340	90	4	26,259
Strength on 1st October, 1932	4,253	24,251	8,044	4,248	75,327	1,176	1,098	1,597	276	43	120,313

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year ending 30th September, 1926 and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

	Year ending 30th September:—						
	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Strength at beginning of year	139,344	140,365	133,286	133,027	130,007	128,593	131,538
INCREASE—							
Recruits and Re-enlistments—							
(1) With previous service in T.A.—							
(a) Prior to 16.2.20	475	190	109	138	191	70	22
(b) Subsequent to 16.2.20—							
On 1 year's engagement	216	139	112	127	73	70	25
,, 2 ,, ,,	67	48	50	35	35	28	5
,, 3 ,, ,,	150	97	93	64	49	40	11
,, 4 ,, ,,	873	679	1,112	1,229	1,607	1,783	1,103
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	1,876	1,015	1,056	799	615	440	122
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—							
(a) In Regular Army	1,315	913	1,107	900	870	1,138	641
(b) In Militia or Special Reserve	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) In Supplementary Reserve	—	29	14	87	72	51	8
(4) Recruits with no previous military service	26,336	19,618	25,276	24,762	24,952	26,343	12,630
(5) Documents not received	268	143	180	53	40	79	49
(6) Other causes	183	63	84	72	67	100	37
Total recruits and re-enlistments	31,769	22,934	29,193	28,266	28,571	30,142	14,653
Rejoined from desertion	8	11	38	33	21	48	23
Transferred from other T.A. units	652	548	559	551	499	531	354
From R.A.	356	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	59	178	19	20	12	8	4
Total Increase	32,844	23,671	29,809	28,870	29,103	30,729	15,034
DECREASE—							
Died	320	330	328	361	289	352	283
Discharged—							
On termination of engagement	16,210	16,844	16,612	18,020	17,060	13,572	15,467
On attaining limit of age	163	216	224	229	323	304	299
At own request—							
(i) By purchase	305	280	315	304	185	135	90
(ii) Free	3,262	3,440	3,293	3,638	3,433	2,905	1,906
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	111	8	—	—	—
For all cases of misconduct	767	661	642	507	470	675	544
Services no longer required	2,156	2,601	2,544	3,041	3,023	3,363	3,142
False answer on attestation	29	6	17	16	2	17	9
Irregularly enlisted	23	19	17	13	18	9	4
Claimed as an apprentice	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	34	29	43	42	38	35	5
Medically unfit	553	566	534	422	502	473	295
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	273	207	251	281	253	347	198
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—							
(i) For medical reasons	9	6	4	20	8	10	6
(ii) For other reasons	151	99	89	89	77	77	38
Other causes	805	305	4	4	34	14	5
Struck off as deserters or absentees	1,369	891	960	640	652	684	560
To Join—							
Regular Army	3,630	3,097	3,171	3,274	3,220	3,938	2,799
Supplementary Reserve	243	10	50	175	108	69	69
Royal Navy or Marines	359	281	88	63	63	108	85
Royal Air Force	62	65	113	88	108	78	41
Appointed Commissions	3	44	92	88	73	71	68
Transferred to other T.A. units	641	535	559	564	571	543	342
Posted to R.H.A.	356	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	100	218	6	3	6	5	4
Total Decrease	31,823	30,750	30,068	31,890	30,517	27,784	26,259
Net Increase	1,021	—	—	—	—	2,945	—
Net Decrease	—	7,079	259	3,020	1,414	—	11,225
Strength at end of year	140,365	133,286	133,027	130,007	128,593	131,538	129,313

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1932. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of 4 years.				(a) Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—										Total.
					1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.				
	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.		Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	571	761	770	725	592	113	58	14	12	3	225	150	141	118	4,253
Royal Artillery	2,673	4,697	3,909	3,955	2,619	724	622	81	81	72	1,340	1,207	905	1,096	24,251
Royal Engineers	867	1,691	1,472	1,401	829	216	231	30	26	17	372	320	243	329	8,044
Royal Corps of Signals	502	1,036	790	692	478	101	112	11	7	6	139	156	110	108	4,248
Infantry	8,619	16,186	13,728	11,570	6,982	2,259	1,829	239	227	221	4,092	3,344	2,802	3,229	75,327
Royal Tank Corps	156	246	236	223	137	16	8	3	1	2	54	43	24	27	1,176
Royal Army Service Corps	200	172	177	153	87	35	15	3	—	2	63	69	55	67	1,098
Royal Army Medical Corps	207	336	378	255	136	26	2	18	4	1	132	23	65	14	1,597
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	18	34	46	38	29	4	13	1	1	1	14	24	23	30	276
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	6	1	5	4	2	5	—	—	—	3	7	2	8	43
Total	13,813	25,435	21,507	19,017	11,893	3,496	2,895	400	359	325	6,434	5,343	4,370	5,026	120,313

(a) Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1932, are not included here, but are classified among those " Serving on Original Engagements of " according to such unexpired engagements.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1932. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	16	349	79	86	1,244	—	—	4	—	—	1,778
17 and under 18	52	674	169	212	2,371	11	33	18	—	—	3,540
18 „ 19	177	1,472	461	391	4,938	50	52	92	4	—	7,637
19 „ 20	304	2,143	707	476	7,301	98	85	131	10	—	11,255
20 „ 21	414	2,451	853	493	8,256	137	96	180	22	—	12,902
21 „ 22	412	2,410	819	367	7,298	143	96	191	21	—	11,757
22 „ 23	408	2,042	601	289	5,573	130	68	122	10	1	9,244
23 „ 24	325	1,419	430	215	4,122	93	66	95	10	—	6,775
24 „ 25	287	1,207	395	171	3,394	69	51	74	9	—	5,657
25 „ 26	199	1,017	277	142	3,004	54	35	74	13	1	4,816
26 „ 27	188	958	239	112	2,648	46	28	82	15	3	4,319
27 „ 28	162	785	210	129	2,409	53	39	58	10	1	3,856
28 „ 29	161	698	224	106	2,264	37	31	53	7	4	3,585
29 „ 30	132	717	250	94	2,172	42	38	42	11	—	3,498
30 „ 35	461	2,664	953	405	8,687	115	158	158	51	10	13,662
35 „ 40	295	1,901	797	312	5,444	68	119	112	25	4	9,077
40 „ 45	144	805	347	142	2,482	18	57	69	36	12	4,112
45 „ 50	86	357	178	84	1,251	9	38	33	15	4	2,055
Over 50	30	182	55	22	469	3	8	9	7	3	788
Total	4,253	24,251	8,044	4,248	75,327	1,176	1,098	1,597	276	43	120,313

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED AND RE-ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1932.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	10	223	47	49	723	—	3	4	—	—	1,059
17 and under 18	41	352	105	83	1,196	11	33	18	—	—	1,839
18 „ 19	128	661	207	111	2,197	37	36	63	2	—	3,442
19 „ 20	129	487	155	88	1,467	29	43	35	1	—	2,434
20 „ 21	73	236	83	43	702	20	14	9	—	—	1,180
21 „ 22	36	163	41	24	455	15	9	13	1	—	757
22 „ 23	39	129	32	25	377	11	11	9	2	—	635
23 „ 24	34	97	23	9	296	7	12	7	—	—	485
24 „ 25	15	80	36	13	247	8	9	6	1	—	415
25 „ 26	12	52	24	8	206	3	5	8	2	—	320
26 „ 27	17	59	20	6	185	5	2	6	2	—	302
27 „ 28	8	38	17	11	122	6	8	5	—	—	215
28 „ 29	9	40	6	6	138	—	1	2	—	—	202
29 „ 30	7	26	17	6	128	2	7	4	—	—	197
30 „ 35	21	124	73	33	456	6	20	17	3	—	753
35 „ 40	8	44	26	8	155	2	5	4	3	—	255
40 „ 45	8	25	10	2	79	1	—	1	—	—	126
45 „ 50	—	7	2	1	23	—	—	—	1	—	34
Over 50	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
Total	595	2,844	924	526	9,154	163	218	211	18	—	14,653

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

[2/32] (B 308/3411)Q Wt. 16734-9676 875 3/33 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 308 (2788). Item 3.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1932

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty February, 1933

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh 2
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast
or through any Bookseller.

1933

Cmd. 4257 Price 2*s* 0*d* Net

Digitized by Google